and now...

THE PRESS GUIDE!

1989

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB
- Organizational Directory 1
- Front Office Biographies 2-7

TIGER STADIUM
- Stadium History/Facts 8
- Game Information 8-9
- Ticket Information 8
- Media Information 9
- Attendance Records 10-11

1989 DETROIT TIGERS
- Sparky Anderson 12-14
- Coaches 15
- Roster Player Biographies . . 17-69
- Non-Roster Player Biographies 70-72

1988 IN REVIEW
- Final AL/NL Standings 73
- Won-Lost Detail, 1988 73
- Day-by-Day, 1988 74-75
- Vs. East, West, 1988 76-77
- Batting, 1988
  - Team-by-Team 82
  - Detailed Individual 82
  - Designated Hitting 82
  - Pinch-Hitting 83
  - Detailed Team 83
- Fielding, 1988
  - Team-by-Team 86
  - Detailed by Position 86-87
- Pitching, 1988
  - Team-by-Team 88
  - Detailed Individual 88
  - Detailed Team 89
  - Opponents vs Detroit 89
- AL Departmental Leaders, 1988 91
- Transactions, 1988 92-93
- Season Honors, 1988 93
- Team Tops, 1988 94

TIGER ALL-STAR & POST-SEASON HISTORY
- All-Star Selections 95
- Games at Tiger Stadium . . . 96-97
- World Series 98-99
- League Championship Series . 99

TIGER RECORD BOOK
- Year-by-Year Results 100-101
- Top Tiger Performances: Game, Season 102-103
- Batting Leaders by Year, Career 104-105
- Pitching Leaders by Year, Career 106-107

TIGER RECORD BOOK (Continued)
- Tigers With:
  - 20 Home Runs in Season . . 108
  - 100 RBI in Season 108
  - 20 Wins in Season 109
  - 20 Stolen Bases in Season . 109
- Award Winners & Hall of Famers 110-112

FARM SYSTEM
- Minor League Directory 113
- Scouting Staff 114
- Toledo Statistics, 1988 115
- Glens Falls Statistics, 1988 . . 116
- Lakeland Statistics, 1988 117
- Fayetteville Statistics, 1988 . . 118
- Bristol Statistics, 1988 119
- Minor League Managers . 120-122
- Minor League Coaches . . 122-123
- Minor League Players . . . 124-147

REFERENCE
- All-Time Tiger Roster . . . 148-153
- BBWAA/DSBA Memberships 156
- Birthdays, Current Tigers 32
- Broadcast-Tigers on the Air . . 155
- Consecutive Games Played . . . 62
- Expansion Draft Losses 14
- First Round Draft Picks 57
- Formation of 1989 Tigers 101
- Game-Winning RBI, 1980-88 . . . 49
- Hitting for the Cycle 97
- Hitting Streaks 153
- Home Runs 84-85
- Home Runs, Leadoff 84
- Home Runs, ML Debut 31
- Hotels-Tigers on the Road . . . 156
- How They Became Tigers . . . 114
- Items of Interest 154
- Last Time It Happened 9
- Managers' Records, 1901-88 . . 38
- Nicknames 16
- Night Game, First 88
- No-Hitters 90
- Opening Day Lineups 87
- Pitching Leaders, 1980s 113
  - Tigers, 1980s 69
- Presidents, 1901-88 6
- Public Relations Directory 160
- Shutouts and Low Hit Games . . 90
- Spring Training Facts 159
- Strikeout Highs, Current Tigers 26
- Trainers & Physicians, AL 7
- 20 HR/20 SB Club 109
- Uniform Numbers, Retired 46
- Victories in 1980s 68

This booklet is prepared for the use of those engaged in newspaper, television and radio work, based on information available Jan 30. For additional assistance, write or call Public Relations, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Michigan 48216 (313) 962-4000.
Spring training office: Tigertown
P.O. Box 90187
Lakeland, FL 33804-0187

©Copyright 1989—Detroit Tigers. Entire contents are property of the Detroit Baseball Club and cannot be reprinted in whole or in part without permission of the Public Relations Director.

DETROIT TIGERS

DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
Telephone (313) 962-4000

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

JOHN E. FETZER ..... Chairman
THOMAS S. MONAGHAN ..... Owner-Vice Chairman
JAMES A. CAMPBELL ..... Director
DOUGLAS J. DAWSON ..... Director
GEORGE C. KELL ..... Director
GLENN E. SCHEMBECHLER ..... Director

OFFICERS

JAMES A. CAMPBELL ..... President-Chief Executive Officer
WILLIAM R. LAJOIE ..... Vice-President-General Manager
WILLIAM E. HAASE ..... Vice-President-Operations
JOSEPH A. McDONALD ..... Vice-President-Player Procurement & Development
ALEXANDER C. CALLAM ..... Vice-President-Secretary, Treasurer
JEFFREY L. ODENWALD ..... Vice-President-Marketing, Radio-TV, Public Relations
DOUGLAS J. DAWSON ..... Corporate Secretary
MICHAEL WILSON ..... Assistant Secretary/Controller

ADMINISTRATION

DAN EWALD ..... Director-Press & Public Relations
NEAL K. FENKELL ..... Director-Radio & TV
RALPH E. SNYDER ..... Director-Stadium Operations
LEW MATLIN ..... Director-Marketing
WILLIAM H. WILLIS ..... Director-Ticket Sales
DAVE MILLER ..... Director-Minor League Administration
JAX ROBERTSON ..... Director-Scouting
TOM GAMBOA ..... Director-Field Operations
ALICE SLOANE ..... Executive Secretary-Baseball
HAZEL McLANE ..... Executive Secretary-Operations
RICK FERRELL ..... Executive Consultant
DICK ROY ..... Manager-Data Processing

OPERATIONS

GREG SHEA ..... Asst. Dir.-Press & Public Relations
FRANK FENECK ..... Asst. Dir.-Stadium Operations
ED GOWARD ..... Asst. Dir.-Stadium Operations
VINCE DESMOND ..... Coordinator-Community Affairs
IRWIN COHEN ..... Coordinator-Group Sales
JOHN NELSON ..... Admin. Asst.-Office Operations

TEAM

SPARKY ANDERSON ..... Field Manager
BILL BROWN ..... Traveling Secretary
CLARENCE S. LIVINGOOD, M.D. .. Team Physician
DAVID J. COLLON, M.D. ..... Team Physician

STAFF

ACCOUNTING
CAROLE FORSTER
PATRICIA KENNEY
MAUREEN KRAATZ

DATA PROCESSING
MARY KAY GIAMBRONE
ROBERT TACTAC
PAULA COLLINS

GENERAL SERVICE
CARMEN CLOTWORTHY
CHRIS STEM
P. DORSEY

BISMARCK CORP.
JERRY FUHRMAN

MINOR LEAGUES
AUDREY ZIELINSKI
SUSIE MONAGHAN

PUBLIC RELATIONS/ MARKETING
GLORIA BUTCHART
CONNIE PIOTROWSKI
JIM TREW
MIKE PYLE

SCOUTING
GWEN KEATING
WALTER A. EVERS
JERRY WALKER
CHARLES DAY
JOE KLEIN
HAL KELLER

STADIUM
PAT LOCKHART
MARY BODIE

SWITCHBOARD
TINA FARON

TICKETS
JERRY BUCHOLTZ
KEN MARCHETTI
NOREEN MILLER
LEE UPTON
JANET WARE
JIM CLEARY

TIGER ROOM
DOMINGO PANCHO

RINGTHEBELL.ZZ on Archive.org

JOHN E. FETZER
Chairman of the Board

John E. Fetzer is a man of quiet design.

A man of dignity and business genius, Fetzer is as revered for his behind-the-scenes baseball leadership and innovation as Hall of Famers are celebrated for their on-field heroics.

A self-made man who parlayed radio pioneering into a fortune, Fetzer never lost his zeal for his youthful passion of baseball. He devoted his insightful genius to his No. 1 love—the Detroit Tigers.

Fetzer serves as Chairman of the Tigers' six-man Board of Directors.

Throughout his successful career, Fetzer has remained behind-the-scenes while his accomplishments stand proudly to be enjoyed by Tiger fans and baseball followers throughout the nation.

Under Fetzer's long ownership of the Tigers, Detroit fans have been treated to competitive and enjoyable baseball. And it's been handled with honor and integrity—qualities which have made the Tigers one of the most respected organizations in all of professional sports.

It was Fetzer's decision alone to keep the Tigers in Detroit and part of the workingman's community. It was Fetzer's broadcasting genius that was instrumental in pushing baseball's TV income to levels once thought beyond reach.

From Nov, 1961 until Oct, 1983, Fetzer served as sole owner of the Tigers. He hand-picked Monaghan to succeed him as sole owner after determining that Monaghan possessed the impeccable qualities of love and devotion to the Tigers necessary to lead this outstanding franchise.

Fetzer's unbending devotion to the Tigers is best summed up by this personal observation: "I've not served as owner of this great franchise—only as its guardian."

A key figure in the three-group syndicate which purchased the Tigers from the W.O. Briggs, Sr. estate in 1956, Fetzer gained two-third control in 1960 and 15 months later bought the remaining shares to give the Tigers their first one-man ownership since Briggs' death in 1952.

A firm believer in the philosophy of a one-man ownership, Fetzer waited for his precise successor before passing on the guardianship.

Born at Decatur, IN, March 25, 1901, Fetzer attended high school at West Lafayette, IN, and it was there he became interested in railroad telegraphy, which led to his interest in radio and eventually television.

He attended Purdue University in 1921, dropped out to take radio engineering on a commercial basis, but returned to college to get a degree in 1927 at Andrews University near Benton Harbor. Fetzer also graduated from the National Radio Institute in Washington, did graduate work at the University of Michigan and extension work at the University of Wisconsin. He received an honorary LL.D. degree from Western Michigan University and from Lawrence Institute of Technology.

Fetzer is the recipient of numerous awards for his contributions to baseball and the broadcasting industries. Among the most prestigious awards were the Golden Mike Award, in January, 1981 and the August A. Busch, Jr. Award for meritorious service to baseball in December, 1981.

He has been a member of baseball's Executive Council, highest level policy-making unit, on two occasions, 1961-65 and 1974-81.

Among Fetzer's holdings over the years have been a number of radio and television stations throughout the United States. His home remains in Kalamazoo.

THOMAS S. MONAGHAN
Vice-Chairman & Owner

Thomas S. Monaghan is a man of significant accomplishments in the world of business and professional sports.

He has forged his own destiny and enters the 1989 baseball season at a youthful 52-years of age.

Monaghan is the founder, chairman of the board and president of Domino's Pizza, Inc. Based in Ann Arbor, this privately held company is the world's largest pizza delivery company and second largest pizza chain in the country.

And on Oct 10, 1983, Monaghan realized a lifelong dream when it was announced he had purchased the Detroit Tigers as sole owner.

Monaghan's love of baseball was born during his boyhood which was spent in various parts of the state of Michigan. But his passion became the Detroit Tigers.

"I never wanted to own the Yankees or Dodgers or any other major league club," Monaghan said. "I wanted the Tigers."

And as much as Monaghan wanted the Tigers, the franchise couldn't have gotten a more loving and concerned guardian.

In Monaghan's first year as owner, the Tigers won the 1984 World Series. In 1987, they rallied to capture the East Division title. And in 1988, they fell just one game short of repeating as East Division champs.

Monaghan was born at Ann Arbor, MI, in 1937. He was raised in an orphanage, foster homes and attended Catholic schools in Traverse City. He entered a Grand Rapids seminary before graduating from Ann Arbor High School in 1955. As a teenager, he worked as a laborer on several Northern Michigan farms.

MONAGHAN (Continued)

Monaghan attended Ferris State College before enlisting in the Marine Corps in 1956. Receiving his honorable discharge in 1959, he returned to Ann Arbor, enrolled at the University of Michigan, and worked three part-time jobs to support himself.

Monaghan's affiliation with the pizza business began in 1960, when he and his brother, James, borrowed $500 and opened a small pizza store, Dominick's Pizza, in Ypsilanti. Eight months later, he bought out his brother's share and formed another partnership. He then began operating stores in Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti and Mount Pleasant.

While making his first delivery at the Mount Pleasant store, Monaghan met his future wife, Marjorie. They married in 1962, and now reside in Ann Arbor. They have four daughters.

In 1965, after dissolving his partnership, Monaghan named his new business Domino's Pizza, Inc. By 1973, he had more than 60 Domino's Pizza stores in operation. Now there are about 5,000.

Monaghan pioneered several innovations, which have set the standard for the pizza industry, including a stiff corrugated box and the hot box oven which keeps pizza warm while en route to the customer.

Monaghan lends his support to a variety of philanthropic interests. He devotes both time and financial support to the Catherine MacAuley Health Center, Ann Arbor, MI; Individualized Home Nursing, Inc., Ann Arbor; The University of Michigan School of Architecture; and the University of Michigan Athletic Department and Business School. He also provides aid to a missionary priest in Honduras. In 1987, he founded Legatus, a non-profit international organization comprised of Catholic presidents and chief executives of companies, professional firms and institutions.

He is a member of the University of Michigan Presidents Club, the Ann Arbor Presidents' Association, and a former member of Young Presidents' Organization. He is a member of both the Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti Chambers of Commerce as well as a member of the MacAuley Development Council.

Monaghan serves on the board of directors for several institutions: Cleary College, Ypsilanti, MI; Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, MI; Detroit Renaissance; University of Steubenville, Steubenville, OH; and the Ann Arbor Summer Festival.

Monaghan has been listed in Who's Who in Michigan and Who's Who in America. He is the recipient of the Harvard Business School of Detroit 1984 Entrepreneur of the Year Award, the 1985 Horatio Alger Award and the 1986 International Franchise Association Entrepreneur of the Year Award. He has received honorary doctorate degrees from Cleary College, Ypsilanti, MI; Madonna College, Detroit; Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti; and Florida Southern College, Lakeland, FL.

JAMES ARTHUR CAMPBELL

Director/President & Chief Executive Officer

Jim Campbell has established himself as one of baseball's most respected executives during his 40-year career with the Detroit Tigers.

Since joining the organization in 1949, following graduation from Ohio State University, he has developed and demonstrated an insight into all aspects of the baseball industry. He has served on many committees and is currently serving on Major League Baseball's Executive Council.

Campbell assumed his present position of president and chief executive officer of the Tigers after serving 21 years as vice-president/general manager and executive vice-president/general manager. He enjoys the longest reign in the major leagues as general manager or president with one club.

Under his leadership, the Tigers have become one of the country's most respected professional sports franchises

Campbell serves on the Tigers' six-man board of directors and oversees the roles of the Tigers' five vice-presidents.

Campbell was first employed by the Tigers as business manager of the Thomasville, GA farm club. He progressed through the player development system with stops at Toledo, OH and Buffalo, NY, and was called to Detroit in October, 1952, to become business manager of the farm department and then as director of player procurement and development. Campbell advanced to vice-president of the Tigers in 1959 while still under 35 years of age. He was appointed general manager at the end of the 1962 season to become one of the youngest executives in the game at this lofty level.

Campbell assumed the presidency of the club in September, 1978, and retained the general manager's post until October, 1983, when he moved up to his present position.

Detroit's World Championships in 1968 and 1984 rank as the proudest accomplishments of his leadership. The Sporting News acknowledged his baseball acumen by naming Campbell "Baseball's Executive of the Year" for 1968.

During the years that Campbell has served as general manager and/or president-CEO, the Tigers also won the 1972 and 1987 American League East Division Championships and notched five additional second place finishes, with a total record of 2,254 wins and 2,002 losses. Also, during this same period the team drew 41,465,974 paid admissions for a yearly average of 1,594,845. This includes 24 seasons over 1 million fans and five seasons over 2 million, including the Tigers' record year of 1984 when they drew 2,704,794.

RINGTHEBELL on Archive.org

CAMPBELL (Continued)

One of Campbell's early responsibilities in 1953 was construction and development of Tigertown, the spring training base in Lakeland, FL. He also was instrumental in developing the Tigers' modern dormitory, John Fetzer Hall, and the construction of Marchant Stadium. Lakeland now claims one of baseball's finest major and minor league spring training facilities.

Born at Huron, OH, on February 5, 1924, Campbell was a four-sport high school and amateur athlete in his home town. He played baseball for three years for Ohio State from where he graduated in 1949. Between high school and college, Campbell spent three and a half years (1943-46) in the Navy Air Corps.

Campbell was inducted into the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame in May, 1985 and the Ohio Baseball Hall of Fame in August, 1987.

DOUGLAS J. DAWSON
Director/Corporate Secretary

Doug Dawson was named to the Detroit Tigers Board of Directors in November, 1987. He joined Chairman John E. Fetzer, Owner and Vice-Chairman Tom Monaghan and Jim Campbell, Tiger President and Chief Executive Officer.

At the same time, Dawson was named Tiger corporate secretary.

Dawson serves Domino's Pizza, Inc. as vice-president of administration and finance. He's held the position since August, 1985.

In his position, Dawson manages the financial, marketing and administrative functions of Domino's. These areas include insurance, legal concerns, budgeting and corporate store growth.

Dawson began with Domino's Pizza, Inc. in 1978 as treasurer. He was promoted to vice-president of finance in 1981.

Prior to joining Domino's Pizza, Dawson served for nine years as audit manager for Arthur Anderson & Co., Detroit. A certified public accountant, Dawson earned a bachelor's degree in accounting and a master's degree in marketing from Michigan State University.

A native of Grosse Pointe Woods, MI, Dawson and wife Susan reside in Ann Arbor with son Mark and daughter Kristin.

GEORGE C. KELL
Director

After 36 years of service to the Detroit Baseball Club, Hall of Famer George Kell was named to the Tigers' Board of Directors along with Bo Schembechler on January 12, 1989.

Kell began his association with the Tigers in May, 1946, when the Philadelphia Athletics traded the 24-year old third baseman to Detroit for outfielder Barney McCosky.

Six great seasons in Detroit followed, including the memorable 1949 campaign in which he nosed out Ted Williams for the American League batting title, .3429 to .3427. He never hit below .304 as a Tiger. Full recognition of his contributions in Detroit came in 1983, when he was elected to Baseball's Hall Of Fame. In 1969, he was voted the Tigers' All-Time Greatest Third Baseman and was elected to the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame.

Kell began his major league career in Philadelphia in 1943 and, after his tenure with Detroit, moved to the Boston Red Sox in a 9-man swap in 1952. He was then traded to the Chicago White Sox in 1954, and in 1956 went to the Baltimore Orioles, with whom he finished his career in 1957.

Kell topped .300 in nine of his 15 seasons and finished with a lifetime batting average of .306 for 1,795 games. He represented the American League in seven All-Star games.

While sitting out the 1957 season with injury in Baltimore, Kell sat in the broadcast booth with Ernie Harwell, then an Oriole play-by-play expert, and began a radio career in 1958, airing pre-game programs.

He joined the Tigers in 1959 as a combination radio-television commentator and, with the exception of 1964, has been broadcasting Tiger baseball games ever since.

Away from the diamond, Kell has diverse interests. He is the owner and president of Kell Motors in Swifton, AK, and currently serves on the board of directors of two banks. He has also served a 10-year appointment on the Arkansas State Highway Commission.

Born August 23, 1922 at Swifton, AK, where he still resides, Kell and his wife, Charlene, have two children, George Jr. and Terrie Jane.

GLENN E. "BO" SCHEMBECHLER

Director

Bo Schembechler took his place on the Tigers' Board of Directors along with George Kell on January 12, 1989, bringing the board to its current membership of six.

The University of Michigan's head football coach since 1969, athletic director since July 1, 1988, and member of the Board of Directors at Domino's Pizza, Inc., Schembechler comes to the Tigers with a wealth of experience in sports administration and a thorough knowledge of the Detroit sports scene.

In his 20 seasons at the University of Michigan, Schembechler has guided the Wolverines to a sparkling 184-46-5 (.794) record, with 12 of his squads either winning or tying for the Big Ten Championship. With 224 victories in 25 years as a college coach, he ranks as the winningest active coach in college football's Division I.

As athletic director, Schembechler guides the administration of one of the largest college athletic programs in the nation, one which fields 21 men's and women's varsity teams with a budget exceeding $20 million.

Born April 1, 1929, Schembechler was raised in Barberton, OH and graduated from Miami of Ohio with a degree in education. He earned his master's degree from Ohio State in 1952 while working as a graduate assistant football coach. After serving in the U.S. Army, he was line coach at Presbyterian College in 1954, line coach at Bowling Green in 1955 and then joined Ara Parseghian's staff at Northwestern in 1958 before serving the next five seasons as an assistant at Ohio State.

He was appointed head football coach at Miami of Ohio in 1963, a position he held six years, winning two Mid-American Conference Championships, before moving to Michigan in 1969.

Bo and his wife, Millie, live in Ann Arbor. They have four children, Chip, Geoff, Matt, and Shemy.

WILLIAM R. LAJOIE

Vice President—General Manager

Bill Lajoie is a baseball man who has earned his place of excellence in the game's executive elite.

As vice-president—general manager, Lajoie is responsible for all major league operations, reporting directly to Jim Campbell. Lajoie offers the Tigers a distinguished and thorough baseball background and intricate knowledge of the game. He is considered one of today's shrewdest negotiators.

Lajoie was named general manager in Oct, 1983. He wasted no time justifying the club's confidence in him as he initiated several key moves that led to Detroit's World Championship in 1984. His crafty moves in 1987 led to an East Division title and one of the most dramatic comebacks in many years.

Lajoie's rise to his lofty position is accompanied with first-hand experience in all baseball operations. His thoroughness of execution is a reflection of his complete baseball background.

Born at Wyandotte, MI, on Sept 27, 1934, Lajoie starred in baseball at Detroit's Denby High and Western Michigan University where he made the 1955 All-America team as a centerfielder.

After signing a bonus contract with the Baltimore Orioles, Lajoie spent 10 years (1955-64) as a minor league standout. Lajoie batted over .300 in four minor league seasons, but a broken leg shattered what seemed like a certain major league career.

Blessed with a keen eye for talent and possessing an insight for the intricacies of the game, Lajoie turned to scouting for the Cincinnati Reds (1965-68).

Lajoie became a Tiger scout in November, 1968. In June, 1969, he managed the Tiger rookie club at Bristol, VA, in the Appalachian League.

Lajoie moved into the Tiger front office in 1970 as supervisor of Michigan scouts. After four years in that position, Lajoie became coordinator of scouting in 1974 and in 1975 assumed the position of director of player procurement.

In 1978, he was named vice-president/baseball, a position he held until 1983 when he was named general manager.

Under Lajoie, the Tigers developed one of the most productive farm systems in baseball.

A former teacher in the Detroit Public School system, Lajoie is a member of Western Michigan University's Sports Hall of Fame. He and his wife, Gloria, have two sons and a daughter.

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

WILLIAM E. HAASE
Vice-President—Operations

Bill Haase serves as vice-president—operations. In his position, he is responsible for business and stadium operations. He reports directly to Jim Campbell.

Haase was appointed to the position in Aug, 1978.

Under Haase's direction, the Tigers successfully have initiated several significant changes. The most notable are an $18 million interior and exterior renovation of Tiger Stadium and the conversion of the ticket office operations to a completely computerized system.

Haase joined the Tigers in July, 1975, as business manager, with an educational and business background in accounting. His ability to handle a wide range of assignments led to his speedy elevation to the club's vice-presidency.

Born Dec 26, 1943 at Highland Park, MI, Haase was a 1962 graduate of South Lake High School in St. Clair Shores. He received a degree in business administration, majoring in accounting, from Western Michigan University in 1971.

He spent more than three years in the U.S. Marine Corps before entering college, becoming a sergeant in Vietnam.

After his college graduation, he joined the firm of Copper Brass Sales, Inc., of Detroit, and was on assignment to that firm's office in Oakland, CA, when the Tigers appointed him to the business manager's post in 1975.

A long-time Tiger advocate, Haase is an all-around sports enthusiast who enjoys various activities in his spare time. A member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, he also was a member of the Western Michigan Honorary Accounting Society and president of the Western Michigan Veterans Association while in college.

A resident of Sterling Heights, Haase and his wife, Sandy, have one son, John.

JOSEPH A. McDONALD
Vice-President—Player Procurement & Development

Joe McDonald brought a lifetime of baseball experience when he joined the Tigers as vice-president of player procurement and development on Aug 1, 1986.

As former general manager of the St. Louis Cardinals and New York Mets, McDonald has encountered a wealth of baseball experiences that make him the right man to head Detroit's scouting and minor league operations. He reports directly to Jim Campbell.

McDonald has almost 30 years of professional baseball experience with the Mets, Cardinals, Philadelphia Phillies and now the Tigers.

McDonald joined the Tigers after serving as a special scout for the Phillies. Before that, he was with the Cardinals, joining the club in Oct, 1980 as executive assistant/baseball, handling the administration of the general manager's office under Whitey Herzog.

McDonald then was named general manager when Herzog decided he should concentrate his talents to managing on the field.

McDonald went to the Cardinals after 19 years with the Mets, including five as vice-president and general manager (1975-79). He spent 1980 as vice-president-baseball operations.

McDonald began with the Mets in 1962 as club statistician and a year later was moved into the minor league department. He advanced steadily in a variety of roles, notably director of scouting and administrative secretary. He played a large role in the implementation of the program dedicated to the development of pitching talent, the cornerstone on which the Mets gained distinction as the first expansion team in history to win the pennant and World Series in 1969.

Born on Staten Island, NY, July 5, 1929, McDonald earned an accounting degree from Fordham in 1951. He served two years in the Air Force (1952-54) and then moved into the business world, before joining the Mets.

McDonald lives with his wife, Virginia. He has two sons and a daughter.

MR. PRESIDENT

Jim Campbell, Tiger Chief Executive Officer, was given the title of club president in August, 1978, succeeding John E. Fetzer. The Tigers have had 11 team presidents since entering the American League as a charter member in 1901.

James D. Burns	**1901**	**Frederick A. Knorr**	**1957**
Samuel F. Angus	**1902-1903**	**Harvey R. Hansen**	**1957-1959**
William H. Yawkey	**1904-1907**	**William O. DeWitt**	**1960**
Frank J. Navin	**1908-1935**	**John E. Fetzer**	**1961-1978**
Walter O. Briggs, Sr.	**1936-1952**	**James A. Campbell**	**1978-**
Walter O. Briggs, Jr.	**1952-1956**		

ALEXANDER C. CALLAM
Vice-President—Finance & Secretary-Treasurer

The man with his finger on the financial pulse of the Tigers is Alex Callam, vice-president—finance and secretary-treasurer.

In his role, Callam handles a variety of financial affairs which include accounting, banking, taxes and insurance, among others. He assumed that position in August, 1978, following four years as secretary-treasurer—succeeding Harry M. Sisson in 1974 when Sisson retired after 43 years of service.

Previous to joining the Tiger official family as business manager in 1962, Callam acquired a basic knowledge of baseball operations while auditing the Tigers' accounts for an outside firm, starting in 1958.

His appointment to the Tiger staff came at a point when Sisson, then executive vice-president, announced plans to gradually phase himself out of the club's operations.

Callam was born at Windsor, Ontario, Aug 27, 1928. After graduation from Assumption University in Windsor with a bachelor of arts degree in 1949, he continued his education at the University of Michigan and received a master's degree in business administration in 1956.

That year, he joined the firm of Ernst & Ernst and became a certified public accountant two years later, immediately taking over the Tiger audit as one of his principal duties.

In the United States Army from 1951 through 1953, Callam is an ardent golfer, an expert bridge player and an avid follower of all sports.

His professional affiliations include the Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants and the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.

JEFF ODENWALD
Vice-President—Marketing, Radio-TV, Public Relations

Jeff Odenwald is in his second season as vice-president of marketing, communications and public relations.

Since graduating from Ohio State University in 1969, Odenwald has spent his life in professional baseball.

Odenwald, 42, served as general manager for Atlanta's Class A affiliate at Greenwood, SC in 1970-71.

From there he joined the Cincinnati Reds in promotions and group sales from 1972-76. Odenwald moved to the Seattle Mariners as business director, in charge of group sales and marketing from 1977 through 1982 when he left to join the Chicago Cubs.

Odenwald served as director of marketing, radio/TV and merchandising for the Cubs before joining the Tigers Nov 23, 1987.

Born Sept 4 1946, Odenwald and wife, Karen, are the parents of 7-year-old son, Ryan.

AMERICAN LEAGUE TRAINERS & PHYSICIANS

	Trainer(s)	Team Physician(s)
BALTIMORE	Richie Bancells Jamie Reed	Dr. Sheldon Goldgeier
BOSTON	Charles Moss	Dr. Arthur Pappas
CALIFORNIA	Ned Bergert Richard Smith Roger Williams	Dr. Jules Rasinski Dr. Lewis Yocum
CHICAGO	Herm Schneider Mark Anderson	Dr. James Boscardin Dr. Hugo Cuadros
CLEVELAND	Jim Warfield Paul Spicuzza	Dr. William Wilder
DETROIT	Pio DiSalvo Bill Armstrong	Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. David J. Collon, M.D.
KANSAS CITY	Mickey Cobb Nick Swartz	Dr. Paul Meyer
MILWAUKEE	John Adam	Dr. Paul Jacobs
MINNESOTA	Dick Martin	Dr. Leonard Michienzi Dr. Harvey O'Phelan
NEW YORK	Gene Monahan Steve Donahue	Dr. Stuart Hershon
OAKLAND	Barry Weinberg Larry Davis	Dr. Allan Pont Dr. Rick Bost
SEATTLE	Rick Griffin	Dr. Larry Pedegana Dr. Mitchel Storey
TEXAS	Bill Zeigler Danny Wheat	Dr. Mike Mycoskie
TORONTO	Tommy Craig	Dr. Ron Taylor

TIGER STADIUM FACTS

A renovation of Tiger Stadium was started in November, 1977 after the historic plant was sold to the City of Detroit for $1 and leased back to the Tigers for 30 years with a 30-year renewal option.

Installation of all modern plastic seats was completed before Opening Day, 1980. The $2 million electronic scoreboard, with message capabilities, is in its ninth season, as are the modern broadcast facilities. External renovation of Tiger Stadium was completed in 1983.

Two improvements, financed by the Tigers before the sale of the stadium, were 1977 installation of a $500,000 multi-vapor field lighting system and construction of a $600,000 pressbox to replace one destroyed by fire Feb 1, 1977.

Seating capacity (subject to final adjustments) is projected at 52,416 with 11,732 box seats, 23,611 reserved 6,269 general admission and 10,804 bleachers.

Baseball has been played on the site of Tiger Stadium since 1900, a year before the American League was born with Detroit as a charter member. Known as Bennett Park at that time, it became Navin Field in 1912, Briggs Stadium in 1938 and Tiger Stadium Jan 1, 1961.

TIME OF GAMES

Day Games (Sun.-Fri.)	1:35 p.m.	Day Doubleheaders	1:35 p.m.
Day Games (Sat)	1:15 p.m.	Twi-nighters	5:35 p.m.
		Night games	7:35 p.m.

Special starting times: May 6, 2:20 p.m.; June 17, 1:20 p.m.; August 20, 3:00 p.m.; September 2, 3:20 p.m.; September 9, 3:20 p.m.

TICKET PRICES

Box seats	$10.50	Grandstand reserved seats	$6.00
Reserved seats	$8.50	Bleacher seats	$4.00

Bargain Days and Bargain Nights—$4.50 (for all).
(Prices include 90-cent city surcharge on each ticket)

STADIUM INFORMATION

CAPACITY—52,416.

AREA—Stadium grounds and parking lot cover 8½ acres. Playing field occupies approximately half of total area.

LIGHTING—Eight towers, 550 multi-vapor lamps. Installed 1977.

DUGOUTS—Connected with clubhouses by tunnels, visitors on first base side, home club on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens since 1963.

CONCESSIONS—Operated by Bismarck Food Service. Inc.

FENCES—Leftfield 340 feet from plate; left-center, 365; centerfield, 440; right-center, 370; rightfield, 325. All fences uniformly nine feet high.

HEIGHTS—From ground to facing of upper deck, 34 feet. Ground to first tier of third deck pressbox, 82 feet. Ground to roof of third deck pressbox level, 94 feet. Ground to top of light towers, 155 feet. Flag pole in centerfield is 125 feet.

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

TIGER STADIUM FACTS

MEDIA INFORMATION

WORKING CREDENTIALS at Tiger Stadium for those without regularly-issued annual credentials can be requested by writing or calling Public Relations Director, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, MI 48216. Telephone (313) 962-4000. Detroit Chapter, Baseball Writers Assn. of America and Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn. consulted for certain credential eligibility.

TEMPORARY CREDENTIALS can be picked up at a booth near **Gate 3**, on Trumbull near Michigan, with entrance at Gate 3. Annual media credential holders can enter at **Gate 3 or 12**. Credentials must be presented to pressbox elevator operator, ground level behind home plate, for admittance to third deck area.

TIGER STADIUM

Pre-game Workout Schedule

SUBJECT TO CHANGE

1:35 (Sunday & Weekday) Games & DH

Extra Men Batting	11:10-11:40
Regulars Batting	11:40-12:10
Visitors Batting	12:10-12:50
Tigers Infield	12:50-1:00
Visitors Infield	1:00-1:10

5:30 (Twi-Night) Doubleheaders

Extra Men Batting	3:10-3:40
Regulars Batting	3:40-4:10
Visitors Batting	4:10-4:50
Tigers Infield	4:50-5:00
Visitors Infield	5:00-5:10

1:15 (Saturday) Games

Extra Men Batting	10:55-11:25
Regulars Batting	11:25-11:55
Visitors Batting	11:55-12:35
Tigers Infield	12:35-12:45
Visitors Infield	12:45-12:55

7:35 (Night) Games

Pitchers Batting	5:00-5:15
Extra Men Batting	5:15-5:45
Visitors Batting	6:15-6:55
Tigers Infield	6:55-7:05
Visitors Infield	7:05-7:15

GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside of playing field.

Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands on fair territory and bouncing back on field: home run.

Fly ball striking lights underneath upper stands from rightfield to centerfield on fair territory and bounding back on field: home run.

Ball striking flag pole above padding and bounding into stands: home run.

Ball striking base of flag pole and bounding into stands: two bases.

Ball striking flag pole: ball in play.

Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout: two bases.

Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground: two bases.

Pitched ball sticking or remaining on backstop screen: one base. Thrown ball: two bases.

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Steal of Home—By Tiger: Lou Whitaker at Milwaukee Oct 2, 1986 (Niecenfuer pitching.) By opp: Paul Molitor at Milwaukee, May 17, 1988 (Gibson pitching).

Inside the Park Home Run—By Tiger: Mike Heath vs. Milwaukee Sept 10, 1986 (Bosio pitching). By opp: Gary Gaetti, Minnesota May 31 (1), 1987 (Robinson pitching).

Home Run Over Roof—By Tiger: Kirk Gibson vs Milwaukee Sept 10, 1986 (Bosio pitching). By opp: George Brett, Kansas City, April 17, 1988 (Robinson pitching).

Grand Slam Home Run—By Tiger: Fred Lynn at Baltimore, Sept 25 (2), 1988 (Niedenfuer pitching). By opp: Jesse Barfield at Toronto, Sept 13, 1988 (Gibson pitching).

Back-to-Back Homers—By Tigers: Nokes/Evans at Baltimore, Sept 23, 1988 (Milacki and Niedenfuer pitching, 9th inn). By opp: Evans/Greenwell at Boston, Aug 13, 1988 (Robinson and Hernandez pitching, 6th inn).

Three Con. Home Runs—By Tigers: Grubb/Nokes/Madlock vs Baltimore June 28, 1987 (Niedenfuer pitching, 9th inn). By opp: Ripken/Murray/Lynn, Baltimore Sept 16, 1985 (Lopez-2; Stoddard-1; 8th inn).

No-Hitter—By Tiger: Jack Morris at Chicago April 7, 1984. By opp: Nolan Ryan, California, July 15, 1973.

Triple Play—By Tigers: Brookens to Whitaker to Hebner at Milwaukee Aug 20, 1980 (Bando batter). By opp: Peters to Almon to Gross at Oakland July 18, 1983 (Wockenfuss batter).

DETROIT ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season	1984	4,864,943	Finished First
Home	1984	2,704,794	Finished First
Road	1988	2,247,286	Finished Second
Single Game	Sept 26, 1948	57,888	Cleveland
Doubleheader	July 20, 1947	58,369	New York
Single Night Game	Aug 9, 1948	56,586	Cleveland
Twi-Night Doubleheader	June 27, 1961	57,271	Chicago
Opening Day	April 6, 1971	54,089	Cleveland
Smallest Crowd	Sept 24, 1928	404	Boston
Smallest Night Game	Aug 20, 1964	2,173	Los Angeles
World Series	Oct 6, 1940	55,189	Cincinnati
League Championship Game	Oct 5, 1984	52,188	Kansas City
All-Star Game	July 8, 1941	54,674	AL vs. NL

RECENT ANNUAL COMPARISONS

	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983
Home	2,081,162	2,061,830	1,899,437	2,286,609	2,704,794	1,829,636
Road	2,247,286	2,018,317	1,821,142	1,985,780	2,160,149	1,793,214
Season	4,328,448	4,181,147	3,720,579	4,272,389	4,864,943	3,622,850
Largest Day	51,504	51,315	51,437	51,180	51,238	51,350
Smallest Day	11,899	12,228	11,035	14,659	10,603	9,924
Largest Night	44,334*	48,262	47,869	48,002	49,607*	50,016
Smallest Night	10,927	10,918	11,819	14,123	12,310	5,868

*Twi-Night Doubleheader

1988 ATTENDANCE BY CLUB AT DETROIT

	DAY GAMES Att (Dates)	NIGHT GAMES Att (Dates)	AVERAGE Per Date	TOTALS Att (Dates)
Baltimore	29,728 (1)	95,868 (5)	20,933	125,596 (6)
Boston	100,323 (3)	97,234 (3)	32,926	197,557 (6)
California	62,724 (2)	57,638 (4)	20,060	120,362 (6)
Chicago	39,147 (1)	133,057 (5)	28,701	172,204 (6)
Cleveland	31,665 (1)	102,304 (5)	22,328	133,969 (6)
Kansas City	36,772 (2)	92,325 (4)	21,516	129,097 (6)
Milwaukee	27,755 (1)	123,029 (6)	21,541	150,784 (7)
Minnesota	64,997 (2)	121,003 (4)	31,000	186,000 (6)
New York	75,319 (2)	127,385 (4)	33,784	202,704 (6)
Oakland	99,756 (3)	81,415 (3)	30,195	181,171 (6)
Seattle	48,142 (2)	66,745 (4)	19,148	114,887 (6)
Texas	99,380 (3)	68,599 (2)	33,596	167,979 (5)
Toronto	77,825 (2)	121,027 (5)	28,407	198,852 (7)
Totals	**793,533 (25)**	**1,287,629 (54)**	**26,344**	**2,081,162 (79)**

RECENT ATTENDANCE BY CLUB AT DETROIT

	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983
Baltimore	125,595	169,477	137,249	169,572	220,401	185,354
Boston	197,557	166,997	253,254	160,682	204,189	138,061
California	120,362	133,904	126,575	160,643	193,019	125,590
Chicago	172,204	130,607	140,878	197,369	194,117	156,160
Cleveland	133,969	143,752	90,927	199,386	175,347	133,124
Kansas City	129,097	119,882	173,252	197,543	148,365	164,757
Milwaukee	150,784	160,676	150,167	163,289	270,492	126,863
Minnesota	186,000	156,044	117,720	184,412	156,513	84,565
New York	202,704	256,436	161,504	226,886	245,812	227,448
Oakland	181,171	114,413	122,334	135,776	218,946	134,902
Seattle	114,887	124,963	126,232	110,859	179,105	101,832
Texas	167,979	150,361	126,558	177,625	220,849	94,669
Toronto	198,852	234,317	172,787	202,567	277,639	156,311

RECENT AMERICAN LEAGUE HOME ATTENDANCE

	1988	(Rank)	1987	(Rank)	1986	(Rank)	1985	(Rank)
Baltimore	1,660,738	(10)	1,835,692	(9)	1,973,176	(6)	2,132,387	(6)
Boston	2,464,851	(4)	2,232,297	(5)	2,147,641	(5)	1,786,633	(7)
California	2,340,865	(6)	2,696,299	(2)	2,655,872	(1)	2,567,427	(1)
Chicago	1,115,525	(13)	1,208,060	(12)	1,424,313	(10)	1,669,888	(8)
Cleveland	1,411,610	(12)	1,077,898	(14)	1,471,805	(9)	655,181	(14)
DETROIT	**2,081,162**	**(8)**	**2,061,830**	**(7)**	**1,899,437**	**(7)**	**2,286,609**	**(3)**
Kansas City	2,350,181	(5)	2,392,471	(4)	2,320,794	(3)	2,162,717	(5)
Milwaukee	1,923,238	(9)	1,909,244	(8)	1,285,041	(12)	1,360,265	(10)
Minnesota	3,030,672	(1)	2,081,976	(6)	1,255,453	(13)	1,651,814	(9)
New York	2,633,703	(2)	2,427,672	(3)	2,268,030	(4)	2,214,587	(4)
Oakland	2,287,335	(7)	1,678,921	(11)	1,314,646	(11)	1,334,599	(11)
Seattle	1,020,354	(14)	1,134,255	(13)	1,029,045	(14)	1,128,696	(12)
Texas	1,581,901	(11)	1,763,749	(10)	1,692,002	(8)	1,112,497	(13)
Toronto	2,595,175	(3)	2,778,459	(1)	2,455,477	(2)	2,468,925	(2)
Total	***28,497,310**		**27,278,822**		**25,172,732**		**24,532,225**	

* Major League Record

TOP 20 CROWDS AT TIGER STADIUM

1.	58,369	July 20, 1947	New York (dh)
2.	57,888	Sept 26, 1948	Cleveland
3.	57,271	June 27, 1961	Chicago (tn)
4.	57,235	Aug 18, 1946	St. Louis (dh)
5.	57,149	April 28, 1946	Cleveland
6.	57,130	May 19, 1946	Boston (dh)
7.	56,787	June 8, 1947	Boston
8.	56,586	Aug 9, 1948	Cleveland (n)
9.	56,548	Sept 16,1950	New York
10.	56,367	May 30, 1947	St. Louis (dh)
11.	56,038	Sept 8, 1946	Chicago (dh)
12.	55,875	May 31, 1948	Chicago (dh)
13.	55,857	June 5, 1949	Boston (dh)
14.	55,787	Sept 22, 1940	Cleveland
15.	55,628	June 25, 1950	New York (dh)
16.	55,537	May 30, 1950	Cleveland (dh)
17.	55,255	Sept 19, 1948	Boston (dh)
18.	55,189	Oct 6, 1940	Cincinnati (World Series)
19.	55,145	July 7, 1950	Cleveland (n)
20.	54,875	July 8, 1945	New York (dh)

CLUB RECORD ATTENDANCE

Team	at Detroit			home vs. Detroit		
Baltimore	53,959	7-12-70	(DH)	51,764	6-10-84	(DH)
Boston	57,130	5-19-46	(DH)	46,995	8-19-34	(DH)
California	52,682	6-14-70	(S)	51,203	8-25-84	(SA/N)
Chicago	57,271	6-27-61	(TN)	47,795	7-12-79	(TN)
Cleveland	57,888	9-26-48	(S)	78,187	7- 2-50	(S)
Kansas City	51,041	7- 9-76	(N)	41,251	8- 5-85	(N)
Milwaukee	48,810	9-18-84	(N)	54,630	7- 6-79	(N)
Minnesota	52,622	6-17-73	(S)	46,017	7-14-84	(SA/N)
New York	58,396	7-20-47	(DH)	74,246	7- 4-61	(DH)
Oakland	53,565	7-25-71	(DH)	48,758	6- 6-70	(SA)
Seattle	44,207	5-27-77	(N)	55,670	8-20-77	(N)
Texas	51,238	4-10-84	(OD)	42,485	7- 4-86	(N)
Toronto	52,528	4- 7-78	(OD)	46,429	9-26-87	(SA)

N—Night Game
S—Sunday
SA—Saturday
OD—Opening Day
ON—Opening Night
DH—Doubleheader
TN—Twi-Night DH

POST-SEASON ATTENDANCE AT DETROIT

Year	Opponent	Event	Attendance	Games
1987	Minnesota	League Championship Series	149,117	3 games
1984	SAN DIEGO	World Series	156,001	3 games
	KANSAS CITY	League Championship Series	52,168	1 game
1972	Oakland	League Championship Series	129,047	3 games
1968	ST. LOUIS	World Series	160,902	3 games
1945	CHICAGO	World Series	163,773	3 games
1940	Cincinnati	World Series	162,159	3 games
1935	CHICAGO	World Series	142,553	3 games
1934	St. Louis	World Series	171,409	4 games
1909	Pittsburgh	World Series	63,410	4 games
1908	Chicago	World Series	29,929	3 games
1907	Chicago	World Series	18,376	2 games

(Wins In CAPS)

AMERICAN LEAGUE STADIA

Baltimore	Memorial Stadium	54,002
Boston	Fenway Park	33,583
California	Anaheim Stadium	64,593
Chicago	Comiskey Park	43,939
Cleveland	Municipal Stadium	74,383
DETROIT	**TIGER STADIUM**	**52,416**
Kansas City	Royals Stadium	40,625
Milwaukee	County Stadium	53,192
Minnesota	Metrodome	56,027
New York	Yankee Stadium	57,545
Oakland	Oakland Coliseum	48,219
Seattle	Kingdome	59,438
Texas	Arlington Stadium	43,508
Toronto	Exhibition Stadium	43,737
	Skydome	54,000

GEORGE LEE ANDERSON

Manager

Nickname: Sparky. Born: Bridgewatar, SD 2-22-34 (55) 5-9 170 B-R T-R. (Infielder). Married: Carol Valle. Children: George Jr., Shirlee Trece, Albert William. Residence: Thousand Oaks, CA.

Sparky Anderson's list of achievements as manager of the Detroit Tigers grows more impressive each year. Already the dean in the American League, only Tommy Lasorda of Los Angeles has more continuous service among major league field leaders.

Sparky, second among all Detroit managers with 836 wins and 1510 games, is the only major league manager to win 800 games with 2 different teams.

Under Sparky's direction, the Tigers have finished above the .500 mark each year. But success is a Sparky Anderson trademark.

Sparky has a 19-year major league record of 1699-1260 (.574). His overall winning percentage is 8th highest of 20th century managers with at least 10 years experience. Sparky's cumulative victory total is 10th highest in the history of the game.

Hired on June 12, 1979, Sparky was in uniform two games later. The Tigers matured with his guidance, rising from 5th place in 1980, his first full season at the helm, to just missing post-season action in 1981.

Sparky molded his team and saw the fruits of his labor take shape with a 2nd place finish in 1983. Then the Tigers astounded the baseball world with a season which may never be seen again. The 1984 Tigers exploded to a club-record 104 victories then swept Kansas City en route to the World Series. Once there, San Diego proved no match, falling in five games.

Sparky was honored as American League Manager of the Year and took his place in baseball history. No other manager can boast 100-win seasons in each league; playoff sweeps in each league; a World Series title in each league.

One of Sparky's proudest seasons was 1987. Picked by many to finish 5th, the Tigers battled all year to take the East Division title. Again Sparky was named Manager of the Year. Picked by many to finish 5th in 1988, the Tigers battled to within one game of repeating as East Division Champions.

The Tigers knew what they were getting when Sparky joined the team. His reputation and accomplishments with Cincinnati were well documented. The Reds were one of baseball's most formidable teams in his command, 1970-1978. His record (863-586, .596) was the best in the National League during that time.

Sparky's Reds won five West Division titles, four pennants and a pair of World Series. Cincinnati became only the 3rd National League team and the first in 54 years to win back-to-back World Series in 1975-76.

He has been NL Manager of the Year twice (1972 and 1975) and perennially involved with the All-Star Game. Sparky has managed the NL four times and the AL once. He has been a coach three times.

Born February 22, 1934 at Bridgewater, SD, Sparky grew up in California. He played in the minor leagues for six seasons as an infielder.

In 1959 Sparky played for the Philadelphia Phillies, his only season in the major leagues. However, upon returning to the minors he honed his managerial abilities and was named to his first assignment in 1964 at Toronto.

His move to the major league level came in 1970. Following the 1969 season, spent as a coach for the San Diego Padres, Sparky was added to the staff of the California Angels but within 24 hours was given the manager's job at Cincinnati.

His initial season saw the Reds win 102 games and earn a berth in the World Series opposite the Baltimore Orioles. It was to be the first of many impressive seasons.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1953	Santa Barbara	.263	141	598	98	157	21	4	5	55	57	47	13
1954	Pueblo	.296	147	497	72	147	13	5	0	62	80	35	14
1955	Fort Worth	.266	158	594	86	158	24	1	0	42	69	35	6
1956	Montreal (Int)	.298	140	453	65	135	17	5	0	47	53	28	4
1957	Los Angeles (PCL)	.260	168	619	74	161	15	0	2	35	72	48	8
1958	Montreal (Int)*	.269	155	580	78	156	35	5	2	56	47	50	21
1959	Philadelphia	.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6
1960	Toronto (Int)	.227	148	543	67	123	11	5	5	21	41	36	12
1961	Toronto (Int)	.240	97	275	30	66	17	0	0	22	34	33	5
1962	Toronto (Int)	.257	124	432	56	111	18	2	2	38	49	32	2
1963	Toronto (Intl	.249	116	358	56	89	12	5	3	25	37	45	3
Major League Totals		.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6

* Recalled by Los Angeles Dodgers: traded to Philadelphia Phillies for Pitchers Jim Golden and Gene Snyder and Outfielder Rip Repulski, Dec 23, 1958.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L	Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L
1964	Toronto (Int)	5th	80-72	1976	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	102-60
1965	Rock Hill (W Car)	8th•	24-40	1977	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	88-74
		1st§†	35-23	1978	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	92-69
1966	St. Petersburg (Fla St)	2nd•	42-24	1979	DETROIT (Amer)	5th*	56-50
		1st§‡	49-21	1980	DETROIT (Amer)	5th*	84-78
1967	Modesto (Cal)	2nd•	38-32	1981	DETROIT (Amer)	4th•*	31-26
		1st§‡	41-29			T-2nd§*	29-23
1968	Ashville (Sou)	1st	86-54	1982	DETROIT (Amer)	4th*	83-79
1970	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	102-60	1983	DETROIT (Amer)	2nd*	92-70
1971	Cincinnati (Nat)	T-4th#	79-83	1984	DETROIT (Amer)	1st*	104-58
1972	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	95-59	1985	DETROIT (Amer)	3rd*	84-77
1973	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	99-63	1986	DETROIT (Amer)	3rd*	87-75
1974	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	98-64	1987	DETROIT (Amer)	1st*	98-64
1975	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	108-54	1988	DETROIT (Amer)	2nd*	88-74

•1st half-season §2nd half-season †Won playoff ‡Lost playoff #West division
*East division

ANDERSON (Continued)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1972	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-2
1973	Cincinnati	New York	2-3
1975	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1976	Cincinnati	Philadelphia	3-0
1984	DETROIT	Kansas City	3-0
1987	DETROIT	Minnesota	1-4

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Baltimore	1-4
1972	Cincinnati	Oakland	3-4
1975	Cincinnati	Boston	4-3
1976	Cincinnati	New York	4-0
1984	DETROIT	San Diego	4-1

Coach—San Diego Padres 1969
Manager, NL All-Stars 1971, 1973 and 1976; AL All-Stars 1985
Coach, NL All-Stars 1974, AL All-Stars 1982 and 1984.

SPARKY ANDERSON VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	TEAM	G	W	L	T	PCT
1.	Cleveland	119	79	40		.664
2.	Texas	116	74	42		.638
3.	Seattle*	111	67	43	1	.604
4.	California	111	65	46		.586
5.	Chicago**	110	64	46		.582
6.	Minnesota	113	63	50		.558
7.	Baltimore	127	70	57		.551
8.	Oakland	106	57	49		.538
9.	Milwaukee	125	65	60		.520
10.	Boston	124	62	62		.500
11.	Toronto	120	60	60		.500
12.	New York	120	60	60		.500
13.	Kansas City	109	50	59		.459
	TOTAL	**1510**	**836**	**674**	**1**	**.554**

RINGTHEBELL on Archive.org

* Tie game not included in win/loss percentage figures
** Forfeit game included in games, wins and win/loss percentage figures

DETROIT'S 10 WINNINGEST MANAGERS

		W	L	Pct.
1.	Hughie Jennings (1907-20)	1131	972	.538
2.	**SPARKY ANDERSON (1979-)**	**836**	**674**	**.554**
3.	Bucky Harris (1929-33; 55-56)	516	557	.481
4.	Steve O'Neill (1943-48)	509	414	.551
5.	Ty Cobb (1921-26)	479	444	.519
6.	Mickey Cochrane (1934-38)	413	297	.582
7.	Mayo Smith (1967-70)	363	285	.560
	Ralph Houk (1974-78)	363	443	.450
9.	Del Baker (1933; 38-42)	358	317	.530
10.	Red Rolfe (1949-52)	278	256	.521

SPARKY'S TIGER TIES

Sparky Anderson's first game at Detroit didn't come in 1979 when he was named manager of the Tigers. It came almost 30 years earlier when he and Coach Billy Consolo were members of the 1951 Crenshaw Post of Los Angeles which played for a national championship in American Legion ball at Briggs Stadium.

Sparky also managed an All-Star Game, on the National League side, at Tiger Stadium in 1971. The American League won that game, 6-4.

Charlie Dressen is the man Sparky credits for having the greatest influence on him in becoming one of baseball's most successful managers. Dressen managed the Tigers 1963-1966.

Another member of the Tigers' front office, Vice-President and General Manager Bill Lajoie, was Sparky's roommate in the minor leagues when both were at Toronto of the International League.

SPARKY — NO. 11 IS NUMBER ONE

Sparky Anderson is the dean of American League Managers. He began his reign as Tiger field leader on June 14, 1979, making 1989 his 11th season in Detroit.

The only major league manager with a longer tenure than Sparky is Tommy Lasorda of the Los Angeles Dodgers. Lasorda took command of the Dodgers in 1977.

SPARKY ANDERSON
Dean of American League Managers

- Became Tiger Manager on June 12, 1979. First game in uniform was June 14.
- First manager ever to win 100 or more games in a season with two different teams.
- First manager ever to win a World Series in both leagues.
- Led 1984 Tigers to a club record 104 victories.
- Second on Tigers' all-time managers list with 836 victories and 1510 games.
- Only manager to guide different teams to LCS sweeps.
- Named Manager of the Year in American ('84,'87) and National Leagues ('72,'75).
- First major league manager to win 800 games with 2 different teams.
- 10th winningest manager in history.
- 19-year record 1699-1260 (.574) and Tiger record of 836-674 (.554).

BASEBALL'S 10 WINNINGEST MANAGERS

		W	L	Pct.
1.	Connie Mack	3776	4025	.484
2.	John McGraw	2840	1984	.589
3.	Bucky Harris	2159	2219	.493
4.	Joe McCarthy	2126	1335	.614
5.	Walter Alston	2040	1613	.558
6.	Leo Durocher	2010	1710	.540
7.	Casey Stengel	1926	1867	.508
8.	Gene Mauch	1901	2037	.483
9.	Bill McKechnie	1898	1724	.524
10.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**1699**	**1260**	**.574**

BASEBALL'S BEST PERCENTAGES
(20th Century and at least 10 years experience)

		W	L	Pct.
1.	Joe McCarthy	2126	1335	.614
2.	Fred Clarke	1422	969	.595
3.	Billy Southworth	1064	729	.593
4.	Frank Chance	932	640	.593
5.	John McGraw	2840	1984	.589
6.	Earl Weaver	1480	1060	.583
7.	Al Lopez	1422	1026	.581
8.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**1699**	**1260**	**.574**

MOST WORLD SERIES GAMES MANAGED

1.	Casey Stengel	63
2.	John McGraw	54
3.	Connie Mack	43
	Joe McCarthy	43
5.	Walter Alston	40
6.	Miller Huggins	33
7.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**28**

MOST WORLD SERIES GAMES WON

1.	Casey Stengel	37
2.	Joe McCarthy	30
3.	John McGraw	26
4.	Connie Mack	24
5.	Walter Alston	20
6.	Miller Huggins	18
7.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**16**

MOST LCS GAMES MANAGED

1.	Tommy Lasorda	30
	Whitey Herzog	30
3.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**27**
4.	Earl Weaver	22
5.	Billy Martin	21
6.	Dick Williams	18

MOST LCS GAMES WON

1	Tommy Lasorda	20
2.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**18**
	Whitey Herzog	18
4.	Earl Weaver	15
5.	Dick Williams	9
6.	Billy Martin	8

TIGER LOSSES IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

December, 1960

Los Angeles Angels—Pitchers Aubrey Gatewood and Bob Sprout, Catcher Bob Rodgers, Infielders Eddie Yost and Steve Bilko.
Washington Senators—Pitchers Pete Burnside and Dave Sisler, Infielder Coot Veal.

October, 1968

Kansas City Royals—Pitchers Jon Warden, Bill Butler and Dick Drago.
Seattle Pilots—Pitchers Mike Marshall, Infielder Ray Oyler, Outfielder Wayne Comer.

November, 1976

Seattle Mariners—Infielder Dan Meyer, Pitchers Frank MacCormack and Bill Laxton.
Toronto Blue Jays—Pitchers Dennis DeBarr and Dave Lemanczyk.

COACHING STAFF

CONSOLO, William Angelo — Coach

Born: Cleveland, OH 8-18-34 (54) 5-11 180 B-R T-R (Infielder). Residence: Westlake Village, CA.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2—Minor League	.279	258	979	156	273	43	15	18	108	127	148	21
10—Major League	.221	603	1178	158	260	31	11	9	83	161	297	9

Major League Clubs — Boston Red Sox 1953-59; Washington Senators 1959-60; Minnesota Twins 1961; Kansas City Athletics-Los Angeles Angels-Philadelphia Phillies 1962.
Coach — Detroit Tigers 1979-

GRAMMAS, Alexander Peter — Coach

Born: Birmingham, AL 4-3-27 (62) 6-0 175 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Tula Triantos. Children: Lynn, Mary Ann, Pete, Alexis. Residence: Birmingham, AL.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
5—Minor League	.269	660	2424	328	653	101	25	9	232	272	126	24
10—Major League	.247	913	2073	236	512	90	10	12	163	206	193	1

Major League Clubs — St. Louis Cardinals 1954-56, 1959-62; Cincinnati Reds 1956-58; Chicago Cubs 1962-63.
Manager — Fort Worth (Class AA) 1964; Milwaukee Brewers 1976-77.
Coach — Pittsburgh Pirates 1965-69; Cincinnati Reds 1970-75; Atlanta Braves 1978; Detroit Tigers 1980-

MUFFETT, Billy Arnold — Coach

Born: Hammond, IN 9-21-30 (58) 6-1 200 B-R T-R (Pitcher). Married: Janet Lusk. Residence: Monroe, LA

Years	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
14—Minor League	131-104	3.40	379	141	107	1954	1800	911	739	925	1071
6—Major League	16-23	4.33	125	32	7	376	407	213	181	132	188

Major League Clubs — St. Louis Cardinals 1957-58; San Francisco Giants 1959; Boston Red Sox 1960-62.
Coach — St. Louis Cardinals 1967-70; California Angels 1971-74, 1975-77; Detroit Tigers 1985-

PINSON, Vada Edward, Jr. — Coach

Born: Memphis, TN 8-11-38 (50) B-L T-L (Outfielder). Single.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
3—Minor League	.340	334	1321	292	449	79	33	23	197	152	182	106
18—Major League	.286	2469	9645	1366	2757	485	127	256	1170	574	1196	305

Major League Clubs — Cincinnati Reds 1958-68; St. Louis Cardinals 1969; Cleveland Indians 1970-71, California Angels 1972-73; Kansas City Royals 1974-75.
Coach — Seattle Mariners 1977-80, 1982-84; Chicago White Sox 1981; Detroit Tigers 1985-

TRACEWSKI, Richard Joseph — Coach

Born: Eynon, PA 2-3-36 (53) 5-11 166 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Delores Patricia Totski. Child: Joy Ann. Residence: Peckville, PA.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8—Minor League	.265	974	3619	612	960	127	53	15	358	552	475	94
8—Major League	.213	614	1231	148	262	31	9	8	91	134	253	15

Major League Clubs — Los Angeles Dodgers 1962-65; Detroit Tigers 1966-69.
Coach — Detroit Tigers 1972-

BEHIND THE SCENES

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D., F.A.C.P. — Physician

Born: Elverson, PA 8-7-11. Residence: Grosse Pointe, MI. Married: Louise Wilson Sinclair. Children: Wilson, Louise, Clarence A. II, Susan, Elizabeth.

Dr. Clarence Livingood as been associated with the Tigers since 1965 as medical consultant and their team physician since 1967. A graduate of Ursinus College in 1932, he received his M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1936.

David J. Collon, M.D. — Physician

Born: Romeo, MI 2-17-40. Residence: Birmingham, MI. Married: Mary Beth. Children: Kati, David.

Dr. David Collon began his association with the Tigers late in 1984. He is the head of the Center for Athletic Medicine at Henry Ford Hospital, having returned there in August, 1984. A 1963 graduate of the University of Michigan, Dr. Collon was graduated from Wayne State's Medical School in 1968. He did his internship and residency at Ford Hospital and in between served in the Military (1972-75) and spent a year (1975) in England and Vienna, Austria. Dr. Collon was on the staff at Ford 1976-80, but left for private practice until resuming his ties to Ford Hospital in '84.

William M. Armstrong — Trainer

Born: Newark, OH 7-5-48. Residence: Fowlerville, MI. Married: Janice Rose. Children: KC Marshall, Alea Rose.

Elevated to the major league level in 1985. Has been in the Tigers' farm system previous 4 seasons, beginning with Birmingham in 1981. He was at Lakeland in 1982 and Evansville in 1983 and 1984. Originally with the Toronto organization, Utica in 1977 and Syracuse in 1978, Armstrong was in the Montreal system at Memphis in 1979 and Denver in 1980. He was graduated with a B.A. in Physical Education in 1974 from Olivet College and received his M.A. in Physical Education from Michigan State in 1977.

Charles F. Collins — Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Nickname: Rip. Born: Jackson, MI 2-8-20. Residence: Livonia, MI. Married: Kathleen Turner. Children: John, Joseph, Charles, Kathleen, James, Robert, Patrick.

Joined the Tigers in 1975 after similar positions with the NFL Lions and the WFL Wheels. Association with the Tigers began in 1933 as a batboy. Fought in World War II, Korea and Vietnam, earning two Distinguished Flying Crosses, eight Air Medals and a Good Conduct Medal. Was a Major in the Marine Corps.

Pio DiSalvo — Trainer

Born: Clearfield, PA 8-12-38. Residence: Clearfield, PA. Single.

Has served in the Tiger organization since 1970. Was trainer in minor leagues at AAA level 1974-79, except 1978 when he was Tigers' equipment manager. Promoted to assistant trainer in 1980 and has been at major league level since.

James B. Schmakel — Equipment Manager

Born: Toledo, OH 3-28-51. Residence: Toledo, OH. Married: Patricia Kathleen O'Connell. Children: Katrina, Bryan, Jay.

A graduate of the University of Toledo and former basketball coach with a background in industrial relations, Schmakel joined the Tigers in 1979 after experience as the clubhouse manager at Toledo's Lucas County Stadium where the Tigers had their Class AAA team.

WHAT'S IN A NAME

Interesting nicknames? The Tigers have had a few players with famous and unusual monikers over the years. There were the famous (Schoolboy Rowe), the obscure (Pepper Peploski) and many in between. For instance; Soldier Boy Murphy and Sailor Stroud suited up for Detroit, as did Piano Legs Hickman, Baby Doll Jacobson and the Wilson trio, Mutt, Icehouse and Squanto. Other nicknames from the All-Time roster include Mark **The Bird** Fidrych, **Hooks** (Dauss), **Snooks** (Dowd), **Razor** (Ledbetter), **Rip** (Radcliffe), **Hack** (Simmons), **Rocky** (Colavito), **Muddy** (Ruel), **Stubby** (Overmire), **Tubby** (Spencer), **Baldy** (Louden) and **Slim** (Love). But, perhaps the topper was John Francis Gammon, better known as Phenomenal Smith.

19

ALEXANDER, Doyle Lafayette
Pitcher

Born: Cordova, AL 9-4-50 (38) 6-3 200 B-R T-R. Married. Wife: Pat. Children: Lisa, 2-8-69; Christopher, 6-11-78. Att: Jefferson State Junior College

SIGNED by Dodgers as 44th round pick in June, 1968 draft. OBTAINED from Braves in 2-man trade, August 12, 1987

1988 SEASON: 14-11 record was his 5th straight year in double figures in victories and 10th in his 18-year career . . . Is 23-11 in 45 starts as a Tiger . . . Earned first All-Star Game berth with 8-4 slate and 3.07 ERA in 18 first-half starts . . . Was Tigers' lone All-Star in 1988 . . . Entered 1988 with a string of 29 straight starts in which he tossed at least 6 innings . . . Extended the run to 38 before Milwaukee knocked him out after 2.2 frames on May 24 at Tiger Stadium in 7-0 Brewer win . . . Fired 17th ML shutout and 4th as a Tiger on May 13, blanking the Twins, 7-0, at home for the Tigers' lone victory against Minnesota . . . Stood 4-4, 3.54 ERA after 11 starts, but went 4-0, 2.59 ERA in his last 7 outings before the break . . . Was 3-0, 2.66 ERA in June . . . Finished strong in his last 5 starts, going 3-0, 3.78 ERA . . . Went 3-2 in September, making him 26-6 in Sept/Oct since and including 1983 . . . Is 23-8 lifetime in Tiger Stadium . . . Was 9-3 as a visitor in Detroit and is 14-5 in 23 starts there as a Tiger . . . Went 9-5, 3.09 ERA in 18 starts at home . . . Hurled 3,000th career inning, June 4 vs Cleveland . . . Finished season as one of only 7 active pitchers with 3,000 career innings pitched, joining Frank Tanana, Jerry Reuss, Nolan Ryan, Tommy John, Bert Blyleven, and Rick Reuschel . . . Career log of 188-156 breaks down to 146-116 in AL and 42-40 in NL.

CAREER:

1987: Acquired from Atlanta in exchange for minor league pitcher John Smoltz, Aug 12 . . . Went 9-0 in 11 starts from Aug 15 to season's end . . . Allowed just 16 runs (15 earned) in 88.1 IP en route to 1.53 ERA . . . Tossed 3 CG shutouts and combined with Mike Henneman on 2 more . . . Made Tiger debut at Kansas City, Aug 15, lasting 6 innings in an 8-4 Detroit victory and avoiding the decision . . . Won his next 8 starts . . . Shut out the Rangers on 3 hits, 8-0 in Detroit, Aug 30 . . . Blanked the Orioles on 6 hits, 6-0 at Baltimore, Sept 9 (2) . . . Tossed 7th ML 2-hitter to beat the Red Sox 4-0 at Fenway, Sept 23 . . . Made his final two appearances of the regular season vs Blue Jays, going 10.2 innings and allowing 2 runs (1 earned) in 13 inning, 3-2 victory at Toronto, Sept 26 and beating Jim Clancy 4-3 in Detroit to open final series, Oct 2 . . . Was named AL Pitcher of the Month for September, going 5-0 with 0.72 ERA . . . Lasted at least 6 innings in all 27 starts in '87 . . . Detroit went 11-0 when he pitched . . . Was 5-10, 4.13 ERA in 16 starts with Atlanta . . . Is one of only 5 ML pitchers to have beaten all 26 ML teams (Gaylord Perry, Rick Wise, Mike Torrez, and Don Sutton).

1986: Was 5-4, 4.46 with Toronto before traded to Atlanta for pitcher Duane Ward, July 5 . . . Went 6-6, 3.84 with the Braves . . . Struck out a combined 139 while issuing just 37 bases on balls . . . Walked more than 2 batters in only 3 of 32 starts.

1985: Won 17 games for 2nd straight season . . . Set career high for strikeouts (142) . . . Fanned Bob Kearney, July 23, for 1000th career strikeout . . . Defeated Yankees 5-1 to clinch the AL East, Oct 5 . . . Ranked 4th in the loop in IP (260.2) and 5th in wins (17).

1984: Named Toronto Pitcher of the Year by BBWAA after leading the club with 17 wins . . . Set career high with 261.2 IP . . . Led the league in winning pct (.739), tied for 6th in wins and CG (11), and tied for 7th in shutouts (2).

1983: Released by Yankees, June 1 . . . Signed with Toronto, June 21 . . . Recalled July 1 . . . Lost first 6 decisions as a Blue Jay . . . Won 7 straight from Aug 27 to season's end.

1981: Traded to Giants prior to season . . . Led San Francisco in wins (11), IP (152), and games started (24).

1980: Won 14 games for Atlanta.

1977: Signed by Texas as free agent . . . Set career high in wins (17) in first full season as a starter.

1973: Posted 12 wins, his season best to date, despite elbow problems . . . Clinched AL East flag with Sept 22 win over Milwaukee . . . Fell to Oakland in 5th and deciding game of ALCS.

1972: Acquired by Baltimore and used exclusively in relief.

1971: Made ML debut with the Dodgers.

ALEXANDER IN SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

Since 1983, Doyle Alexander is 26-6 in the final month of the season. Here is a look at each year.

Year	W-L	G	IP	ER	ERA
1983	6-0	6	49.1	15	2.74
1984	5-1	7	60.2	15	2.23
1985	4-2	7	58.1	13	2.01
1986	2-1	6	40.2	15	3.32
1987	6-0	7	58.1	7	1.08
1988	3-2	7	42.0	24	5.14
TOTAL	26-6	40	309.1	89	2.59

ALEXANDER (Continued)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Tri-City	3-9	4.11	13	12	4	0	0	70	66	47	32	47	58
1969	Daytona Bch.	13-9	2.72	30	25	12	1	0	185	154	75	56	100	140
	Albuquerque	0-3	6.00	3	3	0	0	0	15	19	10	10	12	3
1970	Albuquerque	4-3	3.15	10	10	3	2	0	80	72	29	28	20	60
	Spokane	9-7	3.61	19	19	9	1	0	137	137	66	55	26	78
1971	Spokane	6-3	3.44	15	15	8	2	0	110	114	49	42	31	65
	Los Angeles*	6-6	3.82	17	12	4	0	0	92	105	45	39	18	30
1972	Baltimore	6-8	2.46	35	9	2	2	2	106	78	36	29	30	49
1973	Baltimore	12-8	3.86	29	26	10	0	0	175	169	85	75	52	63
1974	Baltimore	6-9	4.03	30	12	2	0	0	114	127	65	51	43	40
1975	Baltimore	8-8	3.05	32	11	3	1	1	133	127	47	45	47	46
1976	Baltimore**	3-4	3.50	11	6	2	1	0	64	58	27	25	24	17
	New York(A)***	10-5	3.29	19	19	5	2	0	137	114	54	50	39	41
1977	Texas	17-11	3.65	34	34	12	1	0	237	221	103	96	82	82
1978	Texas	9-10	3.86	31	28	7	1	0	191	198	84	82	71	81
1979	Texas#	5-7	4.46	23	18	0	0	0	113	114	65	56	69	50
1980	Atlanta+	14-11	4.19	35	35	7	1	0	232	227	120	108	74	114
1981	San Francisco!	11-7	2.90	24	24	1	1	0	152	156	51	49	44	77
1982	Ft. Lauderdale	0-1	4.09	2	2	1	0	0	11	12	5	5	2	4
	New York(A)	1-7	6.08	16	11	0	0	0	66.2	81	52	45	14	26
	Columbus	0-0	9.82	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	4	4	2	1
1983	New York(A)°	0-2	6.35	8	5	0	0	0	28.1	31	21	20	7	17
	Kinston	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	4
	Toronto	7-6	3.93	17	15	5	0	0	116.2	126	55	51	26	46
1984	Toronto	17-6	3.13	36	35	11	2	0	261.2	238	99	91	59	139
1985	Toronto	17-10	3.45	36	36	6	1	0	260.2	268	105	100	67	142
1986	Toronto@	5-4	4.46	17	17	3	0	0	111.0	120	56	55	20	65
	Atlanta	6-6	3.84	17	17	2	0	0	117.1	135	58	50	17	74
1987	Atlanta&	5-10	4.13	16	16	3	0	0	117.2	115	57	54	27	64
	DETROIT	9-0	1.53	11	11	3	3	0	88.1	63	16	15	26	44
1988	DETROIT	14-11	4.32	34	34	5	1	0	229.0	260	122	110	46	126
18 yr.	ML Total	188-156	3.71	528	428	93	17	3	3143.1	3131	1423	1296	902	1433

* Traded with pitcher Bob O'Brien, catcher Sergio Robles, and IF/OF Royle Stillman to Baltimore for pitcher Pete Richert and outfielder Frank Robinson, Dec 2, 1971.

** Traded with pitchers Ken Holtzman, Grant Jackson, and Jimmy Freeman and catcher Elrod Hendricks to Yankees for pitchers Rudy May, Tippy Martinez, Dave Pagan, Scott McGregor and catcher Rick Dempsay, June 15, 1976.

***Signed by Texas as free agent, Nov 23, 1976.

Traded with shortstop Larvell Blanks to Atlanta for pitcher Adrian Devine, shortstop Pepe Frias and PTBNL, Dec 7, 1979.

+ Traded to San Francisco for pitcher John Montefusco and outfielder Craig Landis, Dec 12, 1980.

! Traded to Yankees for pitcher Andy McGaffigan and outfielder Ted Wilborn, Mar 30, 1982.

° Released by Yankees, June 1, 1983; Signed by Toronto, June 21, 1983.

@Traded to Atlanta for pitcher Duane Ward, July 5, 1986.

& Traded to Detroit for pitcher John Smoltz, Aug 12, 1987.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Amer (Cinn)					(DID NOT PITCH)								

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Baltimore	0-1	4.19	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	3	2	0	1
1985	Toronto	0-1	8.71	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	10	3	9
1987	DETROIT	0-2	10.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	14	10	10	1	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	New York	0-1	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	5	5	2	1

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

ALEXANDER (Continued)

ALEXANDER	1988					AL CAREER				
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	14-11	4.32	229.0	110	126	146-116	3.69	2432.1	996	1074
At Det	9-5	3.09	128.0	44	77	23-8				
Road	5-6	5.88	101.0	66	49	67-50				
Vs. Balt	3-0	3.75	24.0	10	9	12-4	3.26	173.2	63	87
Bos	1-1	4.82	18.2	10	10	14-17	3.74	276.2	115	117
Cle	2-0	2.19	24.2	6	14	13-6	2.87	207.0	66	84
Det	—	—	—	—	—	15-9	3.08	196.0	67	84
Mil	1-2	6.75	21.1	16	11	12-12	4.28	206.0	98	96
NY	0-0	4.63	11.2	6	8	5-10	4.18	127.0	59	55
Tor	1-1	4.50	18.0	9	9	5-2	3.75	81.2	34	32
Cal	1-2	4.67	17.1	9	12	11-5	4.66	170.0	88	82
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	5-9	3.54	155.0	61	67
KC	2-2	4.34	29.0	14	17	12-10	3.74	202.0	84	63
Minn	1-3	4.08	28.2	13	17	11-11	3.82	195.2	83	79
Oak	0-0	1.13	8.0	1	5	7-9	3.48	155.1	60	77
Sea	1-0	6.05	19.1	13	8	12-5	3.77	160.0	67	78
Tex	1-0	3.24	8.1	3	6	9-6	2.44	154.2	42	72
As Starter	14-11	4.32	229.0	110	126					
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	2-2	3.72	38.2	16	25					
May	2-2	3.38	42.2	16	22					
June	3-0	2.66	40.2	12	18					
July	3-1	4.97	29.0	16	16					
Aug	1-4	6.50	36.0	26	21					
Sept/Oct	3-2	5.14	42.0	24	24					
1st Half	8-4	3.15	137.0	48	73					
2nd Half	6-7	6.07	92.0	62	50					

ALEXANDER'S GAME BESTS

SO: 11, 7-23-85 vs Seattle

IP: 11.1, 7-3-78 at Chicago (AL)

LOW HIT CG: 2 (7 times), last time 9-23-87 at Boston

29

AUSTIN, Dominic Lorne
Infielder

Nickname: Pat. Born: Columbus, OH 2-9-66 (23) 6-1 175 B-R T-R. Single. Att: Wilmington (OH) College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1986 draft.

1988 SEASON: Missed 1st half of '88 campaign with injury, but bounced back to start 89 games at second base for Glens Falls . . . Batted .297 for 2nd straight year and has never batted for a lower average in his pro career . . . Had 100 hits in just 89 games, making him one of only two players in the Eastern League to collect 100 H in fewer than 100 G . . . John Roberts (100 in 93) of New Britain was the other . . . Stole 24 bases in 30 attempts . . . Has 117 steals in 3 seasons as a professional . . . Fielded .965, making 15 errors in 433 total chances . . . Was part of 64 double plays, tied for 2nd in the league.

CAREER:

1987: Led Florida State League in runs (92) and was 4th in stolen bases (45) . . . Walked 64 times and struck out just 38.

1986: Appalachian League All-Star third baseman . . . Finished 5th in the league in batting (.309) and 3rd in hits (79) and runs (48) . . . Led the league in games (68), at bats (256), stolen bases (48) and triples (6).

MISCELLANY: Graduated from Bishop Flaget HS in 1983 . . . Resides in Chillicothe, OH.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Bristol	.309	68†	256†	48	79	13	6†	0	22	1	31	28	48†	20
1987	Lakeland	.297	115	451	92	134	10	5	3	41	6	64	38	45	14
1988	Glens Falls	.297	89	337	54	100	13	1	1	30	2	43	47	24	15

† Led League

4

BEAN, William Daro
Outfielder

Born: Santa Ana, CA 5-11-64 (24) 6-1 185 B-L T-L. Single. Grad: Loyola Marymount University

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in June, 1986 draft.

1988 SEASON: Late season call-up to the Tigers . . . Appeared in 10 games and made one start (Sept 14 at Tor) . . . Was 2-for-4 as a pinch-hitter, collecting a triple and scoring 2 runs . . . Batted .256 in 138 games at Toledo . . . Led Mud Hens in games (138), at-bats (484), runs (59), hits (124), and walks (41) . . . Split time defensively between first base (70 G) and the outfield (83 G).

CAREER:

1987: Earned April 25 call-up after less than one full year in pro baseball . . . Made his ML debut that afternoon vs Kansas City and went 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and 2 runs . . . Started 19 games in the outfield, handling 55 chances without an error . . . Sent back to Toledo on May 31 after hitting .258 (17/66) in 26 games with the Tigers

1986: Assigned to Glens Falls (AA) coming out of Loyola Marymount University . . . Went 2-for-4 with a HR in his pro debut at Pittsfield on June 16 . . . Had 13-game hitting streak July 8-24 during which he batted .428

MISCELLANY: Graduated from Santa Ana HS in 1982 . . . Graduated from Loyola Marymount University in Los Angeles with degree in Business Administration . . . Led school into 1986 College World Series and was named 2nd team All-American.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Glens Falls	.276	80	279	43	79	10	3	8	49		36	27	3	3
1987	DETROIT	.258	26	66	6	17	2	0	0	4	0	5	11	1	0
	Toledo	.275	104	357	51	98	18	2	8	43		38	52	13	7
1988	Toledo	.256	138	484	59	124	19	1	6	40	5	41	45	12	12
	DETROIT	.182	10	11	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2 yr	ML Total	.247	36	77	8	19	2	1	0	4	0	5	13	1	0

BEAN — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.182	11	2	0	0	.247	77	19	0	4
At Det	.500	4	2	0	0					
Road	.000	7	0	0	0					
Vs. Balt	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	.333	3	1	0	1
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.667	3	2	0	0	.667	3	2	0	0
NY	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Tor	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	.300	10	3	0	0
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—	.600	10	6	0	1
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	.000	6	0	0	0
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	.222	18	4	0	0
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	1
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	.182	11	2	0	1
Vs Right	.200	10	2	0	0					
Vs Left	.000	1	0	0	0					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	.182	11	2	0	0					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	.182	11	2	0	0					

BEAN'S GAME BESTS

H: 4, 4-25-87 vs Kansas City

HR: 0

RBI: 1 (4 times), last time 5-18-87 at Texas

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 3 games, April 29-May 1, 1987

42

BEARD, David Charles

Pitcher

Nickname: Dave. Born: Atlanta, GA 10-2-59 (29) 6-5 215 B-L T-R. Married: Elaine Liddell. Child: Dayna.

SIGNED by Athletics as 6th selection in June, 1977 draft. OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent, December 8, 1987.

1988 SEASON: After getting close look in spring training, was assigned to Toledo, struggling in the early going . . . Moved to Glens Falls, where he was 3-3, 1.75 ERA in 11 appearances, 6 starts . . . Fired 2-hitter to beat New Britain, 1-0, June 10 . . . Earned promotion back to Toledo, finishing 3-3, 3.01 in 21 appearances, 15 starts . . . Allowed just 84 hits in 104.2 IP . . . Combined with Don Heinkel to shut out Rochester, 2-0, July 19.

CAREER:

1986: In Braves system, fanned 62 in 64 IP in 45 appearances at Richmond.

1985: Pitched for both AAA Iowa (Cubs) and Maine (Indians).

1984: Made 43 relief appearances for Seattle . . . Was 3-2, 4.08 ERA with 5 saves when placed on 15-day disabled list with elbow problems, June 28 . . . Reactivated July 29 . . . Was 0-0, 8.49 ERA in 15 games after injury.

1983: Led Athletics in saves for 2nd straight year with 10 . . . Placed on disabled list June 9 with arm trouble . . . Recalled July 1 after rehabilitating in Modesto, June 28-30.

1982: Led Athletics with 11 saves and tied for 2nd with 10 wins in 1st full ML season . . . Began season in Tacoma, but was recalled after one appearance . . . In first 5 games, was 2-0 with 2 saves, striking out 19 in 13.2 IP.

1981: Won 11 games and saved 10 at Tacoma before September recall . . . Earned save vs Kansas City in clinching game of AL West Playoff Series.

1980: Made ML debut July 16 vs Detroit after recall from Ogden of PCL . . . Did not allow an earned run in 1st 10 ML appearances.

1979: Led the league with 20 CG while at Waterbury of Eastern League.

1978: Fired league-leading 5 shutouts with Modesto of California League.

MISCELLANY: Resides in San Ramon, CA . . . Was High School Player of Year in 1977, and made Metro-Atlanta All-Star Team in baseball while at Sequoia HS in Doraville, GA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Medicine Hat	4-5	4.56	11	11	5	—	0	71.0	79	50	36	31	30
1978	Modesto	12-6	2.92	25	25	11	5†	0	185.0	161	94	60	64	142
1979	Waterbury	10-14	3.02	25	24	20†	—	0	191.0	192	87	64	63	111
1980	Ogden	7-8	6.40	16	16	4	0	0	97.0	110	76	69	44	70
	Oakland	0-1	3.38	13	0	0	0	1	16.0	12	6	6	7	12
1981	Tacoma	11-11	4.26	42	12	3	0	10	129.0	132	67	61	51	114
	Oakland	1-1	2.77	8	0	0	0	3	13.0	9	5	4	4	15
1982	Tacoma	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
	Oakland	10-9	3.44	54	2	0	0	11	91.2	85	41	35	35	73
1983	Oakland*	5-5	5.61	43	0	0	0	10	61.0	55	39	38	36	40
	Modesto	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
1984	Seattle**	3-2	5.80	43	0	0	0	5	76.0	88	56	49	33	40
	Salt Lake	0-1	5.79	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	13	7	6	1	0
1985	Maine***	1-0	2.49	16	0	0	0	1	21.2	21	7	6	11	15
	Iowa	2-0	0.56	11	0	0	0	3	16.0	10	1	1	9	9
	Chicago (N)#	0-0	6.39	9	0	0	0	0	12.2	16	9	9	7	4
1986	Richmond	6-6	3.92	45	0	0	0	6	64.0	65	40	28	29	62
1987					(Did Not Pitch)									
1988	Toledo	6-7	3.01	21	15	1	0	0	104.2	84	37	35	29	76
	Glens Falls	3-3	1.75	11	6	1	1	2	46.1	31	11	9	7	41
4 yr.	ML Total	19-18	4.69	170	2	0	0	30	270.1	265	156	141	122	184

† Led League

* Traded with catcher Bob Kearney to Seattle in exchange for pitchers Bill Caudill and Darrel Akerfelds, Nov 21, 1983.

** Released April 1, 1985; Signed by Maine, April 13, 1985.

*** Traded to Chicago (NL) in exchange for outfielder Tom Grant, July 26, 1985.

Released November 13, 1985; Signed by Atlanta, December 5, 1985.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Oakland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Oakland	0-0	40.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	5	3	3	0	0

BEARD — 1988 — AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV
Season	—	—	—	—	—	19-18	4.61	257.2	132	30
At Det	—	—	—	—	—	0-2				
Road	—	—	—	—	—	8-10				
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	4-0	3.96	25.0	11	3
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	4.73	13.1	7	0
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	0-2	5.70	23.2	15	4
Det	—	—	—	—	—	0-3	8.74	11.1	11	0
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	1-2	4.15	21.2	10	2
NY	—	—	—	—	—	1-2	6.30	20.0	14	2
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	2-0	2.00	18.0	4	2
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	3-0	1.45	18.2	3	2
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	1-2	5.06	16.0	9	1
KC	—	—	—	—	—	2-3	6.00	24.0	16	2
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	3-1	3.78	33.1	14	3
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	10.80	5.0	6	0
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.90	10.0	1	6
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	1-2	5.60	17.2	11	3
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—					
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	—	—	—	—	—					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—					

BEARD'S GAME BESTS

SO: 4 (2 times), last time 4-6-84 vs Milwaukee

IP: 6.1, 6-5-82 vs Milwaukee

LOW HIT CG: none complete

14

BERGMAN, David Bruce
Infielder

Born: Evanston, IL 6-6-53 (35) 6-2 190 B-L T-L. Married: Cathryn Link. Children: Troy, 2-25-79; Bria, 11-27-81; Erika, 12-16-85. Grad: Illinois State University.

OBTAINED from Phillies in four-man trade, March 24, 1984.

1988 SEASON: Enjoyed his finest ML season, batting a career-best .296 and collecting a career-high 85 hits in a career-high 289 at-bats . . . Batted .300 (24/80) as DH . . . Fielded .990 in 64 appearances at first base with 4 errors in 408 chances . . . Was batting just .204 on June 8, but hit a torrid .356 (61/171) from June 11-Aug 30 . . . Hit .448 (13/29) in June . . . Hit .372 (22/59) for July . . . Had 22 multi-hit games on the year . . . Batted .347 (34/98) during the day . . . Went 3-for-5 in 7-2 victory at Toronto, June 25 . . . Collected 3 RBI in 11-0 win vs California, July 1 . . . Went 3-for-3 in 1-0 loss at Oakland, July 24 . . . Delivered game-winning 9th inning 2-run HR off Bobby Thigpen to beat Chicago, 6-4, at Detroit, Aug 18 . . . Enjoyed 7-game hitting streak (9/31= .290) Aug 23-30, posting 7 RBI . . . Garnered 3 RBI at Milwaukee, Aug 28 . . . Missed 5 games with right groin pull, Aug 30-Sept 4 . . . Has 11 HR in the last 2 seasons, 5 have come against California and 10 against AL West.

CAREER:

1987: Maintained .300 average for most of season before finishing at .273 . . . Hit game-winning 8th inning solo HR off Bobby Thigpen in 3-2 win vs Chicago, April 18 . . . Collected 4 hits vs Kansas City, April 25 . . . On DL June 6-22 with pulled left hamstring.

1985: Injured left elbow in spring training . . . Placed on 15-day DL April 22 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery to remove 3 bone chips April 24 . . . Surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews at Hughston Clinic in Columbus, GA.

1984: Acquired with Pitcher Guillermo Hernandez from Philadelphia for Catcher John Wockenfuss and Outfielder Glenn Wilson March 24 . . .Invaluable for defense and clutch hitting . . . Beat Toronto with 3-run HR in 10th inning on 2 occasions, June 4 in a 13-pitch battle with Roy Lee Jackson and at Toronto Sept 7 vs Ron Musselman . . . Out with groin pull June 8-13 and strained back muscle Aug 30-Sept 6 . . . Had 4 hits first game back at Toronto Sept 7 . . . Started Game 2 of ALCS and had hit in only at-bat.

1983: Hit .432 in Aug and .351 in Sept . . . Hit .351 as pinch hitter (11/31) . . . Was Giants' Player-of-the-Month in Sept.

1980: Hit 2-run triple in Game 2 of NLCS against Philadelphia.

1975: Was Eastern League batting champion and MVP . . . Made ML debut Aug 26 vs Oakland.

1974: Was New York-Penn League batting champion and MVP.

MISCELLANY: Holds real estate license and also is a stock broker.

BERGMAN (Continued)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Oneonta	.348†	56	201	60	70	6	7‡	10	48		62	29	20	8
1975	West Haven	.311†	124	399	76	124	15	6	11	60		83	60	15	5
	New York (A)	.000	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	4	0	1
1976	Syracuse	.295	134	455	68	134	23	2	7	65		77	73	17	10
1977	Syracuse	.312	132	468	88	146	29	4	16	59		90	59	29	8
	New York (A)*	.250	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	1		0	0	0	0
1978	Houston	.231	104	186	15	43	5	1	0	12		39	32	2	4
1979	Charleston	.280	138	461	78	129	23	3	6	58		95	43	9	1
	Houston	.400	13	15	4	6	0	0	1	2		0	3	0	0
1980	Houston	.256	90	78	12	20	6	1	0	3	0	10	10	1	1
1981	Houston**	.167	6	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	San Francisco	.255	63	145	16	37	9	0	3	13	1	19	18	2	3
1982	San Francisco	.273	100	121	22	33	3	1	4	14	2	18	11	3	4
1983	San Francisco***	.286	90	140	16	40	4	1	6	24	4	24	21	2	2
1984	DETROIT	.273	120	271	42	74	8	5	7	44	5	33	40	3	8
1985	DETROIT	.179	69	140	8	25	2	0	3	7	2	14	15	0	3
1986	DETROIT	.231	65	130	14	30	6	1	1	9	3	21	16	0	4
1987	DETROIT	.273	91	172	25	47	7	3	6	22	4	30	23	0	3
1988	DETROIT	.294	116	289	37	85	14	0	5	35	6	38	34	0	4
13 yr.	ML Total	.258	939	1714	213	442	64	13	37	187	27	248	227	13	37

† Led league

‡ Tie for league lead

* Traded to Houston to complete deal which sent Catcher Cliff Johnson to New York in exchange for Infielder Mike Fischlin and Pitcher Randy Niemann, Nov 23, 1977

** Traded with Outfielder Jeff Leonard for Infielder Mike Ivie, April 20, 1981

*** Traded to Philadelphia for Outfielder Al Sanchez, then traded to Detroit with Pitcher Willie Hernandez for Outfielder Glenn Wilson and Catcher John Wockenfuss, March 24, 1984

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Houston	.333	4	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
1984	DETROIT	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1987	DETROIT	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

BERGMAN — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.294	289	85	5	35	.256	1023	262	22	118
At Det	.283	127	36	4	16					
Road	.302	162	49	1	19					
Vs. Balt	.185	27	5	0	4	.195	87	17	1	7
Bos	.476	21	10	0	6	.309	68	21	0	12
Cle	.348	23	8	0	1	.348	89	31	2	9
Det	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
Mil	.333	21	7	0	4	.314	86	27	1	7
NY	.190	21	4	0	0	.214	56	12	1	5
Tor	.370	27	10	0	4	.296	81	24	3	15
Cal	.382	34	13	3	7	.277	94	26	5	18
Chi	.286	21	6	1	3	.227	66	15	2	8
KC	.267	15	4	0	1	.240	83	20	1	5
Minn	.136	22	3	1	3	.246	77	19	4	11
Oak	.417	24	10	0	1	.222	90	20	1	9
Sea	.176	17	3	0	1	.258	66	17	0	3
Tex	.125	16	2	0	0	.169	77	13	1	9
Vs Right	.298	272	81	5	35					
Vs Left	.235	17	4	0	0					
Apr	.231	13	3	1	2					
May	.200	35	7	0	2					
June	.448	29	13	0	5					
July	.373	59	22	2	5					
Aug	.310	84	26	2	17					
Sept/Oct	.202	69	14	0	4					
1st Half	.317	101	32	3	14					
2nd Half	.282	188	53	2	21					

BERGMAN'S GAME BESTS

H: 4 (4 times), last time 8-7-87 vs New York (AL)

HR: 2, 8-30-83 at Montreal

RBI: 5, 8-30-83 at Montreal

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 7 games, Aug 23-30, 1988

16

BROOKENS, Thomas Dale
Infielder

Born: Chambersburg, PA 8-10-53 (35) 5-10 170 B-R T-R. Married: Christa Shoenfelt. Children: Lacey Anne, 2-17-82; Margaret Jane, 2-6-87; Molly Lynnette, 2-6-87. Att: Mansfield (PA) State College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in Jan, 1975 draft.

1988 SEASON: Enjoyed another solid year as Detroit's regular third baseman . . . Scored 62 runs, his best since 1980, and collected 107 hits, only his 4th ML campaign above the century mark . . . Tagged 33 extra-base hits, his best long hit production since 1985 . . . Walked 44 times, a career high . . . Went 4-for-5 with 4 RBI in 11-5 victory at Boston, Apr 7 . . . Scored winning run in 12-inning, 4-3 win vs Seattle, Apr 30 . . . Hit 2nd career grand slam off Dickie Noles in 9-3 rout vs Baltimore, June 14 and had 4 hits and a career-high 6 RBI in that game . . . His 10th-inning solo HR off Cecilio Guante gave Tigers a 2-1 victory vs Yankees, June 20 . . . Scored winning run 2 nights later in 10-inning, 3-2 victory vs New York, June 22 . . . Fielded .952 in 135 appearances at third base . . . Missed 4 games Apr 24-28 due to bruised right hand from HBP at Texas, Apr 23 . . . Missed 3 games July 10-15 due to bruised left elbow from HBP vs Oakland, July 10 . . . Also filled in at shortstop and second base.

CAREER:

1987: Hit career-high 13 HR and knocked in 59 runs, his highest RBI total since 1980 . . . Clubbed first career grand slam May 29 vs Twins . . . Collected 4 RBI April 12 at Chicago and June 3 at Cleveland.

1986: Had 5-game hitting streak June 12-18 . . . Stole home off Ron Guidry June 11 vs New York . . . Had 3 hits May 10 at Minnesota, July 25 vs Baltimore, Aug 24 vs Seattle and Sept 12 vs Baltimore . . . Hit .324 in 14 games as DH.

1985: Had 4 hits May 17 at Oakland . . . Had 6 RBI in 3 games, June 29-30, July 1 . . . Caught for first time in career from the 11th through the 15th innings July 20 vs Texas . . . Had 5 game-tying, 7 go-ahead and 5 game-winning RBI.

1984: Batted .366 in June (15/41) . . . Batted .318 in August (14/44) . . . Placed on 15-day DL Aug 19 with pulled left hamstring . . . Returned Sept 4 . . . Appeared in Game 1 and started Game 2 of ALCS . . . Defensive replacement in Games 1, 2 and 4 of World Series.

1983: Had 4 hits at New York, April 12 and vs Texas, May 22 . . . Drove in 4 runs at Cleveland, June 17 . . . Had 6-game hitting streak, Aug 29-Sept 2 (2) and 5-game streak, May 27-30.

1982: Had career high 11-game hitting streak, July 3-16 . . . Set personal high with 10 GWRBI . . . Had 4 RBI at Minnesota, July 15 . . . Hit pinch HR vs Chicago, May 9 . . . 10th inning HR beat Brewers, 6-5, at Milwaukee, Sept 6.

1981: Missed all of April with hamstring pull and sprained ankle . . . Returned with 2 hits in first game, May 5 at Oakland . . . Had two 6-game hitting streaks.

1980: Led team with 9 triples and 151 games . . . Tied for team lead with 13 stolen bases . . . AL Player of Week for Aug 18 . . . Started triple play and went 5-for-5, including HR, at Milwaukee, Aug 20.

1979: Singled in first ML at bat off Geoff Zahn vs Minnesota, July 10 . . . Stole home July 15 at Chicago and July 30 at Texas.

MISCELLANY: Twin brother Tim played in Tiger organization in 1977 and 1978 . . . Cousin Ike pitched for Tigers in 1975.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Montgomery	.222	100	329	37	73	11	2	7	36		26	69	4	31
1976	Montgomery	.258	137	492	76	127	22	5	11	56		66	65	21	25
1977	Evansville	.289	118	440	70	127	22	5	8	52		27	73	18	25
1978	Evansville	.282	65	206	27	58	11	1	6	25		21	36	9	20
1979	Evansville	.306	77	265	51	81	23	2	14	46		33	50	10	12
	DETROIT	.263	60	190	23	50	5	2	4	21		11	40	10	11
1980	DETROIT	.275	151	509	64	140	25	9	10	66	9	32	71	13	29
1981	DETROIT	.243	71	239	19	58	10	1	4	25	5	14	43	5	10
1982	DETROIT	.231	140	398	40	92	15	3	9	58	10	27	63	5	20
1983	DETROIT	.214	138	332	50	71	13	3	6	32	2	29	46	10	22
1984	DETROIT	.246	113	224	32	55	11	4	5	26	0	19	33	6	12
1985	DETROIT	.237	156	485	54	115	34	6	7	47	5	27	78	14	24
1986	DETROIT	270	98	281	42	76	11	2	3	25	1	20	42	11	7
1987	DETROIT	.241	143	444	59	107	15	3	13	59	4	33	63	7	19
1988	DETROIT	.243	136	441	62	107	23	5	5	38	4	44	74	4	17
10 yr.	ML Total	.246	1206	3543	445	871	162	38	66	397	40	256	553	85	171

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1987	DETROIT	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

BROOKENS (Continued)

BROOKENS	1988					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.243	441	107	5	38	.246	3543	871	66	397
At Det	.258	221	57	4	20					
Road	.227	220	50	1	18					
Vs. Balt	.343	35	12	1	8	.255	345	88	6	43
Bos	.278	36	10	0	6	.232	285	66	7	30
Cle	.170	47	8	0	3	.219	274	60	6	47
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.216	37	8	0	4	.276	272	75	10	29
NY	.314	51	16	1	2	.272	298	81	5	29
Tor	.154	39	6	0	0	.218	285	62	5	29
Cal	.263	19	5	0	0	.224	232	52	1	19
Chi	.222	27	6	0	1	.300	233	70	3	30
KC	.371	35	13	0	3	.259	274	71	5	26
Minn	.034	29	1	0	0	.223	283	63	5	29
Oak	.227	22	5	1	3	.235	204	48	4	25
Sea	.167	36	6	0	5	.233	258	60	2	33
Tex	.393	28	11	2	3	.251	299	75	7	28
Vs. Right	.258	264	68	3	25					
Vs. Left	.220	177	39	2	13					
Apr	.346	52	18	1	10					
May	.188	69	13	1	6					
June	.294	85	25	2	11					
July	.328	58	19	1	6					
Aug	.154	78	12	0	2					
Sept/Oct	.202	99	20	0	3					
1st Half	.263	236	62	4	29					
2nd Half	.220	205	45	1	9					

BROOKENS' GAME BESTS

H: 5, 8-20-80 at Chicago

HR: 1, 66 times

RBI: 5, 9-22-80 at Toronto

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 11 games, July 3 to July 16, 1982

35

BROWN, John Christopher
Infielder

Nickname: Chris. Born: Jackson, MS 8-15-61 (27). 6-2 210 B-R T-R. Single. Child: John, Jr. 2-11-80.

SIGNED by Giants as 2nd selection in June, 1979 draft. OBTAINED by Tigers in three-man trade, October 28, 1988.

1988 SEASON: Hit .235 in 80 games and 247 at-bats, with 2 HR and 19 RBI . . . Opened campaign in style, clubbing long HR into centerfield bleachers at Houston off Mike Scott on Opening Night, April 5 . . . Had 6-game hitting streak, April 28-May 3 (11/20 = .550) . . . Drove in winning run in victory vs Pittsburgh, July 4 . . . Hit .314 (16/51) through May 3.

CAREER:

1987: Sidelined 63 days on DL with 2 different injuries . . . Broke left jawbone after being hit by Danny Cox pitch at St. Louis, May 4 . . . Placed on DL, May 5 . . . Activated June 18 . . . Had batted .288 (21/73) for April . . . Average dropped to .215 after going 5/40 immediately after coming off DL . . . Traded to San Diego, July 5 . . . Finished the season on the DL with fractured right hand suffered when hit by Mike Krukow pitch at San Francisco, Sept 14.

1986: Earned 1st All-Star Game appearance, batting .338 (91/269) for 1st half . . . Went 1-for-2 with a double and a run scored in All-Star Game at Houston . . . Led Giants in batting (.317) for 2nd straight year . . . Had 4 hits vs Los Angeles, April 22 . . . Had 13-game hitting streak, July 22-Aug 4 . . . Hit .356 with 2 out . . . Missed all of September with left shoulder injury that required surgery on Nov 5 to repair detached tendon.

1985: In 1st full ML season, named to Topps and Baseball Digest all-rookie squads . . . Led Giants with .271 average and 10 GW-RBI . . . Hit 1st ML grand slam off Rick Mahler at Atlanta, Aug 3 . . . Went 4-for-4 with 6 RBI vs Montreal, Sept 6 . . . Led NL with 11 HBP . . . Led all NL third basemen with .971 fielding pct. (10 errors in 120 games).

1984: Opened the season with Phoenix, hitting .283 through Sept 2 . . . Called to San Francisco, Sept 3 . . . Singled off Bob Knepper, Sept 6, for 1st ML hit . . . Touched Eric Show in San Diego for 1st ML HR, Sept 19.

1979: Signed out of Los Angeles Crenshaw HS . . . Went to Great Falls and batted .269 with 5 HR and 30 RBI in 47 games.

MISCELLANY: Resides in Woodland Hills, CA . . . High school teammate of Darryl Strawberry.

BROWN (Continued)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Great Falls	.269	47	171	24	46	5	3	5	30		10	47	3	11
1980	Clinton	.237	103	337	38	80	5	3	7	35		35	67	12	19
1981	Fresno	.289	85	291	37	84	11	2	8	44		20	44	9	23
1982	Shreveport	.265	58	185	26	49	14	0	1	21		30	39	9	9
	Fresno	.293	41	133	22	39	9	1	4	31		25	15	4	6
1983	Shreveport	.273	102	322	44	88	21	0	10	58		42	49	19	17
1984	Phoenix	.283	84	283	41	80	13	5	9	64		30	52	5	17
	San Francisco	.286	23	84	6	24	7	0	1	11	0	9	19	2	7
1985	San Francisco	.271	131	432	50	117	20	3	16	61	10	38	78	2	10
1986	San Francisco	.317	116	416	57	132	16	3	7	49	6	33	43	13	18
1987	San Francisco*	.242	38	132	17	32	6	0	6	17	2	9	16	1	10
	San Diego	.232	44	155	17	36	3	0	6	23	2	11	30	3	6
1988	San Diego**	.235	80	247	14	58	6	0	2	19	1	19	49	0	10
5 yr.	ML Total	.272	432	1466	161	399	58	6	38	180	21	119	235	21	61

* Traded with pitchers Mark Grant, Mark Davis, and Keith Comstock to San Diego in exchange for pitchers Dave Dravecky, Craig Lefferts, and infielder Kevin Mitchell, July 5, 1987.

** Traded with infielder Keith Moreland to Detroit in exchange for pitcher Walt Terrell, Oct. 28, 1988.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Nat (Hou)	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BROWN — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.235	247	58	2	19	—	—	—	—	—
At Det	—	—	—	—	—					
Road	—	—	—	—	—					
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. Right	.227	141	32	1	15					
Vs. Left	.245	106	26	1	4					
Apr	.243	41	10	1	3					
May	.222	45	10	0	1					
June	.277	47	13	1	5					
July	.242	62	15	0	9					
Aug	.219	32	7	0	1					
Sept/Oct	.150	20	3	0	0					
1st Half	.248	157	39	2	13					
2nd Half	.211	90	19	0	6					

BROWN'S GAME BESTS

H: 4 (4 times), last time 4-22-86 at Los Angeles

HR: 2, 7-6-85 at Chicago

RBI: 6, 9-6-85 vs Montreal

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 13 games, July 22-Aug 4, 1986

1989 TIGERS' CAREER HIGH STRIKEOUTS

Pitcher	Strikeouts	Date-Opp.	Pitcher	Strikeouts	Date-Opp.
Alexander*	11	7-23-85 vs Sea	King	10	6-18-86 at Bal
Beard**	4	4- 6-84 vs Mil	Morris	12	9- 1-86 vs Sea
Gibson	5	9-16-88 at Bal	Robinson	11	5- 1-88 vs Sea
Henneman	6	9- 1-87 vs Cle	Searcy	5	8-29-88 vs Chi
Hernandez	6	6- 1-88 vs Chi	Tanana#	17	6-21-75 vs Tex
Huismann***	7	6-12-87 at Sea			

*With Toronto
**With Seattle
***With Cleveland
#With California

RING THE BELL on Archive.org

30

CLARK, Phillip Benjamin
Catcher

Nickname: Phil. Born: Crockett, TX 5-6-68 (20) 6-0 175 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1986 draft.

1988 SEASON: Florida State League All-Star catcher . . . Finished 3rd in the FSL in average (.298), 4th in slugging pct. (.427), and tied for 2nd in GW-RBI (12) . . . Led Lakeland in average, doubles, HR, and RBI . . . Caught 69 games and saw action as DH in 40 more.

CAREER:

1987: South Atlantic League All-Star catcher . . . 2nd in SAL with 160 hits . . . Tied for 1st with 9 triples . . . Finished 7th in SAL in average (.295) . . . Struck out in 1 per 13.58 at-bats, 2nd lowest ratio in the league . . . Played 80 games at catcher, 14 in the outfield, and 9 at third base.

1986: Signed with Tigers out of Crockett (TX) HS . . . Led Appalachian League with .332 average and 82 hits . . . Had 5 hits vs Kingsport, Aug 19.

MISCELLANY: Brothers Jerald (Padres) and Isaiah (Brewers) also play professional baseball.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Bristol	.332†	66	247	40	82†	4	2	4	36	4	19	42	12	11
1987	Fayetteville	.295	135	542	83	160	26	9	8	79	11	25	43	25	28
1988	Lakeland	.298	109	403	60	120	17	4	9	66	12	15	43	16	8

† Led League

22

CUYLER, Milton
Outfielder

Nickname: Milt. Born: Macon, GA 10-7-68 (20) 5-10 175 B-S T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1986 draft.

1988 SEASON: Florida State League All-Star centerfielder . . . Led FSL in runs (100), 2nd in hits (143), 3rd in on-base pct. (.390), 5th in stolen bases (50) . . . Finished 4th in FSL with .296 average . . . Had 5 hits vs Vero Beach, April 24 . . . Fielded .985 with 4 errors in 269 total chances.

CAREER:

1987: Batted .292, finishing 8th in SAL . . . Led the league with 17 sacrifices . . . Had 5 hits vs Charleston, WV, June 5.

1986: Signed with Tigers out of Southwest Macon (GA) HS.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Bristol	.230	45	174	24	40	3	5	1	11	1	15	35	12	4
1987	Fayetteville	.292	94	366	65	107	8	4	2	34	3	34	78	27	7
1988	Lakeland	.296	132	483	100†	143	11	3	2	32	4	71	83	50	4

† Led League

1,089 TIGERS

Entering 1989, there have been 1,089 players in Tiger history who have appeared in at least one American League regular-season game. The breakdown of pitchers, catchers, infielders and outfielders by decades is as follows:

Years		P	C	IF	OF
1901-09	(135)	56	20	41	18
1910-19	(123)	56	11	35	21
1920-29	(110)	58	9	33	10
1930-39	(108)	45	14	23	26
1940-49	(92)	32	10	31	19
1950-59	(156)	71	16	42	28
1960-69	(117)	63	12	26	16
1970-79	(133)	62	13	33	25
1980-88	(115)	46	11	28	30
TOTAL	(1,089)	489	115	292	193

40

DiMASCIO, Daniel Mark
Catcher

Nickname: Dan. Born: Chicago Heights, IL 10-8-64 (24) 6-1 195 B-R T-R. Single. Grad: Cal-San Diego at La Jolla.

SIGNED by Tigers as 18th selection in June, 1986 draft.

1988 SEASON: Spent entire campaign at Glens Falls (AA-Eastern League) and enjoyed finest offensive season as a pro . . . Batted .280 with 6 HR and 31 RBI in just 211 at-bats . . . Fielded .977 behind the plate, making 8 errors in 346 total chances . . . Threw out 28 of 89 (32%) potential base-stealers.

CAREER:

1987: Threw out 34% (35/102) of base stealers for Glens Falls.

1986: Nabbed 13 of 25 base stealers (52%) at Lakeland, tied for best in the league.

MISCELLANY: Owns B.S. degree in Management Science from Cal-San Diego.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Lakeland	.266	51	143	20	38	5	1	4	17	1	11	33	2	8
1987	Glens Falls	.223	78	220	28	49	13	0	5	38	4	19	55	2	10
1988	Glens Falls	.280	79	211	30	59	8	1	6	31	2	18	40	1	9

48

GIBSON, Paul Marshall
Pitcher

Born: Southhampton, NY 1-4-60 (29) 6-0 185 B-R T-L. Married: Carla Jean. Children: Paul III, 9-30-84; Glenn, 9-21-87. Att: Suffolk County (NY) Community College

SIGNED by Cincinnati as 3rd selection in January, 1978 draft.
OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent, Nov 9, 1984.

1988 SEASON: The 28-year old rookie had a terrific season in middle and long relief, going 4-2 with a 2.93 ERA in 40 appearances . . . Named Tiger Rookie of the Year by D.S.B.A . . . Named to Topps All-Rookie Team . . . Tossed 85.0 relief innings, 2nd on the Tigers to Mike Henneman (91.1) and 13th among AL relievers . . . Made ML debut April 8 at Kansas City . . . Earned first ML victory, 4-3 in 12 innings, vs Seattle, Apr 30 . . . Made 1st ML start at Milwaukee, May 17 . . . Despite 1st-inning steal of home by Paul Molitor, he beat the Brewers, 8-4, with strong 7-inning performance . . . Earned 12-4 victory at Baltimore, June 8, with 5-inning relief stint . . . Tossed 4.1 innings of scoreless relief, setting up Eric King's 7-6 triumph vs New York, July 21 . . . Fired 5.1 innings of 1-run relief, setting up Guillermo Hernandez' 8-7 victory vs Baltimore, Sept 16 . . . From June 21-Aug 9, enjoyed 18.1 scoreless innings covering 9 appearances . . . Stranded 28 of 45 inherited runners.

CAREER:

1987: Led International League with 14 wins and tied for 3rd in games started with 27 . . . Tossed 2 shutouts and 7 complete games.

1986: Began season at Glens Falls . . . Was having great success (3-1, 1.37 ERA, 1 save, 21 strikeouts in 20 innings) when promoted to Nashville . . . Was 2nd on team with 91 strikeouts.

1985: Pitched 7 inning 1-hitter at Columbus Sept 1 (1)

1984: Pitched 2-hit shutout, beating Charlotte 6-0 June 1.

1981: Signed by Detroit as free agent, May 23 after being released by Cincinnati April 8.

1978: Named to Western Carolina League All-Star Team

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Shelby	9-6	3.02	24	22	4	2	0	140	106	57	47	71	71
1979	Tampa	3-8	3.07	24	22	2	0	0	129	121	56	44	46	58
1980	Cedar Rapids	6-15	4.93	28	26	2	2	1	146	171	97	80	53	74
1981	Lakeland*	4-3	2.95	20	3	2	0	0	64	64	25	21	21	38
1982	Birmingham**	3-3	2.68	44	0	0	0	12	77	60	25	23	39	71
1983	Orlando	1-7	6.10	40	5	0	0	3	77	91	59	52	56	45
1984	Orlando***	7-7	3.87	27	12	3	1	1	121	125	71	52	54	64
1985	Birmingham	8-8	4.12	36	14	2	2	1	144	135	73	66	63	79
1986	Glens Falls	3-1	1.37	9	1	0	0	1	20	16	3	3	7	21
	Nashville	5-6	3.97	30	14	2	0	2	113	121	58	50	40	91
1987	Toledo	14-7	3.47	27	27	7	2	0	179.0	173	83	69	57	118
1988	DETROIT	4-2	2.93	40	1	0	0	0	92.0	83	33	30	34	50
1 yr.	ML Total	4-2	2.93	40	1	0	0	0	92.0	83	33	30	34	50

* Released by Cincinnati April 8, 1981; Signed by Detroit May 23.

** Acquired by Minnesota in major league draft, Dec 6, 1982.

***Signed by Detroit as free agent, Nov 9, 1984.

GIBSON (Continued)

GIBSON — 1988 — AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	4-2	2.93	92.0	30	50	4-2	2.93	92.0	30	50
At Det	2-0	2.42	52.0	14	18	2-0				
Road	2-2	3.60	40.0	16	13	2-2				
Vs. Balt	1-0	1.54	11.2	2	8	1-0	1.54	11.2	2	8
Bos	0-0	7.94	11.1	10	3	0-0	7.94	11.1	10	3
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	1-1	2.49	21.2	6	7	1-1	2.49	21.2	6	7
NY	1-0	1.13	8.0	1	3	1-0	1.13	8.0	1	3
Tor	0-0	3.29	13.2	5	10	0-0	3.29	13.2	5	10
Cal	0-0	0.00	5.2	0	3	0-0	0.00	5.2	0	3
Chi	0-0	7.36	3.2	3	5	0-0	7.36	3.2	3	5
KC	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0
Minn	0-0	2.57	7.0	2	6	0-0	2.57	7.0	2	6
Oak	0-0	0.00	5.1	0	4	0-0	0.00	5.1	0	4
Sea	1-1	4.50	2.0	1	1	1-1	4.50	2.0	1	1
Tex	0-0	0.00	0.2	0	0	0-0	0.00	0.2	0	0
As Starter	1-0	2.57	7.0	2	2					
In Relief	3-2	2.96	85.0	28	48					
Apr	1-0	4.50	8.0	4	4					
May	1-1	3.86	21.0	9	13					
June	1-0	1.20	15.0	2	11					
July	0-0	0.00	11.0	0	6					
Aug	0-1	5.52	14.2	9	4					
Sept/Oct	1-0	2.42	22.1	6	12					
1st Half	3-1	2.74	49.1	15	31					
2nd Half	1-1	3.16	42.2	15	19					

GIBSON'S GAME BESTS

SO: 5 (2 times), last time 9-16-88 vs Baltimore

IP: 7, 5-17-88 at Milwaukee

LOW HIT CG: None completed

8

HEATH, Michael Thomas
Catcher

Born: Tampa, FL 2-5-55 (34) 5-11 180 B-R T-R. Married: Linda Scanlon. Child: Kendall, 8-8-87

OBTAINED from Cardinals in three-man trade, Aug 9, 1986.

1988 SEASON: Appeared in 75 games as catcher, platooning with Matt Nokes . . . Also saw action in rightfield . . . Was hitting .151 (8/53) on May 20 . . . From May 25-Sept 4, batted .333 (43/129) . . . Delivered 2-run, game-winning single in 9th inning at Oakland to beat Athletics, 8-4, May 11 . . . Belted 2 HR off Mark Langston in 7-6 win vs Seattle, July 6 . . . Had 5-game hitting streak (7/17= .412), Aug 28-Sept 4 . . . Threw out 10 of 39 would-be base stealers . . . Batted .298 (37/124) on the road . . . Led team with .395 (15/38) average on artificial turf.

CAREER:

1987: Played at least one game at every position except pitcher . . . Split time at catcher with Matt Nokes and combined with the rookie for 40 HR, 120 RBI and a .286 average . . . Hit .301 with 5 HR and 23 RBI in first half . . . Had 7-game hitting streak (15/32 = .469), May 6-13 . . . Beat Boston twice, with 14th inning RBI single at Boston, June 6 and with both RBI in 2-1 win at Detroit, June 14 . . . Had 4 RBI in wins vs Oakland, May 9, and at California, July 11 . . . Ripped 2 doubles vs Toronto, Oct 3, driving in the tying run and scoring another in Detroit's 12-inning 3-2 win.

1986: Acquired Aug 9 from St. Louis in deal which saw Mike Laga eventually sent to Cardinals. . . Homered off Steve Carlton making AL debut with Chicago Aug 12 . . . Had 8-game hitting streak Aug 17-30 (10/27 = .370) . . . Hit inside-the-park HR Sept 10 vs Milwaukee.

1985: Primarily a catcher, also played 13 games at 3B and 35 in the outfield . . . Had 10-game hitting streak May 3-17 . . . Had 5 consecutive multiple-hit games July 19-25 (12/19 = .632).

1984: Set personal records with 140 games, 13 home runs, 118 hits and 64 RBI.

1981: Became Oakland's starting catcher . . . Threw out 27 of 57 runners attempting to steal . . . Homered in 3 consecutive games at Boston Aug 27-28-29.

1978: Made ML debut June 3 at Oakland . . . Had 13-game hitting streak, longest of his career . . . Caught one inning in Game 5 of World Series.

1977: Named to Eastern League All-Star Team.

1976: Converted to catcher . . . Played 4 different positions, including pitcher in a game.

1973: Originally signed by New York Yankees as 2nd round selection in June draft . . . His original position was shortstop.

HEATH (Continued)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Johnson City	.175	48	166	17	29	5	2	0	10		13	37	7	24
1974	Oneonta	.262	65	234	51	66	6	3	3	34		26	34	6	27
1975	Ft. Lauderdale	.231	98	376	43	87	7	3	1	23		25	50	13	31
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	.266	80	267	28	71	16	3	2	30		13	43	0	16
1977	West Haven	.267	98	352	58	94	13	5	8	42		29	55	5	16
1978	West Haven	.295	66	217	43	64	16	1	8	27		34	39	9	10
	New York (A)*	.228	33	92	6	21	3	1	0	8		4	9	0	5
1979	Tucson**	.270	54	196	21	53	8	2	1	28		16	25	2	7
	Oakland	.256	74	258	19	66	8	0	3	27		17	18	1	5
1980	Oakland	.243	92	305	27	74	10	2	1	33	5	16	28	3	4
1981	Oakland	.236	84	301	26	71	7	1	8	30	2	13	36	3	10
1982	Oakland	.242	101	318	43	77	18	4	3	39	4	27	37	8	12
1983	Oakland	.281	96	345	45	97	17	0	6	33	4	18	61	3	11
1984	Oakland	.248	140	475	49	118	21	5	13	64	4	26	72	7	8
1985	Oakland***	.250	138	436	71	109	18	6	13	55	5	41	63	7	12
1986	St. Louis#	.205	65	190	19	39	8	1	4	25	3	23	36	2	10
	DETROIT	.265	30	98	11	26	3	0	4	11	2	4	17	4	3
1987	DETROIT	.281	93	270	34	76	16	0	8	33	4	21	42	1	5
1988	DETROIT	.247	86	219	24	54	7	2	5	18	1	18	32	1	6
11 yr.	ML Total	.250	1032	3307	374	828	136	22	68	376	34	228	451	40	56

* Traded with Pitchers Sparky Lyle, Larry McCall and Dave Rajsich, Shortstop Domingo Ramos and cash to Texas for Outfielders Juan Beniquez and Greg Jemison and Pitchers Mike Griffin, Paul Mirabella and Dave Righetti, Nov 10, 1978.

** Traded with Third Baseman Dave Chalk and cash to Oakland for Pitcher John Henry Johnson, June 15, 1979.

***Traded with Pitcher Tim Conroy to St. Louis for Pitcher Joaquin Andujar, Dec 10, 1985.

Traded to Detroit for Infielder Mike Laga and Pitcher Ken Hill, Aug 9, 1986.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oakland	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oakland	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1987	DETROIT	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	New York	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HEATH — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.247	219	54	5	18	.253	3117	789	54	351
At Det	.179	95	17	4	8					
Road	.298	124	37	1	10					
Vs. Balt	.200	10	2	1	1	.233	227	53	3	19
Bos	.167	18	3	0	0	.295	241	71	7	30
Cle	.267	15	4	0	0	.264	197	52	2	28
Det	—	—	—	—	—	.211	152	32	3	15
Mil	.250	20	5	0	1	.273	275	75	4	23
NY	.192	26	5	0	1	.253	261	66	2	21
Tor	.208	24	5	0	1	.210	229	48	3	16
Cal	.125	8	1	0	1	.250	260	65	7	34
Chi	.250	16	4	0	2	.254	248	63	3	23
KC	.250	16	4	0	1	.256	262	67	5	31
Minn	.350	20	7	1	1	.241	261	63	7	37
Oak	.294	17	5	1	3	.367	60	22	5	10
Sea	.368	19	7	2	2	.272	250	68	6	37
Tex	.200	10	2	0	0	.227	194	44	7	23
Vs. Right	.254	71	18	0	6					
Vs. Left	.243	148	36	5	12					
Apr	.185	27	5	0	3					
May	.154	39	6	0	4					
June	.342	38	13	1	3					
July	.370	27	10	3	5					
Aug	.333	48	16	1	3					
Sept/Oct	.100	40	4	0	0					
1st Half	.256	117	30	4	13					
2nd Half	.235	102	24	1	5					

HEATH'S GAME BESTS

H: 4 (5 times), last time 5-12-87 vs California

HR: 2, (2 times), last time 7-6-88 vs Seattle

RBI: 4 (5 times), last time 7-11-87 at California

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 13 games, June 28 to July 23, 1978

39

HENNEMAN, Michael Alan
Pitcher

Born: St. Charles, MO 12-11-61 (27) 6-4 195 B-R T-R. Married: Lisa Heppel. Att: Oklahoma State University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 3rd selection in June, 1984 draft.

1988 SEASON: Emerged in sophomore season as one of league's top relief pitchers . . . Led Tiger relief corps with 9 wins, 22 saves, 65 appearances, and 91.1 IP . . . Ranked 4th in AL in appearances and 9th in saves . . . Converted 22 of 29 save situations . . . Tied for league lead in relief wins (9) with Toronto's Duane Ward and Oakland's Gene Nelson . . . Got fast start, posting 10 saves by May 6 . . . Earned saves in 7 straight appearances, April 12-28, first Tiger to do so since John Hiller in 1973 . . . Dominated the opposition through June 17, posting 1-1 record, 13 saves, and a 1.35 ERA (4 ER in 27.2 IP) in 22 outings . . . Stranded 18 of 20 runners in that span . . . Was 1-0 with 5 saves from May 5-June 17, firing 12.1 scoreless innings over 10 games . . . Missed 7 games with sore shoulder, May 10-20 . . . Placed on 15-day DL with inflamed right biceps, May 23 . . . Reactivated June 5 . . . Did not allow a HR until June 27 at New York (Mike Pagliarulo), thus ending a string of 34 homer-less innings . . . Stranded 10 of 11 inherited runners over 11 appearances and converted all 5 save opportunities, July 23-Aug 18 . . . Fired 3 or more innings on 5 occasions . . . At New York, Sept 11, tossed 7 scoreless frames in heartbreaking 18-inning Tiger defeat, 5-4 . . . Stranded 45 of 69 inherited runners on the year.

CAREER:

1987: Named to various all-rookie teams in Cinderella season . . . Started season at Toledo and recalled May 11 . . . Earned first ML victory May 15 vs Cleveland in 5.1 innings of scoreless, 1-hit relief . . . Won first 8 decisions . . . Allowed just 3 runs in first 13 appearances (17 innings) . . . Suffered first loss on July 31 at NY on 9th inning 2-run HR by Gary Ward . . . Finished season with flourish pitching 3 times vs Toronto, bagging 2 wins and a save with 6.2 scoreless, 1-hit innings . . . Combined with Jeff Robinson to win more games (20) than any pair of Tiger rookies since 1977 when Dave Rozema (15) and Bob Sykes (5) teamed for 20.

1986: Was effective in short relief, pitching in 31 games, striking out 39 in 58 innings with 2 wins, 1 save and a 2.95 ERA.

1985: Led Birmingham with 9 saves.

1984: Did not allow an earned run in a stretch of 27 consecutive innings . . . Opponents batted just .218 against him

MISCELLANY: Was named to All-Big Eight team at Oklahoma State . . . Pitched no-hitter for the Cowboys . . . Pitched in College World Series in 1983 and 1984.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Birmingham	4-2	2.43	29	1	0	0	6	59	48	22	16	33	39
1985	Birmingham	3-5	5.76	46	0	0	0	9	70	88	50	45	28	40
1986	Nashville	2-5	2.95	31	0	0	0	1	58	57	27	19	23	39
1987	Toledo	1-1	1.47	11	0	0	0	4	18.1	5	3	3	3	19
	DETROIT	11-3	2.98	55	0	0	0	7	96.2	86	36	32	30	75
1988	DETROIT	9-6	1.87	65	0	0	0	22	91.1	72	23	19	24	58
2 yr.	ML Total	20-9	2.44	120	0	0	0	29	188.0	158	59	51	54	133

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	DETROIT	1-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	6	6	6	3

HOME RUNS IN FIRST AT BAT

Six Tigers have homered in their initial major league plate appearance. However, only one, Reggie Sanders, did it at Tiger Stadium. Below is a chart of the six Tigers who have made such impressive debuts:

Player	Date	Site
Reggie Sanders	Sept 1, 1974	vs. Oakland
Gene Lamont	Sept 2, 1974	at Boston
Bill Roman	Sept 30, 1964	at New York
Gates Brown	June 19, 1963	at Boston
George Vico	April 20, 1948	at Chicago
Hack Miller	April 23, 1944	at Cleveland

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

HENNEMAN (Continued)

HENNEMAN — 1988 — AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV
Season	9-6	1.87	91.1	19	22	20-9	2.44	188.0	51	29
At Det	7-3	2.28	43.1	11	9	14-3				
Road	2-3	1.50	48.0	8	13	6-6				
Vs. Balt	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	2	0-0	3.38	5.1	2	2
Bos	0-0	0.00	6.0	0	3	1-0	1.69	16.0	3	5
Cle	1-1	0.96	9.1	1	3	3-1	1.63	27.2	5	3
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	1-1	3.86	7.0	3	0	1-2	7.20	15.0	12	0
NY	2-1	1.59	17.0	3	1	2-2	1.86	19.1	4	1
Tor	1-1	3.38	5.1	2	0	3-2	3.60	20.0	8	1
Cal	0-0	3.18	5.2	2	2	3-0	1.10	16.1	2	2
Chi	1-0	0.00	4.2	0	1	1-0	1.42	6.1	1	1
KC	1-0	2.25	8.0	2	5	1-0	1.20	15.0	2	6
Minn	0-1	10.80	1.2	2	0	0-1	4.05	6.2	3	1
Oak	0-1	3.38	8.0	3	0	1-1	2.45	11.0	3	0
Sea	2-0	1.13	8.0	1	1	3-0	1.84	14.2	3	2
Tex	0-0	0.00	7.1	0	4	1-0	1.84	14.2	3	5
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—					
In Relief	9-6	1.87	91.1	19	22					
Apr	0-0	1.35	13.1	2	8					
May	0-1	2.16	8.1	2	3					
June	2-1	2.63	13.2	4	3					
July	3-0	2.51	14.1	4	1					
Aug	2-2	2.04	17.2	4	4					
Sept/Oct	2-2	1.13	24.0	3	3					
1st Half	4-2	2.40	41.1	11	14					
2nd Half	5-4	1.44	50.0	8	8					

HENNEMAN'S GAME BESTS

SO: 6, 9-1-87 vs Cleveland

IP: 7.0, 9-11-88 at New York

CONSECUTIVE SAVES IN SAVE OPP: 13, 4-21-88 to 6-27-88

1989 BIRTHDAYS OF CURRENT TIGERS

JANUARY
4—Paul Gibson 1960
8—Randy Nosek 1967

FEBRUARY
3—Fred Lynn 1952
3—Dick Tracewski 1935
5—Mike Heath 1955
9—Pat Austin 1966
12—Chet Lemon 1955
21—Alan Trammell 1958
22—Sparky Anderson 1934

MARCH
18—Dwayne Murphy 1955

APRIL
3—Alex Grammas 1927
3—Gary Pettis 1958
10—Eric King 1964
13—Doug Strange 1964

MAY
2—Keith Moreland 1954
6—Phil Clark 1968
11—Billy Bean 1964
11—Mark Huismann 1958
12—Lou Whitaker 1957
16—Jack Morris 1955
19—Luis Salazar 1956

JUNE
4—Steve Searcy 1964
6—Dave Bergman 1953
8—Kevin Ritz 1965

JULY
3—Frank Tanana 1953
25—Torey Lovullo 1965

AUGUST
1—Darren Hursey 1968
10—Tom Brookens 1953
11—Al Pedrique 1960
11—Vada Pinson 1938
15—Chris Brown 1961
18—Billy Consolo 1934

SEPTEMBER
4—Doyle Alexander 1950
21—Billy Muffett 1930
30—Scott Lusader 1964

OCTOBER
2—Dave Beard 1959
7—Milt Cuyler 1968
8—Dan DiMascio 1964
31—Matt Nokes 1963

NOVEMBER
10—Shawn Holman 1964
14—Willie Hernandez 1954

DECEMBER
4—Pat Sheridan 1957
11—Mike Henneman 1961
14—Jeff Robinson 1961

21

HERNANDEZ, Guillermo (Villanueva), Pitcher

Born: Aguada, PR 11-14-54 (34) 6-2 185 B-L T-L. Married: Carmen Rivera. Children: David, 7-3-73; Guillermo 11-27-79; Xavier, 7-4-82.

OBTAINED from Phillies in four-man trade, March 24, 1984.

1988 SEASON: Bounced back from frustrating '87 campaign to post solid effort . . . Appeared in 63 games, tied for 7th most in AL . . . Earned 10 saves in 15 opportunities and stranded 44 of 60 inherited runners . . . Rebounded after a forgettable '88 debut at Boston to post a 1.54 ERA over his next 36 outings, going 5-3 with 5 saves, allowing only 8 ER in 46.2 IP . . . Combined with Jeff Robinson to one-hit the Brewers, 4-3, at Tiger Stadium, May 25, firing 3.1 innings and allowing a walk and no hits . . . Earned his 3rd save of the campaign, June 1 vs Chicago, fanning 6 in 2.2 IP . . . Saved Sparky Anderson's 800th Tiger victory, July 9, tossing 1.1 IP in 4-3 verdict over Oakland . . . Finished the season strong, allowing no runs and just 2 hits in his last 10 outings, covering 8 innings . . . Was 1-0 with 2 saves in that span.

CAREER:

1987: Endured 2 extended stints on the DL, missing 22 games from April 9 to May 5 with inflamed muscle in left shoulder and then 20 more from May 6-30 with pulled calf muscle . . . Enjoyed stretch of 13 appearances from June 10-July 12 in which he recorded a win and 5 saves, allowing just 1 run in 18.2 IP.

1986: Saved 24 games in 31 opportunities (77%) . . . Was 4-1 with 9 saves in 16 appearances June 17-July 22 . . . Traveled to Japan with ML All-Stars . . . Saved one game vs. Japan All-Stars.

1985: Became first Tiger ever to save 30 games in consecutive seasons . . . In a 4-game stretch, May 8-10-13-14, saved 4 games without allowing a base runner in 4.2 innings . . . In a 5-game period, May 24-25-27-30, June 2, he saved 2 games, won 2 games and retired 20 of 21 batters faced . . . Became first Tiger pitcher to bat since Frank MacCormack and John Hiller at Boston June 25, 1976 when he grounded out vs. Kansas City April 21.

1984: Acquired from Philadelphia with Infielder Dave Bergman for Catcher John Wockenfuss and Outfielder Glenn Wilson March 24 . . . Became 6th Tiger and 3rd pitcher to win AL MVP Award . . . Was 2nd Tiger to win Cy Young Award . . . Became 2nd Tiger to notch at least 30 saves in a season . . . Was 32-for-33 in save situations . . . Set Tiger records with 80 appearances and 68 games finished . . . AL Pitcher of Month for July with 2-0 record and 7 saves . . . Selected to All-Star team . . . Only pitcher to appear in all 3 ALCS games . . . Notched save in finale . . . Appeared in Games 2, 3 and 5 of World Series with saves in latter 2 games . . . Saved division, pennant and World Series clinching games.

1983: Led Phils with 74 appearances . . . Allowed just one earned run in his first 17 games with Phils (31.2 IP) . . . Had streak of 92 consecutive innings pitched without yielding a HR . . . Tied NL record with 6 straight strikeouts in relief vs Mets, July 3.

1982: Led Cubs in appearances with 75, finished 30, saved 10.

1980: Started May 26 vs Montreal, went 7.1 innings, longest of his ML career . . . Broke left wrist Sept 25 while shagging fly balls in outfield.

1978: Was voted Chicago Rookie-of-the-Year by BBWAA . . . Had highest winning percentage on team, .800 with 8-2 record.

1977: Made ML debut April 9 vs NY . . . First win May 29 vs Pittsburgh . . . Faced 6 batters Aug 1 vs Cincinnati and struck out 5.

MISCELLANY: Originally signed by Phillies in 1974, but drafted by Cubs in 1976 winter major league draft . . . Second on Tigers' all-time save list with 105 . . . Trails only John Hiller's 125.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Spartanburg	11-11	2.75	26	26†	13†	1	0	190†	169	82	58	49	179†
1975	Reading	8-2	2.97	13	11	7	1	0	91	79	32	30	25	46
	Toledo	6-4	3.28	13	13	4	0	0	80	86	43	29	26	46
1976	Oklahoma City	8-9	4.52	25	23	3	1	0	135	154	82	68	30	88
1977	Chicago (N)	8-7	3.03	67	1	0	0	4	110.0	94	42	37	28	78
1978	Chicago (N)	8-2	3.75	54	0	0	0	3	59.1	57	26	25	35	38
1979	Chicago (N)	4-4	5.01	51	2	0	0	0	79.0	85	50	44	39	53
1980	Chicago (N)	1-9	4.42	53	7	0	0	0	107.2	115	58	53	45	75
1981	Iowa	4-5	3.89	18	8	2	0	2	74	84	39	32	27	41
	Chicago (N)	0-0	3.86	12	0	0	0	2	14.0	14	7	6	8	13
1982	Chicago (N)	4-6	3.00	75	0	0	0	10	75.0	74	26	25	24	54
1983	Chicago (N)*	1-0	3.20	11	1	0	0	1	19.2	16	8	7	6	18
	Philadelphia**	8-4	3.29	63	0	0	0	7	95.2	93	39	35	26	75
1984	DETROIT	9-3	1.92	80†	0	0	0	32	140.1	96	30	30	36	112
1985	DETROIT	8-10	2.70	74	0	0	0	31	106.2	82	38	32	14	76
1986	DETROIT	8-7	3.55	64	0	0	0	24	88.2	87	35	35	21	77
1987	DETROIT	3-4	3.67	45	0	0	0	8	49.0	53	27	20	20	30
	Toledo	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	1	2
1988	DETROIT	6-5	3.06	63	0	0	0	10	67.2	50	24	23	31	59
12 yr.	ML Total	68-61	3.31	712	11	0	0	132	1012.2	916	410	372	333	758

† Led league

* Traded from Cubs for Pitchers Dick Ruthven and Bill Johnson, May 22, 1983

** Traded to Detroit with Infielder Dave Bergman for Outfielder Glenn Wilson & Catcher John Wockenfuss, March 24, 1984

HERNANDEZ (Continued)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Amer (SF)	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	1
1985	Amer (Minn)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	1	2
1986	Amer (Hous)	-		(DID NOT PITCH)										

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Philadelphia	-		(DID NOT PITCH)										
1984	DETROIT	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	1	1	1	3
1987	DETROIT	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Philadelphia	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	1	4
1984	DETROIT	0-0	1.69	3	0	0	0	2	5.1	4	1	1	0	0

HERNANDEZ 1988 AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV
Season	6-5	3.06	67.2	23	10	34-29	2.79	452.1	140	105
At Det	4-3	2.11	38.1	9	6	21-14				
Road	2-2	4.30	29.1	14	4	13-15				
Vs. Balt	1-1	3.18	5.2	2	1	4-2	2.89	37.1	12	9
Bos	0-1	10.29	7.0	8	0	1-3	4.73	38.0	20	10
Cle	0-0	0.00	2.0	0	0	4-2	5.01	37.2	21	5
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	0-0	4.50	8.0	4	2	2-1	2.25	36.0	9	13
NY	1-1	4.70	7.2	4	0	2-4	3.06	47.0	16	10
Tor	1-1	1.35	6.2	1	1	2-4	2.33	34.2	9	6
Cal	1-0	0.00	4.0	0	0	3-4	3.52	30.2	12	3
Chi	0-0	0.00	6.2	0	3	2-0	1.11	32.1	4	11
KC	0-0	0.00	1.0	0	0	4-4	4.29	29.1	14	4
Minn	0-0	6.75	2.2	2	0	3-0	2.05	26.1	6	7
Oak	1-0	0.00	5.2	0	1	3-1	1.51	41.2	7	9
Sea	1-0	1.04	8.2	1	1	3-2	1.21	29.2	4	5
Tex	0-1	4.50	2.0	1	1	1-2	1.71	31.2	6	13
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—					
In Relief	6-5	3.06	67.2	23	10					
Apr	1-1	3.86	9.1	4	0					
May	2-0	1.72	15.2	3	2					
June	2-1	1.59	11.1	2	1					
July	0-1	1.13	8.0	1	1					
Aug	0-0	7.56	8.1	7	4					
Sept/Oct	1-2	3.60	15.0	6	2					
1st Half	5-2	2.01	40.1	9	4					
2nd Half	1-3	4.61	27.1	14	6					

HERNANDEZ'S GAME BESTS

SO: 6, (2 times) last time 6-1-88 vs Chicago

IP: 7.1, 5-26-80 vs Montreal

CONSECUTIVE SAVES IN SAVE OPP: 32, 4-6-84 to 9-23-84

FIVE-100 GAME WINNERS

Five Tiger teams have won 100 or more games in a season—and two of them failed to win pennants. Under Sparky Anderson, the 1984 Tigers set a club record of 104 regular season wins. The Tigers (104-58) swept three games in the Playoffs and four of five games in the World Series. Hughie Jennings' 1915 Tigers (100-54) finished 2½ games behind the Red Sox and Bob Scheffing's 1961 club (101-61) was eight lengths behind the Yankees, piloted by Ralph Houk. The 1934 Bengals (101-53), managed by Mickey Cochrane won a pennant but lost the World Series to the Cardinals. Mayo Smith's 1968 Tigers (103-59) went all the way by defeating St. Louis for the World Championship.

38

HOLMAN, Shawn LeRoy
Pitcher

Born: Sewickley, PA 11-10-64 (24) 6-0 186 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Pirates as 14th selection in June, 1982 draft.
OBTAINED by Tigers in three-man trade, June 26, 1987.

1988 SEASON: Started the spring on the Tiger roster before being outrighted on March 20 . . . Made 2 appearances in spring training, tossing 2.2 innings and allowing 2 ER . . . Enjoyed outstanding year at Glens Falls, going 8-3, 1.87 ERA and leading the Tiger bullpen in winning pct. and ERA . . . Finished 6th in the Eastern League with 40 relief points.

CAREER:

1987: Began with Harrisburg (AA) of the Eastern League in the Pirates' organization . . . Went 4-3, 3.63 ERA there before being traded to Detroit with Pete Rice for outfielder Terry Harper.

1986: Struggled at AA Nashua, tying for the league lead in losses with 13.

1985: Enjoyed his finest pro season, posting 10 wins with Prince William of the A Carolina League . . . Started 23 of 24 appearances and completed 4 en route to 3.54 ERA and 2 shutouts.

1984: Began the year at Macon of the South Atlantic League where he was 3-2, 1.93 ERA in 9 appearances (6 starts) . . . Promoted to Prince William and went 7-4 as a starter.

1982: Assigned to Bradenton of the Gulf Coast League after signing out of high school . . . Was 5-1, 2.68 ERA in 7 starts.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bradenton	5-1	2.68	7	7	2	0	0	47.0	35	20	14	11	33
1983	Greenwood	5-9	5.79	22	20	1	0	1	102.2	126	80	66	49	60
1984	Macon	3-2	1.93	9	6	1	1	0	46.2	48	19	10	25	32
	Pr. William	7-4	4.06	15	14	1	0	0	77.2	74	46	35	49	47
1985	Pr. William	10-11	3.54	24	23	4	2	0	142.1	123	69	56	53	65
	Nashua	0-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	10	6	4	7	2
1986	Nashua	4-13	4.77	25	17	1	1	0	109.1	108	61	58	67	39
1987	Harrisburg*	4-3	3.63	27	0	0	0	2	62.0	67	32	25	35	27
	Glens Falls	1-3	6.17	18	5	0	0	1	42.1	49	33	29	25	22
1988	Glens Falls	8-3	1.87	52	0	0	0	10	91.2	82	36	19	26	44

* Traded to Detroit with Infielder Pete Rice for Outfielder Terry Harper, June 26, 1987.

27

HUISMANN, Mark Lawrence
Pitcher

Born: Lincoln, NE 5-11-58 (30) 6-3 195 B-R T-R. Married: Terri Lynn Reading. Child: Toni Leigh, 4-14-87. Grad: Colorado State University.

SIGNED by Royals as free agent, June 16, 1980.
OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent, March 29, 1988.

1988 SEASON: Signed as free agent in spring training . . . Purchased from Toledo, Sept 1 . . . Struck out 61 in 57.2 IP in 48 relief appearances at Toledo . . . Made 5 appearances from the bullpen for the Tigers, fanning 6 in 5.1 IP and posting a 1-0 slate . . . Beat Blue Jays in Toronto, 6-5, Sept 12, firing 1.2 innings.

CAREER:

1987: Began the year with Seattle, recording 4.91 ERA in 6 relief appearances . . . Acquired by Cleveland in exchange for minor league outfielder Dave Gallagher, May 12 . . . Pitched well in June . . . In first 8 appearances of the month, was 2-0, 1 save, 1.23 ERA in 14.2 IP . . . Outrighted to Buffalo, July 15 . . . Struck out career-high 7 on June 12 at Seattle, tossing 4 frames of 2-hit, shutout relief for win.

1986: Spent first full season in the majors . . . Began in Kansas City, but was traded to Seattle, May 21, in exchange for catcher Terry Bell . . . Recorded career highs in games (46), IP (97), strikeouts (72), and saves (5) . . . Walked just 19 in 80 IP for Seattle . . . Made first and only start, July 21 at Toronto, dropping an 8-3 decision.

1985: Collected American Association record 34 saves and posted 2.04 ERA in 59 games at Omaha . . . Selected to A.A. All-Star squad and Baseball America's All-Star team . . . Was recipient of Howe News Bureau's Star of Stars Award . . . Received the Allie Reynolds Award, given by A.A. writers to league's best pitcher . . . Called up to Royals in September.

1984: Began the season with Kansas City . . . Optioned to AAA Omaha, May 30 . . . Recalled to Royals, July 2, after posting perfect 2-0 slate and 0.00 ERA in 15 appearances at Omaha . . . Went 3-1, 3 saves, 2.84 ERA in 25 games for Royals through balance of season.

HUISMANN (Continued)

1983: Began season at AA Jacksonville . . . Moved up to Omaha, July 5 . . . Royals purchased contract, Aug 16 . . . Made ML debut, Aug 16 at Detroit, beating Tigers for 1st ML win.
1980: Signed by Royals as free agent, June 16.
MISCELLANY: Graduated from Colorado State University in 1980 with degree in business & finance . . . Owned 23-15 mark in 4 years as pitcher at CSU.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Sarasota	1-2	2.44	28	0	0	0	7	59.0	50	20	16	14	16
1981	Charleston	3-2	1.64	28	0	0	0	10	44.0	36	16	8	17	42
	Fort Myers	3-1	3.43	14	0	0	0	2	21.0	15	9	8	16	19
1982	Fort Myers	3-1	0.39	14	0	0	0	3	23.0	16	1	1	4	21
	Jacksonville	4-4	2.14	36	0	0	0	9	54.2	52	18	13	15	60
1983	Jacksonville	6-3	3.23	37	0	0	0	10	61.1	60	25	22	25	46
	Omaha	0-2	1.85	17	0	0	0	8	24.1	16	7	5	9	25
	Kansas City	2-1	5.58	13	0	0	0	0	30.2	29	20	19	17	20
1984	Kansas City	3-3	4.20	38	0	0	0	3	75.0	83	38	35	21	54
	Omaha	2-0	0.00	15	0	0	0	3	19.0	11	0	0	5	18
1985	Omaha	4-5	2.04	59	0	0	0	34	88.1	70	20	20	14	70
	Kansas City	1-0	1.93	9	0	0	0	0	18.2	14	4	4	3	9
1986	Kansas City*	0-1	4.15	10	0	0	0	1	17.1	18	8	8	6	13
	Seattle	3-3	3.71	36	1	0	0	4	80.0	80	39	33	19	59
1987	Seattle**	0-0	4.91	6	0	0	0	0	14.2	10	10	8	4	15
	Cleveland***	2-3	5.09	20	0	0	0	2	35.1	38	22	20	8	23
	Buffalo	1-1	7.56	13	3	0	0	0	33.1	43	32	28	8	31
1988	Toledo	4-6	1.87	48	0	0	0	21	57.2	50	20	12	15	61
	DETROIT	1-0	5.06	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	3	3	2	6
5 yr.	ML Total	12-11	4.22	137	1	0	0	10	277.0	278	144	130	80	199

* Traded to Seattle for catcher Terry Bell, May 21, 1986.
** Traded to Cleveland for outfielder Dave Gallagher, May 12, 1987.
***Released by Cleveland, March 15, 1988; Signed by Detroit, March 29, 1988.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Kansas City	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	3	3	1	2

HUISMANN — 1988 — AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV
Season	1-0	5.06	5.1	3	0	12-11	4.22	277.0	130	10
At Det	0-0	0.00	3.2	0	0	-				
Road	1-0	16.20	1.2	3	0	-				
Vs. Balt	0-0	0.00	0.2	0	0	0-2	4.85	26.0	14	1
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	5.93	13.2	9	1
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	5.06	16.0	9	0
Det	—	—	—	—	—	2-2	4.26	25.1	12	2
Mil	0-0	0.00	3.0	0	0	1-2	5.76	25.0	16	2
NY	0-0	—	0.0	2	0	0-0	3.65	12.1	5	0
Tor	1-0	5.40	1.2	1	0	2-2	5.64	22.1	14	0
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	2-0	3.04	26.2	9	0
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	4.87	24.0	13	1
KC	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	3.38	8.0	3	2
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	3.78	16.2	7	0
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	3.18	22.2	8	0
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	2-0	1.53	17.2	3	0
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	3.48	20.2	8	1
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—					
In Relief	1-0	5.06	5.1	3	0					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	1-0	5.06	5.1	3	0					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	1-0	5.06	5.1	3	0					

HUISMANN'S GAME BESTS

SO: 7, 6-12-87 at Seattle

IP: 6.2, 5-5-84 at Toronto

LOW HIT CG: none complete

45

HURSEY, Darren Scott
Pitcher

Born: Urbana, IL 8-1-68 (20) 6-6 180 B-L T-L. Married: Dawn. Child: Daniel, 8-31-87.

SIGNED by Tigers as 17th selection in June, 1986 draft.

1988 SEASON: Florida State League All-Star left-handed starter . . . 2nd in FSL with 15 victories . . . Had 7th best ERA (2.39) in league . . . Fired 2 complete game shutouts and combined with the bullpen for 3 more.

CAREER:

1987: Won 11 games for Fayetteville, tying for team lead . . . Combined with Hector Berrios for 2 shutouts, July 18 vs Charleston, SC and Aug 8 vs Sumter.

1986: Finished 5th in Appalachian League with 2.70 ERA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Bristol	5-3	2.70	13	11	0	0	0	66.2	58	29	20	21	44
1987	Fayetteville	11-8	3.11	25	23	1	0	0	139.0	132	65	48	57	77
1988	Lakeland	15-8	2.39	26	26	3	2	0	166.0	148	56	44	68	82

25

KING, Eric Steven
Pitcher

Born: Oxford, CA 4-10-64 (24) 6-2 180 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Giants as free agent June 11, 1983.
OBTAINED from Giants in 6-man trade, Oct 7, 1985.

1988 SEASON: Began year in Toledo, compiling 3-4 record and 3.26 ERA in 10 starts with the Mud Hens . . . Recalled, May 23 . . . Went 4-1 with 3 saves and a 3.41 ERA in 23 appearances, 5 starts . . . Earned a save in first appearance back, blanking the Brewers over the final 1.1 innings of 4-3 verdict at Detroit May 26 . . . Earned win in 7-6 comeback victory over the Yankees, June 21, tossing 3 innings in relief . . . Was 3-1 in 5 starts, allowing 13 ER in 33 IP for 3.54 ERA . . . Beat Red Sox in 2 starts, topping Mike Boddicker, 3-2, in Detroit, Aug 5 (2), and routing Roger Clemens, 18-6, at Boston, Aug 14 . . . Fired 6.1 frames out of the bullpen on 2 occasions, June 3 vs Cleveland and Aug 24 at Minnesota.

CAREER:

1987: Except for 4 starts, used exclusively in relief . . . Enjoyed fine April, going 2-1 with 2.45 ERA in 10 appearances . . . After 3 starts in early May, celebrated return to bullpen with consecutive saves at Texas, May 20, and at Minnesota, May 22 . . . Pitched 5.2 innings of 1-hit relief in 14-inning 5-3 win at Boston, June 6.

1986: Voted Tiger Rookie-of-the-Year . . . Contract purchased from Nashville May 14 . . . Made ML debut May 15, pitched 5.1 innings of 1-hit ball in relief . . . First ML victory was May 21 vs Seattle, pitched 6 innings of 1-hit relief . . . Won first 4 ML decisions May 21-June 29 (1) . . . First ML complete game was 6-1 victory June 18 at Baltimore, allowed 5 hits and struck out career-high 10 . . . Pitched shutout July 20 vs Texas, a 6-hit, 4-0 win with 6 strikeouts.

1985: Pitched 2-hit shutout at Jackson April 26.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Great Falls	3-4	4.31	20	7	1	0	2	56	58	31	27	14	61
1984	Clinton	5-10	3.36	35	21	2	0	3	147	142	74	55	76	124
1985	Shreveport*	5-3	2.32	15	15	2	1	0	105	74	34	27	30	80
1986	Nashville	3-2	3.52	6	6	1	0	0	38	29	16	15	16	38
	DETROIT	11-4	3.51	33	16	3	1	3	138.1	108	54	54	63	79
1987	DETROIT	6-9	4.89	55	4	0	0	9	116	111	67	63	60	89
1988	Toledo	3-4	3.26	10	10	2	0	0	69.0	54	26	25	23	51
	DETROIT	4-1	3.41	23	5	0	0	3	68.2	60	28	26	34	45
3 yr.	ML Total	21-14	3.98	111	25	3	1	15	323.0	279	149	143	157	213

* Traded to Detroit with Pitcher Dave LaPoint and Catcher Matt Nokes for Pitchers Juan Berenguer and Scott Medvin and Catcher Bob Melvin, Oct 7, 1985.

RINGTHEBELL on Archive.org

KING (Continued)

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	DETROIT	0-0	1.69	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	2	4

KING — 1988 — AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV
Season	4-1	3.41	68.2	26	3	21-14	3.98	323.0	143	15
At Det	2-1	2.82	38.1	12	3	10-5				
Road	2-0	4.15	30.1	14	0	11-9				
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	3-0	1.32	41.0	6	2
Bos	2-0	4.40	14.1	7	0	3-1	4.91	29.1	16	1
Cle	1-0	3.52	15.1	6	1	2-0	5.15	36.2	21	2
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	0-0	13.50	1.1	2	1	1-2	12.78	12.2	18	2
NY	1-0	1.74	10.1	2	0	1-2	6.35	22.2	16	1
Tor	0-0	18.00	1.0	2	0	1-0	4.58	17.2	9	1
Cal	0-0	5.40	3.1	2	0	2-1	3.63	22.1	9	1
Chi	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	1-0	2.57	7.0	2	0
KC	—	—	—	—	—	2-1	3.95	13.2	6	0
Minn	0-0	2.70	6.2	2	0	1-2	3.42	23.2	9	1
Oak	0-1	2.70	6.2	2	0	1-3	3.47	33.2	13	0
Sea	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	1	2-1	2.90	31.0	10	3
Tex	0-0	1.29	7.0	1	0	1-1	2.37	30.1	8	1
As Starter	3-1	3.55	33.0	13	—					
In Relief	1-0	3.28	35.2	13	3					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	0-0	0.00	1.2	0	1					
June	1-0	4.30	14.2	7	0					
July	0-1	2.45	18.1	5	1					
Aug	2-0	4.50	22.0	11	0					
Sept/Oct	1-0	2.25	12.0	3	1					
1st Half	1-1	3.86	25.2	11	2					
2nd Half	3-0	3.14	43.0	15	1					

KING'S GAME BESTS

Starting
SO: 10, at Baltimore 6-18-86
IP: 9 (4 times), last time 8-22-86 vs Seattle
LOW HIT CG: 4, 8-22-86 vs Seattle

Relief
SO: 7, 6-3-86 at Oakland
IP: 6.1, (3 times) last time 8-24-88 at Minnesota

TIGER MANAGERS' RECORDS—1901-1988

Year(s)	Name	Season(s)	Games	W	L	Pct.
1901	George Stallings	1	135	74	61	.548
1902	Frank Dwyer	1	135	52	83	.385
1903-04	Ed Barrow	2	214	97	117	.453
1904*	Bobby Lowe	1	74	30	44	.405
1905-06	Bill Armour	2	302	150	152	.497
1907-20	Hughie Jennings	14	2103	1131	972	.538
1921-26	Ty Cobb	6	923	479	444	.519
1927-28	George Moriarty	2	207	150	157	.489
1929-33;1955-56	Bucky Harris	7	1073	516	557	.481
1933*;1938-42	Del Baker	6	675	358	317	.530
1934-38	Mickey Cochrane	5	710	413	297	.582
1943-48	Steve O'Neill	6	923	509	414	.551
1949-52	Red Rolfe	4	534	278	256	.521
1952-54	Fred Hutchinson	3	390	155	235	.397
1957-58	Jack Tighe	2	203	99	104	.488
1958*-59	Bill Norman	2	122	58	64	.475
1959-60	Jimmy Dykes	2	233	118	115	.506
1960*	Billy Hitchcock	1	1	1	0	1.000
1960	Joe Gordon	1	57	26	31	.456
1961-63	Bob Scheffing	1	383	210	173	.548
1963-66	Charlie Dressen	4	410	221	189	.539
1965-66*	Bob Swift	2	99	56	43	.566
1966*	Frank Skaff	1	79	40	39	.506
1967-70	Mayo Smith	4	648	363	285	.560
1971-73	Billy Martin	3	461	253	208	.549
1973*	Joe Schultz	1	19	9	10	.474
1974-78	Ralph Houk	5	806	363	443	.450
1979	Les Moss	1	53	27	26	.509
1979*	Dick Tracewski	1	2	2	0	1.000
1979-	SPARKY ANDERSON	10	1510	836	674	.554

*Interim

Does not include tie games

34

LEMON, Chester Earl
Outfielder

Born: Jackson, MS 2-12-55 (34) 6-0 190 B-R T-R. Married: Valerie Jones. Children: Geneva, 3-9-72; Chester Jr., 4-5-77; David, 8-25-81; Marcus Devon, 6-3-88. Att: Pepperdine University.

SIGNED by Athletics as 1st selection in June, 1972 draft. OBTAINED from White Sox in two-man trade, Nov 27, 1981.

1988 SEASON: Made switch from center to rightfield easily in spring training . . . Started 141 games, tops on the club . . . Appeared in 144 contests, tied for the team lead with Darrell Evans . . . Led squad with 512 at-bats . . . Began campaign with an 11-game hitting streak, Apr 4-18 (15/41= .366) . . . Batted .320 (24/75) in April . . . Enjoyed 9-game hitting streak, May 14-24 (12/35= .343) . . . Single-handedly beat the Blue Jays in Detroit, June 17, collecting double, triple, HR, 3 RBI, and 3 runs in 12-5 decision . . . 7th-inning HR off David Wells snapped 5-5 tie in that game . . . Missed 9 games with bruised right wrist, June 18-27, after colliding with rightfield bullpen cage vs Toronto, June 18 . . . Had 8-game hitting streak, July 1-8 (10/31 = .323) . . . Powdered 3 HR in span of 4 games, July 4-7 . . . Hit in 19 of 22 games, July 26-Aug 15 (24/81 = .296) . . . Cranked long 9th-inning HR, July 26 vs KC, to send game into extras . . . Tied career high with 5 RBI in 18-6 triumph at Boston, Aug 14 . . . Was 3-for-5 in the game with 1st-inning 3-run HR off Roger Clemens . . . After beginning Sept 0-for-13, went on a tear with 8 HR in 77 at-bats, Sept 6-Oct 2, and .299 (23/77) . . . Was 6-for-7 with 2 doubles, 2 HR vs Toronto, Sept 6-7 . . . Hit 2 HR off Jimmy Key in Sept 6 game vs Blue Jays . . . Delivered 3-run shot off Key in 6-5 victory at Toronto, Sept 12 . . . Hit 200th career HR, a 9th-inning, game-ending, 2-run shot off Scott Bailes in 3-1 victory vs Cleveland, Sept 20 . . . Named AL Player of the Week, Sept 26-Oct 2, hitting .412 (7/17) with 3 HR, 5 RBI, 2 GWRBI, and 6 runs . . . Belted 2 HR in 6-2 victory vs Yankees, Sept 30 . . . 8th-inning solo HR off Neil Allen broke 5-5 tie in 6-5 win vs NY, Oct

CAREER:

1987: Enjoyed most productive season since 1984 with 20 HR and 75 RBI . . . Began slowly, hitting .175 through May 15 . . . Had 7-game hitting streak (8/15 = .533) May 16-24 to begin turnaround . . . Had 4 RBI at Cleveland, June 3, and at Boston, June 7 . . . Hit 2 HR at Baltimore, June 21 . . . Finished first half with flourish, going 7-for-9 with 4 RBI and 5 runs at California, July 10-12 . . . Hit 2 HR at Minnesota, Aug 26, including 3-run shot off Jeff Reardon in 9th in 10-8 win.

1986: Had 14-game hitting streak May 9-June 1 (24/51 = .471) . . . Had 5-game hitting streaks June 30-July 4 (8/20 = .400) and Aug 12-17 (9/21 = .429) . . . Hit 2 HRs April 19 vs Cleveland . . . Had 5 RBI Aug 29 at California.

1985: Had 10-game hitting streak April 19-28 (14/41 = .341) . . . Had 4 hits July 27 at Minnesota . . . Had 5 RBI Aug 24 at California and Sept 7 vs Seattle . . . Hit 9 home runs from Sept 1 to end of season . . . Had 20 RBI in 16 games Aug 26-Sept 14 (2) . . . Hit 2 HR Sept 1 vs Oakland and Oct 6 at Baltimore.

1984: Had 10 RBI in first 8 games . . . Had 3 4-hit games . . . Had 6 consecutive multiple hit games July 13-21 and 10-game hitting streak overall July 5-21 (19/42 = .452) with 8 multiple hit games . . . Belted grand slam off Curt Kaufman at California Aug 26 . . . HBP for 100th time vs Texas on April 10 . . . Voted to starting All-Star lineup . . . Hitless, but played flawless centerfield in ALCS . . . Had 2 hits in Games 3 and 5 of World Series.

1983: Hit personal high 24 HR . . . Had 2 HR and 5 RBI at Baltimore, June 25 . . . Had 4 hits at Minnesota, April 6 . . . Injured left thumb diving for ball vs Kansas City, July 31 and was out until Aug 9.

1982: Batted .304 (63/207) in 2nd half . . . Had hits first 3 times up as Tiger . . . Had 8-game hitting streak, April 19-27 . . . First HR as Tiger off Tommy John at New York and was game-winner . . . Hit 2 HR vs Cleveland, June 8, and vs Seattle, Aug 17 (2).

1981: Enjoyed 3rd .300 season . . . HR vs Tigers, Sept 2, was 5000th in White Sox history.

1980: Again led White Sox hitters and batted .349 as leadoff hitter last 35 games of season.

1979: Made All-Star team again and was 9th in AL batting (.318) . . . Tied for first with 44 doubles . . . AL Player of Week April 9.

1978: Enjoyed first .300 ML season and first All-Star berth

1977: Set AL records for centerfielders with 524 chances and 512 putouts.

1976: Switched to centerfield and became White Sox star.

1975: Made ML debut vs California, Sept 9 as an infielder.

MISCELLANY: Hails from same high school - Fremont High in Los Angeles - as baseball's Willie Crawford, Bob Watson, Bobby Tolan, George Hendrick and Dan Ford; football's Ricky Bell and basketball's Curtis Rowe.

WINNING WAYS

The Tigers own major league baseball's longest current streak of consecutive seasons finishing above the .500 mark. The Tigers have not had a losing season since 1977. The 11-year streak is the longest in club history. In fact, the Tigers are the only major league team with a winning record in each season in the 1980s.

LEMON (Continued)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1972	Coos Bay	.286	38	140	33	40	8	1	2	16		14	24	6	16
	Burlington	.256	33	129	18	33	5	0	1	8		8	30	1	13
1973	Burlington	.309	113	392	73	121	21	1	19	88†		77	82	10	36
1974	Birmingham	.290	79	272	52	79	22	2	10	61		40	45	3	23
1975	Tucson	.280	65	243	43	68	7	2	5	33		37	37	17	19
	Denver	.307	70	254	40	78	15	6	8	49		25	35	11	19
	Chicago (A)	.257	9	35	2	9	1	0	0	1		2	6	1	1
1976	Chicago (A)	.246	132	451	46	111	15	5	4	38		28	65	13	3
1977	Chicago (A)	.273	150	553	99	151	38	4	19	67		52	88	8	12
1978	Chicago (A)	.300	105	357	51	107	24	6	13	55		39	46	5	5
1979	Chicago (A)	.318	148	556	79	177	44‡	2	17	86		56	68	7	10
1980	Chicago (A)	.292	147	514	76	150	32	6	11	51	7	71	56	6	7
1981	Chicago (A)*	.302	94	328	50	99	23	6	9	50	4	33	48	5	4
1982	DETROIT	.266	125	436	75	116	20	1	19	52	3	56	69	1	4
1983	DETROIT	.255	145	491	78	125	21	5	24	69	11	54	70	0	5
1984	DETROIT	.287	141	509	77	146	34	6	20	76	5	51	83	5	2
1985	DETROIT	.265	145	517	69	137	28	4	18	68	9	45	93	0	4
1986	DETROIT	.251	126	403	45	101	21	3	12	53	5	39	53	2	5
1987	DETROIT	.277	146	470	75	130	30	3	20	75	6	70	82	0	3
1988	DETROIT	.264	144	512	67	135	29	4	17	64	10	59	65	1	8
14 yr.	ML Total	.276	1757	6132	889	1694	361	55	203	805	30	655	892	54	73

† Led league

‡ Tied for league lead

* Traded to Detroit for Steve Kemp, Nov 27, 1981

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Amer (SD)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1979	Amer (Sea)	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1987	DETROIT	.278	5	18	4	5	0	0	2	4	0	1	4	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.294	5	17	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	0

LEMON — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.264	512	135	17	64	.276	6132	1694	203	805
At Det	.278	245	68	12	32					
Road	.251	267	67	5	32					
Vs. Balt	.222	36	8	1	4	.258	524	135	19	77
Bos	.327	55	18	1	7	.265	514	136	13	59
Cle	.286	35	10	2	5	.248	431	107	16	44
Det	—	—	—	—	—	.253	170	43	6	22
Mil	.136	44	6	1	4	.264	462	122	20	54
NY	.242	33	8	3	6	.302	486	147	16	55
Tor	.379	29	11	4	9	.264	443	117	15	54
Cal	.342	38	13	0	6	.272	526	143	16	87
Chi	.189	37	7	1	5	.263	247	65	7	29
KC	.310	42	13	1	6	.264	478	126	11	70
Minn	.243	37	9	0	2	.324	500	162	12	61
Oak	.167	42	7	1	3	.258	450	116	15	55
Sea	.318	44	14	2	7	.316	408	129	21	71
Tex	.275	40	11	0	0	.296	493	146	16	67
Vs. Right	.248	347	86	8	39					
Vs. Left	.297	165	49	9	25					
Apr	.320	75	24	0	5					
May	.265	98	26	2	11					
June	.232	56	13	2	8					
July	.277	94	26	4	13					
Aug	.229	96	22	1	10					
Sept/Oct	.258	93	24	8	17					
1st Half	.279	262	73	7	30					
2nd Half	.248	250	62	10	34					

LEMON'S GAME BESTS

H: 5, 5-8-77 at Cleveland

HR: 2, last time 9-30-88 vs New York

RBI: 5, last time 8-14-88 at Boston

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 19 games, Sept 4 to Sept 26, 1979

23

LOVULLO, Salvatore Anthony
Infielder

Nickname: Torey. Born: Santa Monica, CA 7-25-65 6-0 180 B-S T-R. Single. Att: UCLA.

SIGNED as Tigers 7th selection in June, 1987 draft.

1988 SEASON: Purchased from Toledo club, Sept 8, as infield replacement for injured Lou Whitaker . . . The switch-hitter made 12 appearances for Detroit, including 4 starts at second base . . . Hit .381 (8/21) with 1 HR and 2 RBI . . . Singled off Rick Rhoden in 1st ML at-bat, Sept 10 at New York . . . Singled home go-ahead run in 18th inning at NY, Sept 11, before Yanks came back to win in bottom half . . . In 1st ML start, hit HR off Jose Bautista in 7-4 victory at Baltimore, Sept 25 (2) . . . In his only start in Tiger Stadium, collected 3 hits in 6-2 triumph vs New York, Sept 30 . . . Enjoyed solid season in minors, earning mid-season promotion to Toledo with .274 average, 9 HR, and 50 at-bats at Glens Falls . . . Played 57 games for Toledo, hitting .232 with 5 HR and 20 RBI.

CAREER:

1987: Split the '87 campaign between Fayetteville and Lakeland, clubbing 9 HR and amassing 48 RBI in 73 games, mostly at third base.

MISCELLANY: Resides in Encino, CA . . . Attended UCLA and was All-American in '87 . . . Father, Sam, is producer of television's Hee Haw.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Fayetteville	.257	55	191	34	49	13	0	8	32	3	37	30	6	22
	Lakeland	.267	18	60	11	16	3	0	1	16	3	10	8	0	2
1988	Glens Falls	.274	78	270	37	74	17	1	9	50	5	36	44	2	21
	Toledo	.232	57	177	18	41	8	1	5	20	3	9	24	2	5
	DETROIT	.381	12	21	2	8	1	1	1	2	0	1	2	0	0
1 yr.	ML Total	.381	12	21	2	8	1	1	1	2	0	1	2	0	0

LOVULLO — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.381	21	8	1	2	.381	21	8	1	2
At Det	.600	5	3	0	0					
Road	.313	16	5	1	2					
Vs. Balt	.400	5	2	1	1	.400	5	2	1	1
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	.167	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NY	.556	9	5	0	1	.556	9	5	0	1
Tor	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. Right	.438	16	7	1	2					
Vs. Left	.200	5	1	0	0					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—						
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	.381	21	8	1	2					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	.381	21	8	1	2					

LOVULLO'S GAME BESTS

H: 3, 9-30-88 vs New York

HR: 1, 9-25(2)-88 at Baltimore

RBI: 1 (2 times), last time 9-25(2)-88 at Baltimore

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 3 games, September 23-26, 1988

7

LUSADER, Scott Edward

Outfielder

Born: Chicago, IL 9-30-64 (24) 5-10 165 B-L T-L. Single. Grad: University of Florida.

SIGNED by Tigers as 6th pick in June, 1985 draft.

1988 SEASON: Called up from Toledo, Sept 1, after batting .261 with the Mud Hens, tops on the club . . . Appeared in 16 games for the Tigers, 8 times as a pinch-runner . . . In his lone start, hit HR off Rick Rhoden in 9-4 loss at New York, Sept 10.

CAREER:

1987: Called up from Toledo on Sept 1 . . . Made ML debut that night vs Cleveland, scoring a run . . . Became leading contributor in the Tigers' push for the pennant . . . Started 10 games in the outfield down the stretch . . . Collected game-winning RBI at Baltimore on Sept 9 (2) and vs the Orioles on Oct 1 . . . Hit first ML homer on Oct 2 off Jim Clancy as Tigers beat the Blue Jays 4-3 . . . Made diving catch in rightfield that same night to rob Nelson Liriano of extra bases in the 7th inning . . . Led the Toledo squad in games (136), at bats (505), runs (78), triples (8), HR (17), and RBI (80) . . . Made just 6 errors in 291 total outfield chances with the Mud Hens.

1986: Was 9th leading hitter in Eastern League (.280) . . . Had 37 multiple hit games.

1985: Had 5 RBI in a game vs Osceola July 4 . . . Hit grand slam vs Columbus in his Southern League debut on July 24.

MISCELLANY: Graduated from Twin Oaks HS in West Palm Beach . . . Graduated from the University of Florida in 1985 with degree in Marketing . . . Led Florida to Southeast Conference championship in 1984 . . . All-SEC selection in 1985.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Lakeland	.289	27	97	16	28	5	1	2	22		12	22	0	3
	Birmingham	.338	21	77	13	26	3	4	2	14		5	12	0	0
1986	Glens Falls	.280	136	479	74	134	23	3	11	59		69	87	13	11
1987	Toledo	.269	136	505	78	136	29	8	17	80		50	93	19	6
	DETROIT	.319	23	47	8	15	3	1	1	8	2	5	7	1	1
1988	Toledo	.261	89	329	38	86	11	5	4	46	6	30	57	22	3
	DETROIT	.063	16	16	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	0	0
2 yr	ML Total	.254	39	63	11	16	3	1	2	11	2	6	11	1	1

LUSADER — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.063	16	1	1	3	.254	63	16	2	11
At Det	.000	5	0	0	1					
Road	.091	11	1	1	2					
Vs. Balt	.000	3	0	0	0	.316	19	6	0	5
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	.200	10	2	0	1
Cle	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.000	2	0	0	1	.182	11	2	0	1
NY	.111	9	1	1	2	.111	9	1	1	2
Tor	.000	1	0	0	0	.400	10	4	1	2
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	1.000	1	1	0	0
Vs. Right	.067	15	1	1	3					
Vs. Left	.000	1	0	0	0					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	.063	16	1	1	3					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	.067	16	1	1	3					

LUSADER'S GAME BESTS

H: 3, 9-30-87 vs Baltimore

HR: 1, 9-10-88 at New York

RBI: 2 (4 times), last time 9-10-88 at New York

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 3 games, Sept 30-Oct 2, 1987

9

LYNN, Frederic Michael
Outfielder

Nickname: Fred. Born: Chicago, IL 2-3-52 (37) 6-1 190 B-L T-L. Married: Natalie. Children: Jason, 3-16-78; Jennifer, 10-6-79. Att: University of Southern California.

SIGNED by Red Sox as 2nd selection in June, 1973 draft. OBTAINED by Tigers in four-man trade, Aug 31, 1988.

1988 SEASON: Acquired from Baltimore, Aug 31, in exchange for minor league rhp Cesar Mejia, lhp Robinson Garces, and c Chris Hoiles . . . Appeared in 27 games for the Tigers, belting 7 HR and collecting 19 RBI in 90 at-bats . . . Between the O's and Tigers, combined to hit 25 HR, his highest output since hitting 39 in 1979 . . . Clobbered 9th-inning, 2-run HR off Mark Thurmond to beat O's in Detroit, Sept 16 . . . Had 4 RBI in the game . . . Belted pinch-hit, 9th-inning grand slam off Tom Niedenfuer at Baltimore, Sept 25 (2), giving Tigers a 7-4 win . . . While with Baltimore, he enjoyed a 6-game hitting streak, Apr 10-16 (8/21 = .381) . . . Hit 2 HR, May 19, vs California . . . Hit in 12 of 17, May 1-21 (20/51 = .409) . . . Walloped 9 HR in 16 games, June 17-July 14 . . . Ripped 2 HR and drove in 4 runs vs Minnesota, July 14 . . . Placed on 15-day DL, July 22, with strained left ankle . . . Activated Aug 12.

CAREER:

1987: Despite slowest start of career and various injuries, bounced back for 6th straight 20 HR season and 4th straight at 23 . . . batted just .195 through May 7 before hitting .298 with 20 HR and 50 RBI between May 8 and Aug 29 while playing in only 69 of Baltimore's 101 games . . . Hit 2 HR vs Minnesota, July 20, and at California, Aug 20 . . . Hit Baltimore's only 2 grand slams, May 12 vs Minnesota and Jeff Reardon and Aug 13 vs Milwaukee and Chris Bosio . . . Delivered pinch-hit, 9th-inning solo HR off California's Chuck Finley for 6-5 win, Aug 28.

1986: Missed 49 games with injuries . . . Led Orioles in slugging (.499) . . . Homered in 4 straight games (July 4-7) . . . Hit 1st pinch-hit HR vs Cleveland off Dickie Noles, Aug 10.

1985: Led ML with 6 9th-inning HR, including 3 game-enders . . . Hit 3 consecutive 9th-inning HR in 3-game series vs Minnesota, May 10-12, including 2 straight to win games . . . Was leading Orioles with 16 HR at All-Star break, missed 31 games in 2nd half and hit just 7 more.

1984: Last season with Angels . . . Moved to rightfield to make room for Gary Pettis in center . . . Would still start 59 games in center and 78 in right . . . Set California club record with at least one RBI in 10 straight games, Aug 28-Sept 8 . . . In 15 games, Aug 28-Sept 15, batted .386 with 8 HR and 23 RBI.

1983: Injuries limited service to 117 games . . . Had 17 RBI in 11 games, April 15-29 . . . Scored in 8 straight games, May 27-June 7 . . . Had 5 GW-RBI in 11-game span, May 20-June 3.

1982: After slow first half, batted .329 with 15 HR and 64 RBI in 61 games in 2nd half . . . Remained hot in ALCS, batting .611 to capture MVP award despite series loss to Milwaukee . . . Drove in 34 runs in 24 games, June 25-July 26 . . . Had 30 RBI in 18-game hitting streak in July.

1981: Batted career low .219 in season dominated by injuries . . . Didn't hit HR after May 1 . . . Damaged left knee trying to break up double play vs Detroit, May 8 . . . Re-injured same knee shortly after All-Star Game and didn't start after Sept 11 . . . Underwent arthroscopic surgery, Sept 23.

1980: Last season with Red Sox . . . Won 3rd straight Gold Glove and 4th of career . . . Hit for cycle May 13 vs Minnesota at Fenway and collected 4 RBI . . . 12-for-12 in stolen base attempts . . . Missed last 37 games with broken toe on right foot . . . Finished Boston career averaging .308 with 20 HR and 85 RBI.

1979: Finest all-around season . . . Led AL with .333 average and .637 slugging . . . Ranked in top 4 in runs (116), doubles (41), HR (39), RBI (122), total bases (338), and on-base pct. (.426) . . . AL Player of Month for August . . . Batted .416 in August and .395 in July . . . Tied career high 20-game hitting streak and won 3rd Gold Glove.

1978: Had more walks than strikeouts for 1st time . . . Went 5-for-5 vs Seattle at Fenway, Aug 28 . . . Won 2nd Gold Glove.

1977: Spring training injury to left ankle forced him to miss 1st 27 games . . . Returned May 13 and hit HRs with 1st 2 swings.

1976: Sidelined 6 times by injuries . . . Stole career high 14 bases . . . Led AL in All-Star voting.

1975: Became 1st and only player ever to win MVP and Rookie of Year awards in same season . . . Led AL in runs (103), doubles (47, a rookie record), and slugging (.566) . . . 1st time ever that a rookie led in slugging . . . Went over .300 permanently in 4th game of season . . . At Detroit, June 18, hit 3 HR, a triple, and a single for 16 total bases, tying AL record, and drove in 10 runs . . . AL Player of Month for June.

1974: Called up in September and batted .419 in 15 games.

MISCELLANY: Only player in history to win MVP and Rookie of Year awards in same season . . . Won 13 significant awards in rookie season . . . Played in All-Star Game in each of 1st 9 years (1975-83) . . . Started 5 times (76-78-79-80-82) . . . Has 4 All-Star Game HRs (tied with Ted Williams for 2nd behind Stan Musial's 6) . . . Played on 3 consecutive NCAA national championship teams at USC . . . Went to USC on football scholarship . . . Avid freshwater fisherman . . . He and wife, Natalie, reside in Rancho Mirage, CA . . . Has two children from previous marriage.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Bristol	.259	53	162	26	42	9	4	6	36		34	24	4	5
1974	Pawtucket	.282	124	415	65	117	19	2	21	68		55	88	3	7
	Boston	.419	15	43	5	18	2	2	2	10		6	6	0	0
1975	Boston	.331	145	528	103†	175	47†	7	21	105		62	90	10	7
1976	Boston	.314	132	507	76	159	32	8	10	65		48	67	14	6
1977	Boston	.260	129	497	81	129	29	5	18	76	51		63	2	2
1978	Boston	.298	150	541	75	161	33	3	22	82		75	50	3	7
1979	Boston	.333†	147	531	116	177	42	1	39	122		82	79	2	5
1980	Boston*	.301	110	415	67	125	32	3	12	61	7	58	39	12	2
1981	California	.219	76	256	28	56	8	1	5	31	5	38	42	1	4
1982	California	.299	138	472	89	141	38	1	21	86	12	58	72	7	3
1983	California	.272	117	437	56	119	20	3	22	74	11	55	83	2	2
1984	California**	.271	142	517	84	140	28	4	23	79	10	77	97	2	6
1985	Baltimore	.263	124	448	59	118	12	1	23	68	8	53	100	7	2
1986	Baltimore	.287	112	397	67	114	13	1	23	67	11	53	59	2	4
1987	Baltimore	.253	111	396	49	100	24	0	23	60	5	39	72	3	2
1988	Baltimore***	.252	87	301	37	76	13	1	18	37	4	28	66	2	2
	DETROIT	.222	27	90	9	20	1	0	7	19	2	5	16	0	0
15 yr.	ML Total	.287	1762	6376	501	1828	374	41	289	1042	75	788	1001	69	54

* Traded with pitcher Steve Renko to California in exchange for pitchers Frank Tanana, Jim Dorsey, and outfielder Joe Rudi, Jan 23, 1981.

** Signed as free agent by Baltimore, Dec 11, 1984.

***Traded to Detroit for pitchers Cesar Mejia, Robinson Garces, and catcher Chris Hoiles, Aug 31, 1988.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Amer (Mil)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1976	Amer (Phil)	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
1977	Amer (NYY)	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1978	Amer (SD)	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1979	Amer (Sea)	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
1980	Amer (LA)	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0
1981	Amer (Cle)	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1982	Amer (Mon)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Amer (CWS)	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston	.364	3	11	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
1982	California	.611	5	18	4	11	2	0	1	5	0	2	3	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston	.280	7	25	3	7	1	0	1	5	0	3	5	0	0

LYNN — 1988 — AL CAREER

	1988 AVG	1988 AB	1988 H	1988 HR	1988 RBI	AL CAREER AVG	AL CAREER AB	AL CAREER H	AL CAREER HR	AL CAREER RBI
Season	.246	391	96	25	56	.287	6376	1828	289	1042
Home	.258	194	50	13	34					
Road	.234	197	46	12	22					
Vs. Balt	.227	22	5	2	9	.288	445	128	13	70
Bos	.350	20	7	3	4	.307	215	66	8	25
Cle	.217	46	10	1	4	.287	575	165	27	95
Det	.267	15	4	0	1	.316	528	167	25	102
Mil	.143	42	7	0	2	.275	556	153	27	91
NY	.188	32	6	1	2	.274	474	130	18	80
Tor	.250	36	9	5	7	.265	456	121	20	56
Cal	.237	38	9	3	5	.285	362	103	19	55
Chi	.429	14	6	1	2	.306	418	128	20	69
KC	.333	15	5	1	1	.268	477	128	18	76
Minn	.333	21	7	3	5	.327	511	167	38	123
Oak	.257	35	9	3	3	.268	485	130	19	71
Sea	.259	27	7	1	9	.295	403	119	21	77
Tex	.179	28	5	1	2	.289	471	136	16	52
Vs. Right	.273	282	77	21	40					
Vs. Left	.174	109	19	4	16					
Apr	.217	69	15	2	3					
May	.292	89	26	6	12					
June	.264	72	19	5	9					
July	.286	21	6	4	7					
Aug	.200	50	10	1	6					
Sept/Oct	.222	90	20	7	19					
1st Half	.254	244	62	15	27					
2nd Half	.231	147	34	10	29					

LYNN'S GAME BESTS

H: 5 (2 times), last time 8-28-78 vs Seattle

HR: 3, 6-18-75 at Detroit

RBI: 10, 6-18-75 at Detroit

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 20 games (twice), last time July 30 to Aug 18, 1979.

10

MORELAND, Bobby Keith
Infielder

Nickname: Keith. Born: Dallas, TX 5-2-54 (34). 6-0 200 B-R T-R. Married: Cindy Scott. Children: Courtney; Cole. Att: University of Texas.

SIGNED by Phillies as 7th selection in June, 1975 draft. OBTAINED by Tigers in four-man trade, Oct 28, 1988.

1988 SEASON: Traded to San Diego, February 12 . . . Tied for team lead in games played (143) . . . Led Padres with 13 GW-RBI . . . Started 66 games in leftfield before being moved to first base, June 28 . . . Started 73 games at first base . . . Began season with 10-game hitting streak, April 5-15 (14/37 = .378) . . . Hit .316 for month of April (24/76) . . . Hit .281 (78/278) with 16 doubles and 33 RBI for 1st half . . . Had 9 GW-RBI in 2nd half . . . Slumped Aug 26 to season's end (20/103 = .194), dropping average from .272 to .256.

CAREER:

1987: Had best power year of career, hitting 27 HR, most by Cubs' third baseman since Ron Santo hit 29 in 1969 . . . Hit 100th HR of career at San Diego, July 22 . . . Led Cubs with 29 doubles . . . Collected 1,000th ML hit at Cincinnati off Tom Hume, Aug 30 . . . Opened season hitting .188 through May 29 . . . Had incredible June, with 10 HR and 31 RBI . . . June 2-8, had 6 HR and 18 RBI in 7 game stretch . . . Hit 2 HR, including grand slam off Julio Solano, and drove in 7 vs Houston, June 3.

1986: Selected Chicago Baseball Player of Year by Chicago Baseball Writers . . . Appeared in team-high 156 games and led Cubs with 72 runs and 79 RBI . . . Played 113 games in rightfield, 19 at third base, 10 at catcher, and 9 at first base . . . Enjoyed 10-game hitting streak, in April (18/43 = .419).

1985: Posted career-highs with 161 games, .307 average, 587 at-bats, 180 hits, 106 RBI, and 12 GW-RBI . . . Ranked 4th in NL in RBI and 7th in average . . . Had career-best 18-game hitting streak in September, hitting .418 (28/67) with 20 RBI.

1984: Took over rightfield responsibilities after Mel Hall was traded to Cleveland in mid-June . . . NL Player of Month for August, hitting .360 with 32 RBI, 8 GW-RBI . . . Batted .333 (6/18) in NLCS.

1983: Led Cubs with .302 average, finishing 6th in NL . . . His first .300 season . . . Appeared in 154 games and had 11 GW-RBI.

1982: Traded by Phillies to Cubs, Dec 8, 1981 . . . First season as a regular, appearing in 138 games . . . Hit 2 HR and collected 7 RBI vs Houston, May 7 . . . Hit last pinch-hit HR, June 11 at Montreal, off Woodie Fryman.

1981: Played part-time for Phillies, playing at first base, third base, and outfield.

1980: First full season in major leagues . . . Hit .314 in 62 games . . . Hit 1st ML HR off Tom Seaver, May 21 . . . Was 7/17 with 17 RBI as pinch-hitter.

1979: American Association All-Star at Oklahoma City . . . Had 20 HR, 34 doubles, and 109 RBI . . . Played 14 games with Phillies.

1978: Made ML debut Oct 1 against Pittsburgh, going 0-for-2.

MISCELLANY: Resides in Deerfield, IL . . . Played football and baseball at Texas . . . Starting defensive back as sophomore under Darrell Royal . . . Was All-American third baseman in 1975, leading Longhorns to national championship.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Spartanburg	.276	69	246	28	68	13	1	1	41		21	18	2	17
1976	Peninsula	.282	78	294	38	83	12	2	4	47		15	15	2	26
	Reading	.261	61	199	7	52	5	0	0	7		20	14	0	13
1977	Reading	.327	104	401	61	131	19	1	8	55		42	23	6	8
	Oklahoma City	.077	7	13	3	1	0	0	0	1		1	1	0	0
1978	Oklahoma City	.289	130	501	73	145	25	4	16	98		43	32	8	13
	Philadelphia	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
1979	Oklahoma City	.302	130	494	86	149	34†	3	20	109		64	56	2	13
	Philadelphia	.375	14	48	3	18	3	2	0	8		3	5	0	0
1980	Philadelphia	.314	62	159	13	50	8	0	4	29	7	8	14	3	7
1981	Philadelphia*	.255	61	196	16	50	7	0	6	37	6	15	13	1	9
1982	Chicago(N)	.261	138	476	50	124	17	2	15	68	8	46	71	0	8
1983	Chicago(N)	.302	154	533	76	161	30	3	16	70	11	68	73	0	6
1984	Chicago(N)	.279	140	495	59	138	17	3	16	80	11	34	71	1	1
1985	Chicago(N)	.307	161	587	74	180	30	3	14	106	12	68	58	12	1
1986	Chicago(N)	.271	156	586	72	159	30	0	12	79	6	53	48	3	9
1987	Chicago(N)**	.266	153	563	63	150	29	1	27	88	7	39	66	3	2
1988	San Diego***	.256	143	511	40	131	23	0	5	64	13	40	51	2	6
11 yr.	ML Total	.279	1183	4156	466	1161	194	14	115	629	81	374	470	25	96

† Led League

* Traded with pitchers Dan Larson and Dickie Noles to Chicago Cubs in exchange for pitcher Mike Krukow, Dec 8, 1981.

** Traded with infielder Mike Brumley to San Diego in exchange for pitchers Rich Gossage and Ray Hayward, Feb 12, 1988.

***Traded with infielder Chris Brown to Detroit in exchange for pitcher Walt Terrell, Oct 28, 1988.

MORELAND (Continued)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Philadelphia	.462	4	13	2	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Philadelphia	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1984	Chicago(N)	.333	5	18	3	6	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Philadelphia	.333	3	12	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

MORELAND — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.256	511	131	5	64	—	—	—	—	—
At Det	—	—	—	—	—					
Road	—	—	—	—	—					
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. Right	.265	332	88	3	44					
Vs. Left	.240	179	43	2	20					
Apr	.316	76	24	0	5					
May	.221	77	17	2	8					
June	.286	98	28	1	14					
July	.281	89	25	0	15					
Aug	.224	85	19	0	13					
Sept/Oct	.209	86	18	2	9					
1st Half	.281	278	78	3	33					
2nd Half	.227	233	53	2	31					

MORELAND'S GAME BESTS

H: 4 (8 times), last time 7-31-87 vs Philadelphia

HR: 2 (8 times), last time 6-3-87 vs San Diego.

RBI: 7 (2 times), last time 6-3-87 vs San Diego

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 18 games, Sept 12-29, 1985

RETIRED TIGER UNIFORM NUMBERS

Name	Number	Number Retired	Tiger Career	Hall-of-Fame
Al Kaline	6	August 17, 1980	1953-74	1980
Charlie Gehringer	2	June 12, 1983	1924-42	1949
Hank Greenberg	5	June 12, 1983	1930-46	1956

47

MORRIS, John Scott
Pitcher

Nickname: Jack. Born: St. Paul, MN 5-16-55 (33) 6-3 200 B-R T-R. Married: Carolyn Blake. Children: Austin, 5-19-81; Erik John, 5-14-83. Att: Brigham Young University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1988 SEASON: Won 15 games, becoming the only ML pitcher with 15 wins in each of the last 7 seasons . . . Led Tigers in wins and IP (235) for a record 10th straight year . . . Now ranks among all-time Tiger pitching leaders in W (177, 6th), K (1,703, 3rd), IP (2,623.2, 6th) and GS (348, 6th) . . . Has more victories (156) in 1980s than any ML hurler . . . More than 200 IP for 7th straight year . . . Enters 1989 holding AL record with 337 consecutive starts since his last relief appearance, Sept 23 (2), 1978 at Balt . . . Steve Carlton holds the ML record of 544 . . . Tigers' Opening Day pitcher for the 9th straight year (7-2) . . . Tossed 9 innings and fanned 9 in 10-inning, 5-3 victory at Boston, Opening Day . . . Fired 2-hitter to beat former teammate Dan Petry, 1-0, at California, May 4 . . . Stood 7-11, 5.33 ERA on July 19 . . . Proceeded to go 8-2, 2.33 ERA over last 14 starts . . . In 4 start stretch, July 26-Aug 10, allowed 3 ER in 33 IP and struck out 28 while going 3-0 . . . Twirled 2-hit, 5-0 shutout vs Chicago, Aug 21 . . . Tossed 2nd career 1-hitter at Baltimore, Sept 25 (1), beating the Birds, 2-1, for his 175th career victory . . . Won last 3 starts, surrendering 1 ER in last 25 IP, dropping season-ending ERA (3.94) below 4.00 for the 6th straight year . . . Enters 1989 with career slate of 15-0, 1.98 ERA in 16 starts vs Cleveland in Tiger Stadium.

CAREER:

1987: Gained 150th ML victory with 4-3 decision vs Texas, May 27 . . . After 1-2 start, reeled off 9 straight wins (in 11 starts), AL's longest winning streak . . . Finished first half at 12-4, 3.68, to earn 4th All-Star appearance . . . Winless in second half until 5th start, 4-1 win at Kansas City, Aug 13 . . . Fired 5-hitter to nip Cleveland, 2-1, Sept 2 despite Tom Candiotti's 1-hitter . . . Finished among AL leaders in wins (18, T-3), ERA (3.38, 5th), IP (266, 5th), SO (208, 5th) and CG (13, T-6).

1986: Voted Tiger-of-the-Year . . . Won personal high 21 games . . . Finished strong with 14-2 record, 2.44 ERA in his final 18 games July 9-Oct 2 . . . Closed out season with 6-game winning streak Sept 1-Oct 2 . . . Also had 5-game winning streak July 9-28 . . . Hurled 3 consecutive shutouts beating Minnesota 7-0 July 9, Kansas City 5-0 July 13 on road and Texas 5-0 July 18 at Tiger Stadium . . . Only RHP in Tiger history with 3 consecutive shutouts . . . Joins Harry Coveleski (1914), Ed Wells (1926) and Mickey Lolich (1964 and 1967) . . . Had 31 consecutive shutout innings pitched, 3rd highest in Tiger history, 2 shy of Coveleski's team record . . . Led ML with 6 shutouts . . . Led Tigers with 15 complete games including 6 in succession June 25-July 18 . . . Closed out season with 3 consecutive CG . . . Had 2-hitter July 18 vs Texas . . . Had three 3-hitters and pair of 4-hitters one of which was 10-inning 1-0 victory at New York Sept 27 for his 20th win . . . Topped 1983 high with 21st win Oct 2 at Milwaukee . . . Was 5-1 with 0.54 ERA in July . . . Was AL Player-of-the-Week July 7 and Sept 22 . . . Went to Japan with ML All-Stars and won a game.

1985: Twice won 1-0 games, April 26 at Milwaukee and July 10 vs Chicago . . . Shut out Boston at Fenway June 14, first for a Tiger since Dave Rozema in 1977 . . . Recorded his 1,000th strikeout June 10 vs Baltimore . . . Had 9 strikeouts in games 4 times and added 8 strikeouts in games 3 times . . . Tossed 4-hitters vs Boston June 25 and vs Minnesota July 25 . . . Was 11-6 with 2.51 ERA on road.

1984: Fired first no-hitter by a Tiger since 1958 when he blanked the White Sox, 4-0, at Chicago April 7, tying Houston's Ken Forsch vs Atlanta in 1979 for earliest in season . . . Won first 5 decisions and 10 of 11 . . . AL Pitcher of Month with 5-0 record and 1.98 ERA in April . . . Was 5-1 with 1.79 ERA in May . . . Missed starts between June 12-23 and Sept 8-14 with stiff right shoulder . . . Notched 100th AL victory vs Milwaukee June 24 . . . Named to All-Star team . . . Fired 8-1 complete game victory to open ALCS . . . Registered 2 complete game victories in World Series (Games 1 and 4).

1983: First Tiger pitcher with 20 wins since Joe Coleman in 1973 . . . AL leader in innings pitched (293.2) and only pitcher with more than 200 strikeouts (232) . . . Won 10 consecutive games between July 14 and Sept 1 . . . AL Pitcher-of-the-Month for Aug . . . Was 6-0 with 2.00 ERA and 56 strikeouts in 54 innings . . . Had personal high 12 strikeouts vs New York, Aug 13 . . . Fired 4-hitter vs Milwaukee, June 22 and shutout vs Texas, Sept 1 . . . Third in Cy Young voting.

1982: Among AL leaders in several categories . . . Won first game at Fenway Park in his career, Sept 10 . . . Allowed just 3 hits in 11 innings vs New York, Aug 1 . . . Was 4-0 vs Minnesota and 3-0 vs. Toronto.

1981: Third in Cy Young voting . . . Tied for most wins (14) in ML . . . Started All-Star Game at Cleveland with 2 scoreless innings . . . Had 8-game winning streak, May 3-June 10 with 7 complete games.

1980: Fired 1-hitter at Minnesota, Aug 21 (2).

1979: Started season at Evansville . . . Recalled May 9 and won 17 games.

1978: Sore right shoulder shortened season.

1977: Promoted from Evansville, July 25, but sidelined with sore right shoulder . . . Made ML debut at Chicago, July 26.

RINGTHEBELL76 on Archive.org

MORRIS (Continued)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Montgomery	2-3	6.25	12	9	0	0	0	36	37	31	25	36	18
1977	Evansville	6-7	3.60	20	20	4	0	0	135	141	68	54	42	95
	DETROIT	1-1	3.74	7	6	1	0	0	45.2	38	20	19	23	28
1978	DETROIT	3-5	4.33	28	7	0	0	0	106.0	107	57	51	49	48
1979	Evansville	2-2	2.38	5	5	3	0	0	34	22	13	9	18	28
	DETROIT	17-7	3.28	27	27	9	1	0	197.2	179	76	72	59	113
1980	DETROIT	16-15	4.18	36	36	11	2	0	250.0	252	125	116†	87	112
1981	DETROIT	‡14-7	3.05	25	25	15	1	0	198.0	153	69	67	78†	97
1982	DETROIT	17-16	4.06	37	37	17	3	0	266.1	247	131	120	96	135
1983	DETROIT	20-13	3.34	37	37	20	1	0	293.2†	257	117	109	83	232†
1984	DETROIT	19-11	3.65	35	35	9	1	0	241.1	221	108	96	87	148
1985	DETROIT	16-11	3.33	35	35	13	4	0	257.0	212	102	95	110	191
1986	DETROIT	21-8	3.27	35	35	15	6†	0	267.0	229	105	97	82	223
1987	DETROIT	18-11	3.38	34	34	13	0	0	266.0	227	111	100	93	208
1988	DETROIT	15-13	3.94	34	34	10	2	0	235.0	225	115	103	83	168
12 yr.	ML Total	177-118	3.58	370	348	133	21	0	2623.2	2347	1136	1045	930	1703

† Led League
‡ Tied for league lead

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Amer (Cle)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	2
1984	Amer (SF)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	2
1985	Amer (Minn)	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	1	1
1987	Amer (Oak)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	1	4
1987	DETROIT	0-1	6.75	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	6	6	3	7

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	2-0	2.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	13	4	4	3	13

MORRIS — 1988 — AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	15-13	3.94	235.0	103	168	177-118	3.59	2623.0	1045	1703
At Det	6-6	4.82	106.1	57	86	86-56				
Road	9-7	3.22	128.2	46	82	91-62				
Vs. Balt	1-1	3.57	17.2	7	10	11-10	3.75	213.1	89	155
Bos	2-1	4.22	21.1	10	19	14-12	3.83	197.1	84	131
Cle	2-0	1.13	16.0	2	7	22-7	2.75	225.2	69	133
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	0-0	2.35	7.2	2	4	15-12	3.48	224.2	87	149
NY	2-1	4.98	21.2	12	17	11-9	4.50	202.0	101	106
Tor	0-1	8.44	10.2	10	7	12-9	3.79	199.1	84	103
Cal	1-2	3.66	19.2	8	13	12-9	3.55	190.0	75	130
Chi	4-0	2.08	30.1	7	16	14-10	4.05	195.2	88	125
KC	1-0	2.65	17.0	5	16	11-7	3.42	184.1	70	129
Minn	0-0	6.97	20.2	16	15	18-6	3.31	217.2	80	123
Oak	0-1	3.38	8.0	3	11	12-7	3.87	163.0	70	117
Sea	0-1	11.32	10.1	13	3	12-9	3.63	206.0	83	150
Tex	2-2	2.12	34.0	8	30	13-9	2.90	204.2	66	152
As Starter	15-13	3.94	235.0	103	168					
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	2-3	5.27	42.2	25	39					
May	2-3	4.04	35.2	16	28					
June	3-2	5.28	30.2	18	16					
July	1-3	4.54	35.2	18	27					
Aug	4-1	1.85	48.2	10	28					
Sept/Oct	3-1	3.46	41.2	16	30					
1st Half	7-9	5.24	111.2	65	87					
2nd Half	8-4	2.77	123.1	38	81					

MORRIS' GAME BESTS

SO: 12 (3 times) Last time 9-1-86 at Seattle

IP: 11, 8-11-82 vs New York

LOW HIT CG: 0, 4-7-84 at Chicago

18

MURPHY, Dwayne Keith
Outfielder

Born: Merced, CA 3-18-55 (34) 6-1 185 B-L T-R. Married: Brenda Grimes. Children: Dwayne; Scott; Christina.

SIGNED by Athletics as 15th selection in June, 1973 draft.
OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent, June 4, 1988.

1988 SEASON: Signed minor league contract with Toledo, June 4 . . . Purchased from Toledo when Gary Pettis went down with hand injury, July 31 . . . Hit .220 with 5 HR in 51 games with Mud Hens . . . Gave Tigers 2 solid months, batting .250 (36/144) with 4 HR and 19 RBI in 49 games . . . Did not make an error in 43 outfield appearances . . . Scored winning run in Tiger debut, 5-1 victory vs Texas, July 31 . . . Hit .303 (24/79), Aug 14-Sept 26.

CAREER:

1987: Elected free agency in November after knee surgery severely hampered season . . . On DL April 24-June 25 and July 18-Aug 2 . . . Had rehabilitation disability assignment to Tacoma, June 16-25.

1986: Spent nearly 2 months on DL (May 12-July 5) which included rehabilitation assignments to Modesto and Madison . . . Injuries hampered offense, but defensively made just 2 errors in 98 games.

1985: Earned 6th straight Gold Glove for excellence in centerfield . . . Made just 5 errors in 443 total chances . . . Hit .213 before All-Star break and .256 thereafter.

1984: Posted career highs with 33 HR, 93 runs, 18 doubles, and 559 at-bats . . . Led AL outfielders with 474 putouts and made just 6 errors in 494 chances while winning 5th straight Gold Glove.

1983: Despite lingering foot and ankle problems, tied for club lead with 17 HR . . . Led Athletics in RBI for 2nd straight season with 75 . . . Hit 2 grand slams.

1982: Led AL outfielders in putouts and total chances . . . Enjoyed career high and team-leading 94 RBI . . . Led Oakland with 12 sacrifice hits.

1981: Named to Sporting News All-Star team . . . Led AL with 15 GW-RBI . . . Finished 2nd in the league with 73 walks . . . Had 3 games of 4 or more RBI . . . Ripped 1st career grand slam off Kevin Hickey at Chicago, Sept 18.

1980: Won 1st Gold Glove Award . . . Led AL with 507 putouts and 525 total chances . . . Made just 5 errors and had none in final 79 games.

1979: Led Oakland with 84 walks.

1978: Made ML debut with Oakland vs California, April 8.

1975: Enjoyed finest minor league season, batting .291 with 71 RBI.

1974: Spent last 7 weeks of season on DL with broken bone in right foot.

1973: Signed with Oakland out of Antelope Valley (Lancaster, CA) HS and set Northwest League record for most outfield assists with 13.

MISCELLANY: Turned down Arizona State football scholarship to sign with Oakland . . . Resides in Danville, CA.

TIGERS WITH GAME-WINNING RBI (1980-88)

(As an official statistic only. Active Tigers in bold.)

	Name	Number		Name	Number
1.	**Alan Trammell**	73		Jerry Turner	6
2.	**Lou Whitaker**	70	30.	Rick Leach	5
3.	Lance Parrish	69	31.	Ray Knight	4
4.	Kirk Gibson	66		Rusty Kuntz	4
5.	**Chet Lemon**	49		Nelson Simmons	4
6.	Darrell Evans	41	34.	Dwight Lowry	3
7.	**Tom Brookens**	40		**Gary Pettis**	3
8.	Larry Herndon	35	36.	Marty Castillo	2
9.	**Dave Bergman**	20		Dave Collins	2
	Steve Kemp	20		Bill Fahey	2
	John Wockenfuss	20		Ron Jackson	2
12.	John Grubb	18		Lynn Jones	2
13.	**Pat Sheridan**	14		Mike Laga	2
14.	**Matt Nokes**	13		**Scott Lusader**	2
15.	Enos Cabell	12		**Fred Lynn**	2
16.	Richie Hebner	10		**Dwayne Murphy**	2
	Bill Madlock	10		Alex Sanchez	2
18.	**Luis Salazar**	9		Dave Stegman	2
	Champ Summers	9		Jason Thompson	2
	Glenn Wilson	9	48.	Doug Baker	1
21.	Darnell Coles	8		Dave Engle	1
	Howard Johnson	8		Bruce Fields	1
23.	Al Cowens	7		Wayne Krenchiki	1
	Barbaro Garbey	7		Jim Lentine	1
	Mike Heath	7		Jim Morrison	1
	Rick Peters	7		Stan Papi	1
27.	Mike Ivie	6		Chris Pittaro	1
	Ruppert Jones	6		Harry Spilman	1

MURPHY (Continued)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Lewiston	.233	68	215	25	50	7	2	3	19		32	61	14	6
1974	Burlington	.220	53	150	16	33	6	2	2	10		39	33	6	3
1975	Modesto	.291	126	429	81	125	20	7	8	71		74	82	37	9
1976	Chattanooga	.260	68	200	32	52	6	0	1	23		50	42	18	1
	Tucson	.235	52	179	32	42	7	2	3	11		37	31	15	4
1977	Chattanooga	.256	132	406	53	104	11	9	5	53		97	80	28	5
1978	Vancouver	.264	42	148	35	39	4	1	7	17		34	27	12	3
	Oakland	.192	60	52	15	10	2	0	0	5		7	14	0	0
1979	Oakland	.255	121	388	57	99	10	4	11	40		84	80	15	4
1980	Oakland	.274	159	573	86	157	18	2	13	68	8	102	96	26	5
1981	Oakland	.251	107	390	58	98	10	3	15	60	15	73	91	10	5
1982	Oakland	.239	151	543	84	129	15	1	27	94	6	94	122	26	8
1983	Oakland	.227	130	471	55	107	17	2	17	75	8	62	105	7	8
1984	Oakland	.256	153	559	93	143	18	2	33	88	9	74	111	4	6
1985	Oakland	.233	152	523	77	122	21	3	20	59	7	84	123	4	5
1986	Oakland	.252	98	329	50	83	11	3	9	39	6	56	80	3	2
	Modesto†	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Madison†	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	Oakland*	.233	82	219	39	51	7	0	8	35	1	58	61	4	3
	Tacoma†	.267	5	15	1	4	3	0	0	2	0	4	3	0	0
1988	Toledo	.220	51	173	20	38	9	0	5	15	0	22	30	2	2
	DETROIT	.250	49	144	14	36	5	0	4	19	2	24	26	1	0
11 yr.	ML Total	.247	1262	4191	628	1035	134	20	157	582	61	704	883	100	46

† On rehabilitation option

* Granted free agency, Nov 9, 1987; Signed by Detroit, June 4, 1988.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oakland	.545	3	11	4	6	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oakland	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0

MURPHY — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.250	144	36	4	19	.247	4191	1035	157	582
At Det	.271	70	19	2	7					
Road	.230	74	17	2	12					
Vs. Balt	.300	20	6	2	6	.276	319	88	14	46
Bos	.200	25	5	0	1	.267	307	82	6	38
Cle.	200	20	4	0	1	.267	300	80	9	49
Det	—	—	—	—	—	.219	269	59	12	34
Mil	.333	9	3	1	3	.283	304	86	17	58
NY.	211	19	4	0	2	.221	299	66	10	39
Tor	.250	4	1	0	0	.208	317	66	6	37
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	.255	384	98	14	57
Chi	.357	14	5	1	4	.281	292	82	14	40
KC	.364	11	4	0	1	.270	285	77	16	41
Minn	.222	9	2	0	1	.227	362	82	8	41
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	.261	360	94	16	58
Tex	.154	13	2	0	1	.257	292	75	14	44
Vs. Right	.274	113	31	3	15					
Vs. Left	.161	31	5	1	4					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	.667	3	2	0	1					
Aug	.240	75	18	2	9					
Sept/Oct	.242	66	16	2	9					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	.250	144	36	4	19					

MURPHY'S GAME BESTS

H: 4 (6 times), last time 9-2-85 at Baltimore

HR: 2 (4 times), last time 9-2-85 at Baltimore

RBI: 5 (2 times), last time 5-12-83 at Detroit

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 13 games, May 18-31, 1979.

33

NOKES, Matthew Dodge
Catcher

Born: San Diego, CA 10-31-63 (25) 6-1 185 B-L T-R. Married: Kristy Myers. Children: Kory James, 1-18-87; Hannah, 11-7-87.

SIGNED by Giants as 20th selection in June, 1981 draft.
OBTAINED from Giants in 6-man trade, Oct 7, 1985.

1988 SEASON: Power-hitting catcher was 3rd on the squad with 16 HR in his sophomore season . . . Has now clubbed 49 HR in 867 AL at-bats (1 in 18) . . . Appeared in 122 games, making 103 starts behind the plate . . . Improved his percentage of throwing out would-be base stealers dramatically, catching 29 of 78 (37%) in '88 after nabbing 15 of 83 (18%) in '87 . . . Hit 2 HR and collected 5 RBI in 11-6 victory at Boston, Apr 7 . . . Was 4-for-8 with 3 HR, 4 runs, and 5 RBI in back-to-back wins vs Seattle, Apr 30-May 1 . . . Single-handedly beat the Mariners, 3-2, on May 1, accounting for all 3 RBI and belting 2 HR off Mike Moore, including 7th-inning, 2-run shot to put the Tigers ahead . . . Had 5-game hitting streak, Apr 28-May 4 (7/20= .350) . . . Enjoyed 8-game hitting streak, June 8-June 19 (13/30= .433) . . . Had 4 hits vs Toronto, June 19 . . . Was 3-for-3 with a double, HR, and 2 RBI in 11-6 victory vs Boston, Aug 4 . . . Batted .320 (32/100), Aug 18-Oct 2, raising his batting average from .227 to a season-ending .251 . . . Hit in 8 of 9 games, Sept 21-30 (12/28= .429) . . . Fielded .989 with 574 putouts (4th in the AL) and 45 assists (tied for 5th) in 110 catching appearances (4th).

CAREER:

1987: Voted Tiger Rookie of the Year by D.S.B.A . . . Named to All-Star team . . . Became first Tiger rookie to hit 30 homers since Rudy York, also a catcher, belted 35 in 1937 . . . Belted 2 grand slams (April 30 off Mike Cook at California and Sept 26 off John Cerutti at Toronto) . . . Clubbed 2 HR 3 times (vs Texas, May 25; at Boston, June 7; and at Toronto, Sept 26) . . . Collected 6 RBI at Toronto, Sept 26, in 10-9 loss . . . Batted .319 with 20 HR and 51 RBI in first half . . . Struggled early in second half (18/102 = .176), but rebounded in 19-game stretch (28/67 = .418) Aug 26-Sept 18 . . . His 2-out, 8th inning RBI single off Cleveland's Tom Candiotti was only Tiger hit in 2-1 Detroit victory Sept 2.

1986: Recalled from Nashville Sept 22 . . . Made Tiger debut Sept 24 vs Toronto . . . Had 3-game hitting streak Sept 25-28 (6/10 = .600) . . . Hit first AL HR Oct 5 off Ken Dixon at Baltimore.

1985: Had 20th highest batting average (.294) and 6th highest for lefthanded batters in Texas League . . . Was recalled and made ML debut Sept 2 vs Philadelphia . . . Homered Sept 9 at Houston off Mike Scott and Sept 30 vs Mario Soto of Cincinnati.

1983: Was second in California League with .322 average.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball and basketball for Patrick Henry High School in San Diego . . . As a junior led both teams to City titles . . . As a senior batted school record .429.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Great Falls	.226	44	146	14	33	6	2	0	13		11	23	0	13
1982	Clinton	.215	82	247	19	53	12	0	3	23		15	44	1	13
1983	Fresno	.322	125	429	62	138	26	6	14	82		60	92	0	16
1984	Shreveport	.289	97	308	32	89	19	2	11	61		30	34	0	8
1985	Shreveport	.294	105	344	52	101	24	1	14	56		41	47	2	12
	San Francisco*	.208	19	53	3	11	2	0	2	5	0	1	9	0	2
1986	Nashville	.285	125	428	55	122	25	4	10	71		30	41	2	18
	DETROIT	.333	7	24	2	8	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	0
1987	DETROIT	.289	135	461	69	133	14	2	32	87	6	35	70	2	5
1988	DETROIT	.251	122	382	53	96	18	0	16	53	6	34	58	0	7
4 yr.	ML Total	.270	283	920	127	248	35	2	51	147	13	71	138	2	14

* Traded to Detroit with Pitchers Dave LaPoint and Eric King in exchange for Pitchers Juan Berenguer and Scott Medvin and Catcher Bob Melvin, Oct 7, 1985

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Amer (Oak)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	DETROIT	.143	5	14	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	0

NOKES	1988					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.251	382	96	16	53	.273	867	237	49	142
At Det	.250	196	49	9	29					
Road	.253	186	47	7	24					
Vs. Balt	.324	37	12	2	5	.329	82	27	8	14
Bos	.353	34	12	6	15	.303	76	23	8	21
Cle	.303	33	10	0	5	.333	69	23	2	10
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.222	27	6	1	2	.288	73	21	3	8
NY	.207	29	6	0	2	.267	60	16	1	5
Tor	.321	28	9	1	3	.279	61	17	4	10
Cal	.121	33	4	1	3	.269	67	18	7	15
Chi	.258	31	8	0	1	.296	71	21	3	10
KC	.250	24	6	0	1	.250	56	14	0	7
Minn	.238	21	5	1	1	.222	54	12	2	9
Oak	.161	31	5	0	4	.162	74	12	2	8
Sea	.333	27	9	4	7	.286	56	16	5	13
Tex	.148	27	4	0	3	.250	68	17	4	11
Vs. Right	.250	344	86	14	49					
Vs. Left	.263	38	10	2	4					
Apr	.228	57	13	5	11					
May	.214	56	12	2	7					
June	.257	70	18	2	9					
July	.212	66	14	2	10					
Aug	.305	59	18	4	10					
Sept/Oct	.284	74	21	1	6					
1st Half	.233	210	49	10	30					
2nd Half	.273	172	47	6	23					

NOKES' GAME BESTS

H: 4, (2 times), last time 6-19-88 vs Toronto

HR: 2 (5 times), last time 5-1-88 vs Seattle

RBI: 6, 9-26-87 at Toronto

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 11 games, Aug 31-Sept 13, 1987

37

NOSEK, Randall William
Pitcher

Nickname: Randy. Born: Omaha, NE 1-8-67 (22) 6-4 216 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1985 draft.

1988 SEASON: Made just eight starts in a season tainted by spring training injury to right elbow.

CAREER:

1987: Combined with Chuck Duquette to shut out Charleston, WV, 4-0, on Aug 22.

1986: Split season between Gastonia and Bristol, fanning 94 in 115 IP . . . While with Bristol, fired 2-hitter to beat Elizabethton, 4-1, July 3 . . . Combined with Glenn Belcher and Dan O'Neill to shut out Bluefield, July 8.

MISCELLANY: Graduated from Chillicothe (MO) HS in '85.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Gastonia	4-5	6.02	12	10	0	0	0	52.0	56	41	35	49	37
	Bristol	6-4	4.55	11	11	2	0	0	63.0	58	38	32	45	48
1987	Fayetteville	4-11	4.64	16	16	0	0	0	77.2	69	63	40	63	57
1988	Lakeland	0-4	3.82	8	8	0	0	0	30.2	29	17	13	16	11

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

17

PEDRIQUE, Alfredo Jose
Infielder

Nickname: Al. Born: Aragua, VZ 8-11-60 (28) 6-0 165 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, Dec 7, 1988.

1988 SEASON: Spent 4 different stints with Pittburgh Pirates, sandwiched around 3 periods with Buffalo (AAA) . . . Hit .180 (23/128) in 50 games with Pirates and .307 (67/218) in 61 appearances at Buffalo . . .Went 3-for-4 with GW-RBI in victory at San Diego, May 1.

CAREER:

1987: Named to Topps and Baseball Digest All-Rookie teams . . . Started season with Mets after 9 years in minors . . . Made ML debut at Philadelphia, April 14 . . . Got 1st ML hit off Zane Smith, June 4 at Atlanta . . . Hit 1st ML HR off MIke LaCoss, at San Francisco July 20 . . . Acquired by Pirates, May 29 . . . Batted .385 in August (40/104) with 12 RBI, hitting safely in 22 of 28 games . . . Made 68 starts for Pittsburgh, all at shortstop.

1986: Led International League shortstops in fielding (.962).

1985: Named to play in International League All-Star Game.

MISCELLANY: Played on 3 league champions in minor league career.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Little Falls	.222	20	54	10	12	4	0	0	2		3	6	2	6
1979	Lynchburg	.224	19	49	2	11	2	0	0	3		2	7	1	6
	Little Falls	.228	33	92	3	21	0	2	0	11		6	12	3	19
1980	Lynchburg	.246	105	321	37	79	3	2	0	24		19	28	6	24
1981	Jackson	.240	115	379	39	91	9	0	0	25		22	33	4	34
1982	Jackson	.219	121	392	38	86	13	2	2	36		22	41	9	23
1983	Jackson	.239	102	326	43	78	7	1	0	27		35	33	6	20
1984	Jackson	.285	109	362	47	103	15	5	1	35		37	32	3	21
1985	Tidewater	.252	110	325	39	82	17	2	2	24		24	28	2	12
1986	Tidewater	.293	112	379	49	111	13	2	0	41		28	31	7	19
1987	New York(N)*	.000	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Tidewater	.259	10	27	2	7	0	0	0	3		0	6	0	0
	Pittsburgh	.301	88	246	23	74	10	1	1	27	5	18	27	5	11
1988	Pittsburgh**	.180	50	128	7	23	5	0	0	4	1	8	17	0	5
2 yr.	ML Total	.255	143	380	31	97	15	1	1	31	6	27	46	5	16

* Traded with outfielder Scott Little to Pittsburgh in exchange for infielder-outfielder Bill Almon, May 29, 1987.

** Released by Pittsburgh, November, 1988; Signed by Detroit, Dec 7, 1988.

PEDRIQUE — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.180	128	23	0	4	—	—	—	—	—
At Det	—	—	—	—	—					
Road	—	—	—	—	—					
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. Right	.172	87	15	0	4					
Vs. Left	.195	41	8	0	0					
Apr	.116	43	5	0	1					
May	.268	41	11	0	3					
June	.286	7	2	0	0					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	.156	32	5	0	0					
Sept/Oct	.000	5	0	0	0					
1st Half	.198	91	18	0	4					
2nd Half	.135	37	5	0	0					

PEDRIQUE'S GAME BESTS

H: 4, 8-9-87 vs Montreal

HR: 1, 7-20-87 at San Francisco

RBI: 3 (3 times), last time at San Diego, 5-1-88

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 6 games, Aug 26-Sept 1, 1987

24

PETTIS, Gary George
Outfielder

Born: Oakland, CA 4-3-58 (31) 6-1 160 B-S T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Angels as 6th selection in Jan, 1979 draft.
OBTAINED from Angels in two-man trade, Dec 5, 1987.

1988 SEASON: Won 3rd Gold Glove . . . Collected 361 putouts in 126 outfield appearances, becoming one of only 2 outfielders in the ML with more than 350 putouts in fewer than 130 games . . . California's Devon White was the other with 366 in 116 games . . . Stole 44 bases, 2nd most in the AL . . . First Tiger to steal 40 bases since Ron Leflore nabbed 78 in 1979 . . . Was caught just 10 times (44/54= 81%) . . . Cut strikeouts to 85, first ML season below 100 . . . Scored 65 runs, 3rd most on the club . . . Had 2 hits, 3 RBI, and the game-winner in 6-0 victory vs California, Apr 26 . . . Had 2 hits and stole 3 bases in 9-6 win vs Seattle, April 29 . . . Swatted 4 hits in 8-4 triumph at Oakland, May 11 . . . Enjoyed 7-game hitting streak, May 24-June 3 (9/28= .321) . . . Hit in 7 of 9 games, June 25-July 4 (14/36= .389) with 4 doubles, a triple, a HR, 13 runs, and 6 RBI . . . Clubbed 3-run HR off Dave Stieb, giving Tigers 7-2 victory at Toronto, June 25 . . . Had great series at New York, June 27-28-29, going 6/11 with 8 runs . . . In 12-3 win at Seattle, July 18, had 3 hits, 3 runs, 3 RBI, and 3 stolen bases . . . Placed on 15-day DL with inflamed left hand, July 30 . . . Reactivated, Aug 15 . . . Stole 4 bases in 18-inning game at New York, Sept 11 . . . Season ended Sept 25 with sprain of right knee at Baltimore.

CAREER:

1987: Experienced most frustrating ML season, batting .208 with 1 HR and 17 RBI . . . Left the gate quickly, hitting .315 (17/54) in his first 15 games . . . Hit inside-the-park HR off Curt Young at home vs Oakland, April 22 . . . Was Pettis' 2nd inside-the-park effort as an Angel . . . Stole 24 bases in 29 attempts, . . . Finished 5th in the AL in putouts (344) while fielding .980 for the season.

1986: Captured his 2nd straight Gold Glove, fielding .985 with 462 putouts, 9 assists, and 3 double plays . . . Recorded full-season career high batting average of .258 . . . Also set career best in HR (5), RBI (58), doubles (23), hits (139), and runs (93) . . . Stole 50 bases in 63 atempts . . . Had 4 hits at Minnesota, Aug 4 . . . Posted 7-game hitting streak June 17-30 (9/26 = .346) . . . Stole 3 bases at Oakland, July 29 . . . Ejected for first time in career by John Shulock at Toronto, May 1 . . . Subsequently suspended May 9-10 by AL President Dr. Bobby Brown for bumping incident with Shulock in that game . . . Enjoyed fine ALCS vs Boston, hitting .346 (9/26) with one HR and 4 RBI.

1985: Collected first career Gold Glove . . . Stole 56 bases, the second highest total in Angels' history . . . Swiped 22 consecutive bases, an Angel record . . . Stole home twice, April 28 at Seattle and June 11 vs Texas . . . Stole 3 bases vs Kansas City, Sept 11.

1983: Recalled from Edmonton, Sept 8 . . . Hit inside-the-park HR off Luis Leal at home vs Toronto, Sept 27 . . . Finished the campaign with 11-game hitting streak (17/47), the longest of his career.

1982: Made ML debut Sept 13 at Chicago . . . Collected first ML hit on final at bat of the season, a game-winning HR off Texas right-hander Danny Darwin.

MISCELLANY: Graduated from Castlemont HS in Oakland . . . One of 5 brothers.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Idaho Falls	.318	50	198	39	63	10	10†	3	26		17	53	15	24
1980	Salinas	.239	118	393	71	94	15	3	2	31		79	128	43	13
1981	Holyoke	.266	120	421	77	112	8	9	3	36		86	93	55	4
1982	Spokane	.288	133	528	108	152	22	14†	1	59		78	107	53†	6
	California	.200	10	5	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
1983	Edmonton	.285	132	529	138†	151	27	8	11	52		81	120	52	5
	California	.294	22	85	19	25	2	3	3	6	0	7	15	8	1
1984	California	.227	140	397	63	90	11	6	2	29	3	60	115	48	6
1985	California	.257	125	443	67	114	10	8	1	32	2	62	125	56	4
1986	California	.258	154	539	93	139	23	4	5	58	6	69	132	50	7
1987	California*	.208	133	394	49	82	13	2	1	17	3	52	124	24	7
	Edmonton	.125	8	16	6	2	1	0	0	1		3	5	3	0
1988	DETROIT	.210	129	458	65	96	14	4	3	36	3	47	85	44	5
7 yr.	ML Totals	.236	713	2321	361	547	73	27	16	179	18	297	598	230	30

† Led League

* Traded to Detroit in exchange for pitcher Dan Petry, Dec 5, 1987.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	California	.346	7	26	4	9	1	0	1	4		3	5	0	1

PETTIS (Continued)

PETTIS	1988					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.210	458	96	3	36	.236	2321	547	16	179
At Home	.200	210	42	0	14					
Road	.218	248	54	3	22					
Vs. Balt	.154	26	4	0	1	.234	141	33	0	10
Bos	.136	22	3	0	0	.189	148	28	1	10
Cle	.344	32	11	0	6	.258	163	42	0	19
Det	—	—	—	—	—	.237	152	36	2	18
Mil	.205	44	9	0	3	.174	178	31	0	8
NY	.242	33	8	0	1	.255	161	41	0	10
Tor	.154	39	6	1	5	.200	155	31	3	13
Cal	.216	51	11	1	7	.216	51	11	1	7
Chi	.220	41	9	0	3	.272	217	59	2	18
KC	.171	35	6	0	4	.229	192	44	0	8
Minn	.207	29	6	0	0	.261	176	46	0	10
Oak	.250	36	9	0	1	.253	194	49	2	15
Sea	.229	48	11	1	5	.242	219	53	2	21
Tex	.136	22	3	0	0	.247	174	43	3	12
Vs. Right	.207	290	60	3	23					
Vs. Left	.214	168	36	0	13					
Apr	.183	82	15	0	7					
May	.238	105	25	1	4					
June	.253	99	25	1	14					
July	.171	82	14	1	9					
Aug	.217	46	10	0	2					
Sept/Oct	.159	44	7	0	0					
1st Half	.231	307	71	2	28					
2nd Half	.166	151	25	1	8					

PETTIS' GAME BESTS

H: 4 (3 times), last time 5-11-88 at Oakland

HR: 1, (16 times), last time 7-16-88 at California

RBI: 4, 5-28-84 vs Seattle

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 11 games, July 1-16, 1984

31

RITZ, Kevin D.
Pitcher

Born: Eatonstown, NJ 6-8-65 (23) 6-4 195 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED as Tigers 4th selection in secondary phase of June, 1985 draft.

1988 SEASON: Spent entire season at Glens Falls, limiting opposing batters to .229 batting average, 5th lowest in Eastern League . . . Fired 2-hit shutout vs Vermont, May 27 . . . Two-hit Vermont again, July 23, but lost 2-1 . . . Tossed 3-hitter, shutting out Reading, Aug 18.

CAREER:

1987: Led Glens Falls in wins (8) and IP (152.1).

1986: Split season between Gastonia and Lakeland . . . While with Gastonia, combined with Ken Hill to shut out Savannah, April 18.

MISCELLANY: Graduated from Davis County (IA) HS in 1983 . . . Attended Indian Hills JC in Centerville, IA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Gastonia	1-2	4.21	7	7	0	0	0	36.0	29	19	17	21	34
	Lakeland	3-9	5.57	18	15	0	0	1	86.0	114	60	53	45	39
1987	Glens Falls	8-8	4.90	25	25	1	0	0	152.1	171	95	83	71	78
1988	Glens Falls	8-10	3.82	26	26	4	2	0	136.2	115	68	58	70	75

44

ROBINSON, Jeffrey Mark
Pitcher

Born: Ventura, CA 12-14-61 (27) 6-6 210 B-R T-R. Married: Stefanie Hooper. Child: Shaylyn 11-13-87. Att: Azusa Pacific University (Azusa, CA).

SIGNED by Tigers as 3rd selection in June, 1983 draft.

1988 SEASON: In the midst of a tremendous season when afflicted by circulatory disorder in the index and middle fingers of right hand that ended his season in late August . . . Finished 2nd ML season with 13 victories and a team-leading 2.98 ERA . . . First Tiger starter with sub-3.00 ERA since Mark Fidrych (2.34) in 1976 . . . Posted lowest opposing batting average (.193) of any AL starter with 150 innings or more . . . Allowed just 121 hits in 172 IP . . . Was 9-2, 2.19 ERA in 13 starts at Tiger Stadium . . . Began the campaign 1-2, but was 7-0, 2.34 ERA in his next 9 starts . . . Fired 5-hit, 6-0 shutout vs California, April 26 . . . Fanned career-high 11 batters in 3-2 victory vs Seattle, May 1 . . . Struck out 10 in 6-2 CG win vs Cleveland, June 5 . . . Twirled 5-hit, 1-0 shutout vs Baltimore, June 15 . . . Fired 9 innings and whiffed 10 in 2-1, 10-inning Tiger triumph vs New York, June 20 . . . Hurled 32 straight innings without allowing an earned run, June 5-20 . . . Tossed first career 2-hitter in 6-1 victory vs California, July 2 . . . Pitched first career 1-hitter in 7-1 win vs Kansas City, July 28 . . . Combined with Mike Henneman on 1-0 shutout at Kansas City, Aug 2 . . . Duelled Bruce Hurst to 0-0 tie through 9 innings before falling to Red Sox, 3-0, in 10 at Detroit, Aug 7 . . . Made final start August 23 at Minnesota . . . Placed on DL, Aug 29 . . . Did not make another appearance.

CAREER:

1987: Recalled from Toledo April 9 to replace disabled Guillermo Hernandez and posted 9 wins in rookie season . . . Primarily a starter until moving to bullpen in September . . . Won ML debut, 7-1, at Chicago, April 12 . . . Pitched first ML complete game in 3-1 win vs Chicago, July 28 . . . Fired first ML shutout vs New York, Aug 7, retiring final 24 batters in 8-0 decision . . . Combined with Mike Henneman to win more games (20) than any pair of Tiger rookies since 1977 when Dave Rozema (15) and Bob Sykes (5) teamed for 20.

1986: Tied Brian Denman for team lead at Nashville with 10 victories . . . Led Nashville with 24 starts.

1984: Pitched shutout for Lakeland vs Tampa . . . Earned promotion to Birmingham . . . Won only one of first 4 starts but closed fast with a 4-game winning streak to end season at 6-6.

MISCELLANY: Was All-League in baseball and basketball for Christian High School in El Cajon, CA in 1980 . . . Was All-League in baseball and basketball at Azusa Pacific University.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Lakeland	2-5	5.94	11	10	1	0	0	50	61	38	33	19	23
1984	Lakeland	2-3	3.36	10	10	2	1	0	62	62	30	23	26	33
	Birmingham	6-6	4.70	20	19	1	0	0	113	111	64	59	56	47
1985	Birmingham	4-8	5.09	22	22	2	1	0	115	142	79	65	59	67
1986	Nashville	10-7	4.38	25	24	3	0	0	150	162	85	73	72	72
1987	DETROIT	9-6	5.37	29	21	2	1	0	127.1	132	86	76	54	98
1988	DETROIT	13-6	2.98	24	23	6	2	0	172.0	121	61	57	72	114
2 yr.	ML Total	22-12	4.00	53	44	8	3	0	299.1	253	147	133	126	212

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	DETROIT	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0

THANKS A MILLION

The Tigers have drawn over one million fans at home in each of the past 24 seasons, the lone American League club to do so. Only St. Louis (26 years) and the Dodgers (44 years) have longer streaks. The Dodgers drew over one million fans in their last 13 seasons in Brooklyn and all 31 years in L.A.

ROBINSON (Continued)

ROBINSON	1988					AL CAREER				
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	13-6	2.98	172.0	57	114	22-12	4.00	299.1	133	212
At Det	9-2	2.19	98.2	24	74	11-4				
Road	4-4	4.05	73.1	33	40	11-8				
Vs. Balt	1-0	0.00	9.0	0	4	1-0	4.26	12.2	6	6
Bos	0-3	6.75	17.1	13	13	1-3	5.40	25.0	15	19
Cle	2-0	1.13	16.0	2	14	2-0	3.75	24.0	10	20
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	1-0	4.76	5.2	3	4	1-0	4.97	12.2	7	12
NY	0-0	1.00	9.0	1	10	1-1	2.18	20.2	5	20
Tor	0-1	6.35	5.2	4	7	0-3	10.93	14.0	17	14
Cal	3-0	0.69	26.0	2	12	3-0	1.59	28.1	5	13
Chi	0-0	5.63	8.0	5	7	2-0	3.71	34.0	14	26
KC	3-1	2.03	31.0	7	14	4-1	1.91	33.0	7	18
Minn	0-0	6.14	7.1	5	3	1-0	4.35	20.2	10	16
Oak	1-1	3.68	22.0	9	11	2-1	4.17	36.2	17	23
Sea	2-0	3.60	15.0	6	15	3-2	4.60	29.1	15	21
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	5.40	8.1	5	4
As Starter	13-6	2.86	170.0	54	114					
In Relief	0-0	13.50	2.0	3	0					
Apr	2-2	4.32	25.0	12	13					
May	3-0	4.80	30.0	16	23					
June	3-1	1.59	39.2	7	35					
July	4-1	1.77	40.2	8	19					
Aug	1-2	3.44	36.2	14	24					
Sept/Oct	—	—	—	—	—					
1st Half	6-4	5.38	83.2	50	60					
2nd Half	3-2	5.36	43.2	26	38					

ROBINSON'S GAME BESTS

SO: 11, 5-1-88 vs Seattle

IP: 9+, 8-7-88 vs Boston

LOW HIT CG: 1, 7-28-88 vs KC

TIGERS' FIRST ROUND SELECTIONS IN THE AMATEUR DRAFT (1965-1988)

(name in Italic, January draft; following name June draft)

Year	Player, position	Overall Pick	Year	Player, position	Overall Pick
1965	Gene Lamont, c	13	1977	*Kevin Richards, p*	*5*
1966	*Tim Marting, p*	*14*		*Ray Hampton, of*	*5*
	*Rick Konik, 1b	14	1978	*Chris Codiroli, p*	*11*
1967	**James Carter, 3b*	*16*		Kirk Gibson, of	12
	Jim Foor, p	15	1979	**Mike Camp, p*	*14*
1968	**James Carter, 3b*	*17*		Rick Leach, of	13
	Bob Robinson, of	18		Chris Baker	23
1969	**Ralph Edwards, 1b*	*20*	1980	*Mike Laga, 1b*	*17*
	Jim Baxley, 1b	19		Glenn Wilson, 3b	18
1970	**Jim Steele, 1b*	*19*	1981	**Jeff Rutledge, ss*	*18*
	Terry Mappin, c	20		Ricky Barlow, p	17
1971	*Kim Cates, 1b*	*11*	1982	*Thor Edgell, p*	*19*
	Tom Veryzer, ss	11		Richard Monteleone, p	20
1972	*Al Callis, p*	*19*	1983	**Jon Leake, 3b*	*16*
	Jerry Manuel, ss	20		Wayne Dotson, p	15
1973	*Steve Trella, p*	*20*	1984	*Chuck McHugh, p*	*26*
	Charley Bates, 1b	19	1985	*Ken Williams, p*	*23*
1974	**Randall Nall, of*	*15*		Randy Nosek, p	26
	Lance Parrish, c	16	1986	*Jeff Cesari, p*	*17*
1975	*Tom Brookens, ss*	*4*		Phil Clark, c	18
	Les Filkins, of	*3*	1987	Bill Henderson, c	20
1976	*Steve Kemp, of*	*1*		Steve Pegues, of	21
	Pat Underwood, p	2	1988	Rico Brogna, if	26

* Did not sign with the Tigers

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

12

SALAZAR, Luis Ernesto
Infielder/Outfielder

Born: Barcelona, VZ 5-19-56 (32) 5-9 180 B-R T-R. Wife: Graciela. Children: Carlos 4-10-80; Viviana 10-28-83.

SIGNED by Royals as free agent November 29, 1973.
OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent in February, 1988.

1988 SEASON: Signed as free agent to a minor league contract in February, 1988 . . . Made team in spring training with .413 batting average (26/63) and versatile field play . . . Purchased from Toledo, March 31 . . . Played every position but pitcher and catcher . . . Played in 130 games, his most since 1983 . . . Tied his 1982 career-high with 62 RBI . . . Sparkled in the first half, batting .305 with 10 HR and 45 RBI, 6 GWRBI . . . Contributed 10 sacrifice hits, tied for team lead with Jim Walewander . . . Batted .556 (5/9) as a pinch-hitter . . . Ripped bases-loaded double for 3 RBI in first game as Tiger, at Boston April 6 . . . Hit .367 (36/98) with 4 HR and 17 RBI, May 6-June 5 . . . Collected 3 hits, HR and 3 RBI in 9-3 win at Seattle, May 8 . . . Had 3 hits, HR, 2 RBI in 8-4 victory at Oakland, May 10 . . . Swatted 4 hits and scored 3 runs in 7-0 whitewash vs Minnesota, May 13 . . . Had 8-game hitting streak (12/33= .364), May 27-June 5 . . . Had 4 hits and 3 RBI in 6-2 win vs Cleveland, June 5 . . . 9th-inning RBI pinch-single beat Tribe, 6-2, at Cleveland, June 9 . . . Had 12-game hitting streak (19/54= .351), June 16-29 . . . Delivered 10th-inning, RBI single off Charlie Hudson for 3-2 victory vs New York, June 22 . . . Garnered 3 hits and 3 RBI in 6-3 triumph at New York, June 27 . . . Drove in winning run with RBI single in 9th to give Tigers comeback victory, 7-6, vs Seattle, July 6 . . . 9th-inning RBI single beat Orioles at Baltimore, 2-1, Sept 25 (1).

CAREER:

1987: Signed with Padres on April 2 . . . Called up from Las Vegas April 15 . . . Had 4 hits vs Chicago, May 10 . . . Very versatile, playing at first base, third base, shortstop and in the outfield . . . Also pitched twice, taking the mound in Houston on June 10 and in Cincinnati, July 29 . . . Allowed 1 run in 2 innings combined for a 4.50 ERA.

1986: Saw limited action due to extensive knee surgery in October, 1985.

1985: Split time defensively between third base and centerfield . . . After a slow start, finished the season strong . . . Hit .313 in July, .283 in August, and .286 in Sept/Oct . . . Had 4 hits vs Oakland, Sept 22, including game-winning, 10th inning HR . . . Hit .400 6/15 as a pinch-hitter . . . Seriously injured knee at California, Sept 23.

1984: Played all outfield positions and shortstop for NL Champion Padres . . . Landed on DL May 15-June 11 with pulled muscles in left side of rib cage.

1983: Led NL third basemen with 24 stolen bases . . . Ranked 2nd on the club in HR (14) and 4th in runs (52), hits (124), and games (134).

1982: Padres' regular third baseman . . . Stole 32 of 41 bases . . . Tied Mike Schmidt for NL lead in double plays turned with 28 . . . Hit inside-the-park HR at Philadelphia.

1981: Hit .303 to finish 13th in NL batting race . . . Led Padres with 161 total bases.

1980: Made major league debut Aug 17, going 4-for-7 in doubleheader vs Houston . . . Stole 11 of 13 bases for Padres after nabbing 43 of 49 in the minors.

1979: Led AA Eastern League in games, at bats, runs, and hits while posting 27 HR, 86 RBI, and 21 stolen bases.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Sarasota*	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1		0	1	0	0
1975					(DID NOT PLAY)										
1976	Niagara Falls	.238	42	151	18	36	3	4	1	17		7	26	7	17
1977	Salem	.270	116	433	72	117	17	5	11	48		16	55	9	45
1978	Salem	.292	126	472	55	138	20	4	3	49		28	55	22	19
1979	Buffalo	.323	139†	561†	108†	181†	17	5	27	86		44	119	21	13
1980	Portland	.315	117	457	86	144	21	14	7	54		47	82	41	7
	Hawaii**	.325	10	40	5	13	2	1	2	10		5	1	2	1
	San Diego	.337	44	169	28	57	4	7	1	25	1	9	25	11	7
1981	San Diego	.303	109	400	37	121	19	6	3	38	3	16	72	11	14
1982	San Diego	.242	145	524	55	127	15	5	8	62	5	23	80	32	29
1983	San Diego	.258	134	481	52	124	16	2	14	45	3	17	80	24	21
1984	San Diego***	.241	93	228	20	55	7	2	3	17	2	6	38	11	6
1985	Chicago (A)	.245	122	327	39	80	18	2	10	45	5	12	60	14	10
1986	Appleton‡	.203	21	79	9	16	1	0	2	4		4	18	0	5
	Chicago (A)#	.143	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
1987	Las Vegas	.294	4	17	2	5	2	0	1	3		1	4	1	0
	San Diego@	.254	84	189	13	48	5	0	3	17	2	14	30	3	3
1988	DETROIT	.270	130	452	61	122	14	1	12	62	9	21	70	6	10
10 yr.	ML Totals	.265	965	2777	306	735	98	25	54	311	30	119	458	112	100

† Led League

‡ On rehabilitation option

* Released by Kansas City July 8, 1974; Signed by Pittsburgh Nov. 23, 1975.

** Traded with outfielder Rick Lancellotti to San Diego for Kurt Bevacqua and pitcher Mark Lee, Aug. 12, 1980.

***Traded with pitchers Tim Lollar and Bill Long and infielder Ozzie Guillen to White Sox for pitchers LaMarr Hoyt, Kevin Kristan and Todd Simmons, Dec. 6, 1984.

Signed as free agent by San Diego, April 2, 1987.

@Signed as free agent by Detroit, February, 1988.

SALAZAR (Continued)

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	San Diego	.200	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	San Diego	.333	4	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SALAZAR — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.270	452	122	12	62	.258	786	203	22	107
Home	.254	213	54	5	26					
Road	.285	239	68	7	36					
Vs. Balt	.103	29	3	0	1	.152	46	7	1	5
Bos	.429	21	9	1	7	.306	62	19	3	16
Cle	.414	29	12	1	9	.358	53	19	1	14
Det	—	—	—	—	—	.214	14	3	0	4
Mil	.211	38	8	1	2	.224	67	15	1	3
NY	.283	46	13	0	8	.278	79	22	0	10
Tor	.362	47	17	2	9	.319	72	23	2	9
Cal	.160	25	4	1	1	.271	48	13	2	6
Chi	.268	41	11	0	4	.268	41	11	0	4
KC	.179	28	5	0	1	.231	65	15	1	6
Minn	.233	43	10	1	4	.211	57	12	3	6
Oak	.244	41	10	2	6	.274	62	17	3	12
Sea	.349	43	15	3	8	.283	60	17	3	8
Tex	.238	21	5	0	2	.200	50	10	2	4
Vs Right	.230	252	58	4	25					
Vs Left	.320	200	64	8	37					
Apr	.310	29	9	1	6					
May	.330	88	29	4	13					
June	.320	103	33	3	21					
July	.217	92	20	3	8					
Aug	.213	75	16	1	7					
Sept/Oct	.231	65	15	0	7					
1st Half	.305	259	79	10	45					
2nd Half	.223	193	43	2	17					

SALAZAR'S GAME BESTS

H: 4 (7 times), last time 6-5-88 vs Cleveland

HR: 1, 54 times

RBI: 4 (5 times), last time 9-22-85 vs Oakland

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 17, games, July 26 to Aug 10, 1982

49

SEARCY, William Steven
Pitcher

Nickname: Steve. Born: Knoxville, TN 6-4-64 (24) 6-1 185 B-L T-L. Single. Att: University of Tennessee.

SIGNED by Tigers as 3rd selection in June, 1985 draft.

1988 SEASON: Called up from Toledo, Aug 29 and made ML debut that night in Chicago . . . Lost debut, 3-2, to Bill Long at Comiskey, despite working 7.2 innings, and allowing just 5 hits and 3 runs . . . Led the entire AAA system with 176 strikeouts in 170.0 innings . . . Honored as the International League's Most Valuable Pitcher.

CAREER:

1987: Season cut short after just 10 starts when batted ball struck him on the knee cap in June.

1986: Named to Eastern League All-Star team . . . Tied for league lead with 27 starts . . . Was 3rd with 172 innings pitched and led league with 139 strikeouts . . . Rated pitcher with best curveball and best pickoff move by Eastern League managers.

1985: Signed with Tigers out of the University of Tennessee . . . Pitched 2-hit shutout with 11 strikeouts July 12 at Bluefield.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Bristol	1-1	2.05	4	4	2	1	0	22.0	15	6	5	2	24
	Birmingham	2-2	3.19	7	7	0	0	0	37.0	39	17	13	23	19
1986	Glens Falls	11-6	3.30	27	27	3	0	0	172.0	166	79	63	74	139
1987	Toledo	3-4	4.22	10	10	0	0	0	53.1	49	26	25	32	54
1988	Toledo	13-7	2.59	27	27	3	0	0	170.0	131	61	49	79	†176
	DETROIT	0-2	5.63	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	8	6	5	4	5
1 yr.	ML Total	0-2	5.63	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	8	6	5	4	5

† Led League

15

SHERIDAN, Patrick Arthur
Outfielder

Born: Ann Arbor, MI 12-4-57 (31) 6-3 195 B-L T-R. Married: Melanie Kozorosky. Att: Eastern Michigan University.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, April 4, 1986.

1988 SEASON: One of the players responsible for Detroit's fast start . . . Batted .286 with 11 HR and 36 RBI before All-Star break . . . Set career-high for HR . . . Collected 4 hits in 11-6 victory at Boston, April 7 . . . Clubbed pinch-hit grand slam off Mike Jackson in 8th inning for 8-4 win at Seattle, May 6 . . . Ripped 5 HR in 8-game span, May 28-June 8 . . . Had 4 hits and career-high 6 RBI, including 2 HR and 2nd grand slam of season in 12-4 triumph at Baltimore, June 8 . . . Posted 4 RBI in 6-1 verdict vs Blue Jays, June 18 . . . In 7-game span, June 28-July 5, went 13/26 with 3 doubles, 2 triples, 3 HR and 11 RBI . . . Was subsequently named AL Player of the Week for June 27-July 3, marking first time in his career that he had been so honored . . . Drove in 4 runs in 6-1 victory at New York, June 28 . . . Combined on back-to-back HRs with Matt Nokes in 8th inning vs Seattle, July 4, to win game, 5-3 . . . Enjoyed 6-game hitting streak (9/24 = .375), Aug 26-31.

CAREER:

1987: Connected for 8th inning 2-run HR off Jeff Reardon in Game 3 to lift Tigers to lone ALCS victory over Minnesota . . . Had 3 hits and 3 RBI at Seattle April 28 . . . Hit .306 (26/85) in May . . . Had HR and 4 RBI vs Minnesota, May 29 . . . Beat Red Sox at Fenway with 7th inning solo HR off Al Nipper, June 5 . . . Kept average above .290 from May 5 to July 8.

1986: Contract purchased from Nashville April 23 . . . Made Tiger debut April 25 vs Chicago . . . Had a hit in that game . . . Had 3 hits June 13 at Toronto and Aug 7 (1) vs Cleveland . . . Scored 4 runs in latter game . . . Had 9-game hitting streak June 6-14 (12/33 = .364).

1985: Hit 2 HRs off Phil Niekro in 6-5 victory vs New York May 12 . . . The first was an inside-the-park HR . . . Of his 3 hits in the ALCS vs Toronto, 2 were HRs including a pinch-hit game-tying HR in Game 1 at Exhibition Stadium . . . Of his 4 World Series hits, 2 were doubles.

1984: Stole 18 bases, 2nd highest on Kansas City . . . Led Royals with 13 game-winning RBI . . . Hit grand slam May 18 vs Texas off Charlie Hough . . . Appeared in all 3 games of ALCS vs Detroit.

1983: Recalled from Omaha May 13 . . . First ML hit was a HR off Milt Wilcox May 15 . . . Had 9-game hitting streak in August.

1981: Made ML debut Sept 16 at California . . . First ML at bat came Sept 21 vs Minnesota.

MISCELLANY: Batted over .300 each of his 3 seasons with Eastern Michigan (.338 as a freshman; .312 as a sophomore and .378 as a senior) . . . Named to The Sporting News College All-America second team in 1979 . . . Originally signed by Kansas City as 3rd round selection in June, 1979 free agent draft . . . His father, Arthur, pitched in minor leagues 1952-56.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Ft. Myers	.281	67	235	25	66	4	3	0	16		27	29	14	1
1980	Ft. Myers	.405	20	79	17	32	1	0	1	13		9	9	8	1
	Jacksonville	.305	97	367	63	112	17	7	5	42		31	62	14	9
1981	Omaha	.298	86	315	49	94	15	8	5	31		32	61	12	3
	Kansas City	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1982	Omaha	.252	41	135	8	34	8	1	0	13		16	33	0	0
1983	Omaha	.307	20	75	16	23	4	5	4	14		9	12	2	0
	Kansas City	.270	109	333	43	90	12	2	7	36	7	20	64	3	3
1984	Kansas City	.283	138	481	64	136	24	4	8	53	13	41	91	19	4
1985	Kansas City*	.228	78	206	18	47	9	2	3	17	3	23	38	11	2
	Omaha	.357	8	28	1	10	1	0	0	1		5	7	0	0
1986	Nashville	.286	9	35	4	10	2	0	1	5		5	7	2	0
	DETROIT	.237	98	236	41	56	9	1	6	19	1	21	57	9	4
1987	DETROIT	.259	141	421	57	109	19	3	6	49	5	44	90	18	6
1988	DETROIT	.254	127	347	47	88	9	5	11	47	8	44	64	8	4
7 yr.	ML Total	.260	694	2025	270	526	82	17	41	221	37	193	405	77	23

* Released by Kansas City, March 28, 1986; Signed by Detroit, April 4, 1986.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	Kansas City	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	1
1985	Kansas City	.150	7	20	4	3	0	0	2	3	0	2	3	0	0
1987	DETROIT	.300	5	10	2	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Kansas City	.222	5	18	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0

SHERIDAN (Continued)

SHERIDAN	1988					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.254	347	88	11	47	.260	2025	526	41	221
At Det	.233	163	38	7	22					
Road	.272	184	50	4	25					
Vs. Balt	.292	24	7	2	6	.295	139	41	5	18
Bos	.381	42	16	1	4	.333	156	52	4	21
Cle	.182	22	4	1	3	.231	182	42	2	18
Det	—	—	—	—	—	.204	103	21	5	11
Mil	.212	33	7	0	1	.259	161	42	1	16
NY	.296	27	8	0	4	.285	123	35	4	16
Tor	.143	21	3	1	4	.139	165	23	2	11
Cal	.333	30	10	2	8	.227	172	39	4	22
Chi	.375	32	12	1	4	.263	175	46	1	20
KC	.300	20	6	0	2	.292	65	19	1	6
Minn	.045	22	1	1	1	.197	137	27	5	18
Oak	.182	33	6	0	1	.309	162	50	1	9
Sea	.333	12	4	2	7	.276	123	34	4	19
Tex	.138	29	4	0	2	.192	182	35	2	16
Vs. Right	.249	321	80	10	44					
Vs. Left	.308	26	8	1	3					
Apr	.343	35	12	1	2					
May	.233	43	10	3	9					
June	.262	61	16	4	17					
July	.227	75	17	3	14					
Aug	.295	88	26	0	5					
Sept/Oct	.156	45	7	0	0					
1st Half	.286	168	48	11	36					
2nd Half	.223	179	40	0	11					

SHERIDAN'S GAME BESTS

H: 4 (5 times), last time 6-8-88 vs Baltimore

HR: 2, (2 times), last time 6-8-88 at Baltimore

RBI: 6, 6-8-88 at Baltimore

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 13 games, June 24-July 12, 1984

20

STRANGE, Joseph Douglas
Infielder

Nickname: Doug. Born: Greenville, SC 4-13-64 (24) 6-2 170 B-S T-R. Single. Att: North Carolina State University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 7th selection in June, 1985 draft.

1988 SEASON: Began the spring on the Tiger roster before being optioned to Toledo on Mar 20 . . . Appeared in 12 spring training games, batting .412 (7/17) . . . Was 2-for-3 as pinch-hitter . . . Struggled at Toledo, batting .201 in 82 games . . . Moved to Glens Falls in mid-season, hitting .280, driving in 36 runs in 57 games and helping the Tigers to the Eastern League regular season title.

CAREER:

1987: Named Eastern League All-Star third baseman . . . Tied for 3rd in the loop with 31 doubles . . . Fielded .936 in 101 games at third base . . . Promoted to Toledo late in the season.

1986: Led Florida State League third basemen in putouts (116) and double plays (20) . . . Was 4th in at-bats (466) and 5th in doubles (29).

1985: Was 4th in Appalachian League in hits (69), 5th in at-bats (226), and 8th in batting (.305).

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Bristol	.305	65	226	43	69	16	1	6	45		22	30	6	11
1986	Lakeland	.255	126	466	59	119	29	4	2	63		65	59	18	36
1987	Glens Falls	.302	115	431	63	130	31	1	13	70		31	53	4	20
	Toledo	.244	16	45	7	11	2	0	1	5		4	7	3	3
1988	Toledo	.201	82	278	23	56	8	2	6	19		8	38	9	13
	Glens Falls	.280	57	218	32	61	11	1	1	36		16	28	11	12

26

TANANA, Frank Daryl
Pitcher

Born: Detroit, MI 7-3-53 (35) 6-3 195 B-L T-L. Married: Cathy Ann Mull. Children: Lauren, 11-29-78; Jillian and Karin, 8-23-80; Erin, 3-22-85.

SIGNED by Angels as 1st selection in June, 1971 draft. OBTAINED from Rangers in 2-man trade, June 20, 1985.

1988 SEASON: One of the mainstays of the Tiger rotation . . . His 14-11, 4.21 effort is his 4th straight solid season as a Tiger . . . Now 51-37 in 117 Tiger starts, 27-13 vs AL East . . . Reached double figures in victories for 5th straight campaign and 11th in 15-year ML career . . . Got out of gate quickly, winning first 5 starts . . . First Tiger to do so since Steve Gromek in 1954 . . . Beat Texas, 4-1, in Tiger home opener, April 12 . . . Stood 8-2 after 10 starts and 11-4 at the All-Star break . . . Particularly strong during 13 start stretch, June 7-Aug 19 . . . Pitched into the 6th inning in each start and posted 2.78 ERA through the period, winning 6 games . . . Was 8-2 in one-run games, and was involved in more one-run contests (14) than any Tiger pitcher . . . Pitched 3,000th career inning vs Kansas City, Apr 18 . . . Is one of just 7 active ML pitchers with 3,000 IP, joining Doyle Alexander, Jerry Reuss, Nolan Ryan, Bert Blyleven, Tommy John, and Rick Reuschel . . . He is the only one to work entirely in the AL, where he has compiled 188 career victories.

CAREER:

1987: Tossed 6-hit, 1-0 shutout vs Toronto, Oct 4 to clinch division title . . . Defeated White Sox 4 times . . . Won 3 straight starts (June 6-17), defeating Roger Clemens and Toronto twice . . . Struck out Gary Pettis, July 12, at California for his 2,000th strikeout . . . Won 4 straight starts (July 27-Aug 11) . . . Beat Yankees twice in that streak . . . Went 8 starts without a win beginning in mid-August before rebounding for the stretch.

1986: Won 4 consecutive games (April 18-May 4) allowed just one run per game . . . Had 5-game winning streak June 7-Aug 5 (2) . . . Threw 14-0 shutout Aug 23 vs Seattle . . . Made one appearance in relief, Aug 17 at Boston with 2.2 scoreless innings . . . Struck out 10 Aug 23 vs Seattle and Sept 25 vs Toronto . . . Was 4-1 in 1-run games . . . Had sore left shoulder July 19-31.

1985: Was 2-7 with 5.91 ERA for Texas before traded to Tigers . . . Finished with 10-7 record and 3.34 ERA with Tigers . . . Won first Tiger appearance, June 23 vs New York with 7 scoreless innings . . . Beat New York 3 times . . . Struck out 11 twice, July 23 at Chicago and Aug 22 at Oakland . . . Pitched first ML 1-hitter beating Milwaukee, 4-1, Aug 2 . . . Won final 5 games, Sept 14-19-24, Oct 1-6, longest streak by a Tiger . . . Pitched CGs in final 2 starts allowing just one walk . . . Walked 2 batters or less in 16 of his 20 Tiger starts.

1984: Named Texas "Pitcher-of-the-Year" with 15 victories, matching club record for a lefthander . . . His 3.25 ERA was low on club, 12th in the AL and 4th among lefties . . . Tied for 4th with 35 starts and 9th with 246.1 IP.

1983: Split time between bullpen and starting rotation . . . Texas was shut out in 5 of his 9 losses.

1982: Lost AL-high 18 games . . . Texas scored 2 runs or less in 15 of his 30 starts.

1979: Clinched first division title for California with victory Sept 25 vs Kansas City.

1977: Led league with 2.54 ERA and 7 shutouts . . . Named to The Sporting News All-Star Team.

1976: Won career-high 19 games . . . Named to The Sporting News All-Star Team.

1975: Led league with 269 strikeouts including career-high 17 vs Texas June 21 . . . It was first of 3 consecutive seasons over 200 strikeouts.

1974: His 14 wins and 180 strikeouts helped land him award as The Sporting News' Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year.

1973: Named Texas League Pitcher-of-the-Year.

MISCELLANY: Was All-State for Detroit Catholic Central in baseball and basketball.

CONSECUTIVE GAMES PLAYED BY TIGERS

(Regular-Season only)

511—Charlie Gehringer, Sept 3, 1927 - May 7, 1931
504—Charlie Gehringer, June 25, 1932 - Aug 11, 1935
458—Rocky Colavito, June 21, 1960 - May 21, 1963
434—Ed Brinkman, Sept 26, 1971 - Aug 9, 1974

TANANA (Continued)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Idaho Falls	-(Did not pitch due to sore arm–in one game as pinch-runner)												
1972	Davenport	7-2	2.79	19	19	3	2	0	129	111	48	40	57	134
1973	El Paso	16-6	2.71	26	26	15†	4	0	206†	170	72	62	63	197†
	Salt Lake City	1-0	2.57	2	2	1	1	0	14	11	5	4	2	15
	California	2-2	3.12	4	4	2	1	0	26.1	20	11	9	8	22
1974	California	14-19	3.11	39	35	12	4	0	268.2	262	104	93	77	180
1975	California	16-9	2.63	34	33	16	5	0	257.1	211	80	75	73	269†
1976	California	19-10	2.44	34	34	23	2	0	288.1	212	88	78	73	261
1977	California	15-9	2.54†	31	31	20	7†	0	241.1	201	72	68	61	205
1978	California	18-12	3.65	33	33	10	4	0	239.0	239	108	97	60	137
1979	California	7-5	3.90	18	17	2	1	0	90.1	93	44	39	25	46
1980	California*	11-12	4.15	32	31	7	0	0	204.0	233	107	94	45	113
1981	Boston**	4-10	4.02	24	23	5	2	0	141.1	142	70	63	43	78
1982	Texas	7-18‡	4.21	30	30	7	0	0	194.1	199	102	91	55	87
1983	Texas	7-9	3.16	29	22	3	0	0	159.1	144	70	56	49	108
1984	Texas	15-15	3.25	35	35	9	1	0	246.1	234	117	89	81	141
1985	Texas***	2-7	5.91	13	13	0	0	0	77.2	89	53	51	23	52
	DETROIT	10-7	3.34	20	20	4	0	0	137.1	131	59	51	34	107
1986	DETROIT	12-9	4.16	32	31	3	1	0	188.1	196	95	87	65	119
1987	DETROIT	15-10	3.91	34	34	5	3	0	218.2	216	106	95	56	146
1988	DETROIT	14-11	4.21	32	32	2	0	0	203.0	213	105	95	64	127
16 yr.	ML Total	188-174	3.48	474	458	130	31	0	3181.2	3025	1391	1231	892	2198

† Led league

‡ Tied for league lead

* Traded to Boston with Pitcher Jim Dorsey and Outfielder Joe Rudi in exchange for Outfielder Fred Lynn and Pitcher Steve Renko, Jan 23, 1981

** Signed by Texas as free agent, Jan 6, 1982

***Traded to Detroit in exchange for Pitcher Duane James, June 20, 1985

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Amer (Phil)	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	1	0
1977	Amer (NY)	(SELECTED—Withdrew due to injury)												
1978	Amer (SD)	(DID NOT PITCH)												

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	California	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	2	3
1987	DETROIT	0-1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	3	4	1

TANANA — 1988 — AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	14-11	4.21	203.0	95	127	188-174	3.48	3181.2	1231	2198
At Det	7-5	4.08	108.0	49	68	105-83				
Road	7-6	4.36	95.0	46	59	83-91				
Vs. Balt	0-2	4.42	18.1	9	11	17-14	2.65	271.2	80	183
Bos	1-0	6.43	7.0	5	3	12-7	2.69	207.2	62	117
Cle	1-1	5.14	14.0	8	11	13-15	3.87	239.2	103	151
Det	—	—	—	—	—	11-12	3.22	212.1	76	161
Mil	1-1	4.50	12.0	6	8	13-12	3.24	244.1	88	175
NY	1-0	1.61	22.1	4	15	14-15	3.89	257.0	111	179
Tor	0-0	3.93	18.1	8	16	10-6	2.67	172.0	51	127
Cal	1-1	0.57	15.2	1	11	4-5	3.51	92.1	36	67
Chi	2-1	9.00	14.0	14	6	22-13	2.96	289.1	95	195
KC	1-1	2.30	15.2	4	8	8-21	4.52	229.0	115	147
Minn	0-2	18.00	6.0	12	2	17-17	4.49	260.2	130	162
Oak	1-2	4.70	15.1	8	9	18-19	3.53	310.2	122	243
Sea	1-0	3.07	14.2	5	4	14-10	3.28	219.1	80	132
Tex	4-0	3.34	29.2	11	23	15-8	3.69	200.0	82	159
As Starter	14-11	4.21	203.0	95	127					
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	5-0	3.62	37.1	15	24					
May	3-3	7.47	31.1	26	13					
June	2-1	3.09	35.0	12	26					
July	2-2	2.06	35.0	8	23					
Aug	2-2	5.73	22.0	14	11					
Sept/Oct	0-3	4.25	42.1	20	30					
1st Half	11-4	4.40	116.2	57	72					
2nd Half	3-7	3.96	86.1	38	55					

TANANA'S GAME BESTS

SO: 17, 6-21-75 vs Texas

IP: 13 (2 times), last time 8-27-76 vs New York

LOW HIT CG: 1, 8-2-85 vs Milwaukee

3

TRAMMELL, Alan Stuart
Infielder

Born: Garden Grove, CA 2-21-58 (31) 6-0 175 B-R T-R. Married: Barbara Leverett. Children: Lance, 3-6-82; Kyle, 12-23-83; Jade Lynn, 9-25-87.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1976 draft.

1988 SEASON: Despite numerous injuries, put together another outstanding all-around performance . . . Voted Tiger of the Year for 3rd time and 2nd straight year . . . Elected by fans as starting AL shortstop for All-Star Game, but could not play due to injury . . . Marked first time he had been elected to start and the 5th All-Star team to which he had been selected in 11-year career . . . Led team with .311 average, ranking 7th in AL while topping .300 mark for 2nd straight year and 5th time in career . . . Led Tigers in hits (145), RBI (69), GWRBI (11), and runs (73) . . . Drilled 10th-inning, 2-run HR to beat Lee Smith, 5-3, at Boston, April 4 . . . Smacked 12th-inning, game-ending, RBI double vs Seattle, April 30 . . . Cracked 7th-inning solo HR to beat Greg Swindell, 2-1, at Cleveland, June 10 . . . Belted 9th-inning, game-ending, grand slam off Cecilio Guante to cap 6-run rally in 7-6 win vs Yankees, June 21 . . . Clobbered 9th-inning, game-ending, 2-run HR off Craig McMurtry for 3-2 victory vs Texas, July 29 (1) . . . Hobbled by groin pull, swatted 9th-inning, game-ending, RBI single in 4-3 win vs Toronto, Sept 7 . . . Was 8/13 with 21 RBI in 15 plate appearances with bases loaded . . . Was 2-for-2 with 2 RBI and a walk in 3 PH plate appearances . . . Missed 15 games, June 28-July 17, with bruised left elbow sustained June 19 vs Toronto when hit by Todd Stottlemyre pitch . . . Sidelined Aug 30-Sept 7 with groin pull, appearing only as pinch-hitter . . . Missed final 9 games of season after being hit on right forearm by Dave Stieb pitch at Toronto, Sept 13 . . . From Apr 29-Sept 7, batted .348 (120/345) . . . Had hitting streaks of 8-games (12/34 = .353) Apr 29-May 6, 12-games (21/48 = .438) May 18-June 1, and 8-games (16/29 = .552) Aug 10-18 . . . Collected 4 hits in 9-6 win at Chicago, May 20 . . . Tied career-high with 5 RBI in 11-6 victory vs Boston, Aug 4 . . . Had 4 hits at Milwaukee, Aug 27 . . . In the all-time Tiger hitting annals, he ranks 9th with 1,650 hits, 10th with 884 runs, 8th with 272 doubles, and 8th with 177 stolen bases.

CAREER:

1987: Set personal highs in almost every category, including average (.343), HR (28), RBI (105), runs (109) and hits (205) . . . Finished 2nd to George Bell in AL MVP voting and voted Tiger of the Year for the 2nd time . . . Hit in 37 of 39 games, May 8-June 23 (63/161 = .391) . . . Put together hitting streaks of 11 (19/47 = .404) and 21 games (37/85 = .435) during that span . . . Hit .376 for June (41/109) with 9 HR and 21 RBI . . . Batted .337 with 13 HR and 49 RBI in first half . . . Batted .351 with 15 HR and 56 RBI in 2nd half . . . Named AL Player of the Month for September for batting .416 with 6 HR and 17 RBI . . . Had 18-game hitting streak (32/70 = .457), Sept 11-29 . . . Collected his 200th hit of season and 1500th of career in same at bat off Baltimore's Mike Boddicker, Oct 1 . . . Became first Tiger with 200 hits and 100 RBI in same season since Al Kaline in 1955 . . . Set RBI record for Tiger shortstops . . . Finished 3rd in average (.343), T-5 in runs (109), 3rd in hits (205), 10th in RBI (105), 5th in on-base pct. (.402), 8th in slugging (.551) and T-5 in GWRBI (16) . . . Named to his 4th All-Star team.

1986: Part of All-20 HR hitting infield . . . Part of 3 consecutive HRs with Kirk Gibson and John Grubb July 31 at Cleveland . . . Hit back-to-back HRs with Lou Whitaker to lead off game for first time Aug 5 (2) vs Cleveland . . . Had 2 HRs Sept 1 at Seattle . . . Had 4 hits June 26 vs Baltimore and Aug 19 at Boston . . . Had sore right elbow Sept 24-Oct 1 . . . Batted .304 (95/313) from July 1 through end of season.

1985: Collected 1,000th ML hit April 21 vs Kansas City . . . Had 12-game hitting streak Aug 27-Sept 13 (15/43 = .349) . . . Strained right forearm June 29-July 5.

1984: April AL Player of Month batting .403 (31/77) . . . Had 18-game hitting streak (27/69 = .391) April 7-May 1 and career-high 20-gamer Aug 5-22 (35/86 = .407) . . . Had first grand slam ever allowed by Dan Quisenberry at Kansas City May 8 . . . Placed on 15-day DL July 9 with irritated nerve in right shoulder . . . Back as DH July 31 and in field Aug 17 . . . Selected to All-Star team, but unable to play because of injury . . . Won 4th Gold Glove . . . Went 3-for-3 with 2 runs, 3 RBI and homer in ALCS Game 1 . . . Won World Series MVP Award with highest average (.450), most hits (9) and total bases (16) . . . Had 2 hits in Games 1,2, and 3 and 3 in Game 4, including 2 HRs.

1983: .319 average 4th in AL and best by a righthander . . . With second baseman Lou Whitaker's .320, became first AL combo to hit .300 since 1949 White Sox (Cass Michaels .308 at second base and Luke Appling .301 at shortstop) . . . Injured right elbow on throw to first base at Cleveland June 17 and was out until July 11 . . . Hit .278 before All-Star break and .344 (107/311) after . . . Hit 2 HR with 4 RBI vs New York, Aug 12 . . . Had 5 hits at California, July 24, and 4 vs New York, Aug 13 . . . Hit last of back-to-back HRs with Lou Whitaker vs Kansas City on Aug 1 . . . Led team in stolen bases (30) for 2nd straight season and most by Tiger shortstop since Donie Bush had 34 in 1917 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on left knee to repair damaged cartilage, Nov 26 . . . Won third Gold Glove.

1982: Batted .310 (79/255) in 2nd half after .201 start . . . Cracked grand slam off Minnesota's Brad Havens, May 16 . . . Hit grand slam off Jim Clancy at Toronto, July 30.

1981: Won 2nd straight Gold Glove Award . . . Led AL with 16 sacrifice hits.

1980: Selected to All-Star team . . . Won Gold Glove, Tiger of Year and King Tiger Awards . . . AL Player of the Week, May 12 . . . Led team in hitting . . . Collected 5 hits vs Oakland May 14, and at Toronto Sept 29 . . . Belted 2 HR at Toronto, Sept 30.

1979: Stole home vs Oakland, June 12.

1978: With Lou Whitaker, combined on most of Detroit's ML leading 177 double plays . . . Collected 5 hits at Texas, July 7.

TRAMMELL (Continued)

1977: Called to Tigers in September after helping Montgomery to 2nd straight Southern League pennant . . . Made ML debut at Boston, Sept 9 (2).

MISCELLANY: Outstanding high school baseball and basketball star . . . Elected to Appalachian League All-Star team in 1976 . . . Voted Southern League 1977 MVP . . . Named to Baseball Bulletin's 1978 AL Rookie All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Bristol	.271	41	140	27	38	2	2	0	7		26	20	8	12
	Montgomery	.179	21	56	4	10	0	0	0	2		7	12	3	2
1977	Montgomery	.291	134	454	78	132	9	19†	3	50		56	92	4	27
	DETROIT	.186	19	43	6	8	0	0	0	0		4	12	0	2
1978	DETROIT	.268	139	448	49	120	14	6	2	34		45	56	3	14
1979	DETROIT	.276	142	460	68	127	11	4	6	50		43	55	17	26
1980	DETROIT	.300	146	560	107	168	21	5	9	65	9	69	63	12	13
1981	DETROIT	.258	105	392	52	101	15	3	2	31	5	49	31	10	9
1982	DETROIT	.258	157	489	66	126	34	3	9	57	6	52	47	19	16
1983	DETROIT	.319	142	505	83	161	31	2	14	66	8	57	64	30	13
1984	DETROIT	.314	139	555	85	174	34	5	14	69	5	60	63	19	10
1985	DETROIT	.258	149	605	79	156	21	7	13	57	5	50	71	14	15
1986	DETROIT	.277	151	574	107	159	33	7	21	75	8	59	57	25	22
1987	DETROIT	.343	151	597	109	205	34	3	28	105	16	60	47	21	19
1988	DETROIT	.311	128	466	73	145	24	1	15	69	11	46	46	7	11
12 yr.	ML Total	.290	1568	5694	884	1650	272	46	133	678	73	594	612	177	170

† Led league

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Amer (LA)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	(SELECTED—Withdrew due to injury)													
1985	Amer (Minn)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987	Amer (Oak)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Amer (Cinn)	(SELECTED - Withdrew due to injury)													

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.364	3	11	2	4	0	1	1	3	1	3	1	0	0
1987	DETROIT	.200	5	20	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.450	5	20	5	9	1	0	2	6	1	2	2	1	1

TRAMMELL — 1988 — AL CAREER

	1988 AVG	1988 AB	1988 H	1988 HR	1988 RBI	AL CAREER AVG	AL CAREER AB	AL CAREER H	AL CAREER HR	AL CAREER RBI
Season	.311	466	145	15	69	.290	5694	1650	133	678
At Det	.312	215	67	7	36					
Road	.311	251	78	8	33					
Vs. Balt	.343	35	12	1	6	.299	505	151	7	60
Bos	.292	48	14	2	14	.302	500	151	14	57
Cle	.270	37	10	1	2	.286	461	132	11	58
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.371	35	13	1	4	.301	442	133	11	36
NY	.206	34	7	2	5	.265	472	125	10	59
Tor	.333	27	9	0	3	.305	472	144	11	55
Cal	.261	23	6	1	4	.273	381	104	11	48
Chi	.359	39	14	2	6	.285	403	115	5	38
KC	.333	39	13	2	6	.313	418	131	14	65
Minn	.429	42	18	2	5	.293	440	129	10	54
Oak	.346	26	9	0	1	.267	393	105	9	49
Sea	.316	38	12	0	8	.291	406	118	12	53
Tex	.186	43	8	1	5	.279	401	112	8	46
Vs. Right	.296	328	97	10	53					
Vs. Left	.348	138	48	5	16					
Apr	.244	82	20	3	12					
May	.398	98	39	4	17					
June	.333	87	29	3	11					
July	.250	52	13	1	5					
Aug	.354	96	34	3	18					
Sept/Oct	.196	51	10	1	6					
1st Half	.330	267	88	10	40					
2nd Half	.286	199	57	5	29					

TRAMMELL'S GAME BESTS

H: 5 (4 times), last time 7-11-87 at California

HR: 2 (3 times), last time 9-1-86 at Seattle

RBI: 5, 8-4-88 vs Boston

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 21 games, May 24-June 16, 1987

1

WHITAKER, Louis Rodman
Infielder

Born: New York, NY 5-12-57 (31) 5-11 160 B-L T-R . Married: Crystal McCreary. Children: Asia, 10-12-80; Sarah, 10-14-84; Angela, 9-30-86.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1975 draft.

1988 SEASON: Played in 115 games, lowest full season ML total, his season cut short by off-field knee injury, Sept 3 . . . Missed last 27 games of season . . . Started 104 games at second base . . . Led Tigers in on-base pct. (.376) . . . On all-time Tiger hitting books, currently ranks 9th in runs (888), 9th in doubles (257), and tied for 10th, with Bill Freehan, in hits (1,591) . . . Teamed with Alan Trammell to form Tiger double play combination for ML record 11th season . . . Rapped 4 hits on 11-4 win at Kansas City, April 9 . . . Had 7-game hitting streak (12/31 = .387), May 3-9 . . . Collected 4 hits in 8-4 victory at Seattle, May 6 . . . From May 26-June 19, hit .342 (25/73) . . . Went 9/16 (.563) with 2 HR, 4 RBI in 4-game stretch, May 26-June 1 . . . Got 3 hits, HR, and 3 RBI in 9-3 triumph vs Chicago, June 1 . . . Had 9-game hitting streak (12/38 = .316), June 8-19 . . . Hit 3-run HR off Bob Welch in 4-3 victory vs Oakland, July 9 . . . Strung 8-game hitting skein (12/32 = .375), July 15-23 . . . RBI double in 10th-inning gave Tigers 2-1 victory vs Kansas City, July 26 . . . Surged Aug 14-Sept 3, hitting .347 (25/72) with 12 RBI in 18 games just before injury ended his season.

CAREER:

1987: Scored career-high 110 runs (T-3 in AL) . . . Slapped 38 doubles, also tied for 3rd . . . Started season with 6-game hitting streak . . . Began a surge, covering 25 games, on May 11 going 38/113 = .336 with 7 HR, 16 RBI and 28 runs . . . Hit 2 HRs vs Cleveland, May 15, the second a game-ender in the 9th off Mark Huismann . . . Opened Tiger 1st on May 16 with HR off Phil Niekro . . . Homered 4 times in Detroit's first at bat . . . Clubbed 10th inning, game-ending HR off California's Greg Minton at Detroit, July 25 . . . Committed just 6 errors in last 95 games and only one in last 43.

1986: Had team-high 16-game hitting streak July 24-Aug 9 (27/74 = .365) with 14 runs and 13 RBI . . . Also had pair of 10-game hitting streaks May 2-13 and May 25-June 4 . . . Stole home Oct 2 at Milwaukee off Juan Nieves . . . Part of All-20 home run hitting infield . . . Hit back-to-back HRs with Alan Trammell leading off game for first time Aug 5 (2) vs Cleveland . . . Led off games with HRs Aug 1 at Chicago, Aug 5 (2) vs Cleveland and Oct 3 at Baltimore . . . Hit 2 HRs July 7 at Minnesota and Aug 5 (2) vs Cleveland . . . Had 5 RBI Aug 19 (2) vs California . . . Had 3 hits in game 11 times including each game of Aug 7 doubleheader vs Cleveland . . . Was 4-for-6 as a pinch hitter . . . Finished season with 9-game hitting streak Sept 23-Oct 5 (13/40 = .325).

1985: Set Tiger record for second basemen with 21 HRs . . . Hit HR over rightfield roof off Texas' Burt Hooton May 13 . . . Led off Tigers' 1st inning with HRs 4 times in 1985 . . . Had hitting streaks of 14 games July 6-22 (23/63 = .365) longest by a Tiger; 12 games April 8-25 (20/49 = .408) with 11 runs and 8 RBI to start the season and 11 games May 1-15 (18/45 = .400) with 7 RBI . . . Collected 1,000th ML hit April 14 at Kansas City . . . Involved in 14 late-inning rallies . . . First Tiger lefthanded hitter to score 100 runs since Norm Cash had 119 in 1961 . . . Won 3rd Silver Slugger and 3rd Gold Glove Awards.

1984: Had 3 4-hit games . . . Scored 5 runs (AL high) at Baltimore June 10 (1) . . . Hit 3 homers to lead off Tigers' first inning . . . Had 10-game hitting streak April 19-29 (19/45 = .442) with 13 runs . . . Hit first ML grand slam Sept 17 vs Milwaukee . . . Voted to All-Star starting lineup . . . Led off ALCS Game 1 with single and scored winning run . . . Led off World Series with double and scored . . . On base for both of Alan Trammell's homers in Game 4.

1983: Voted Tiger of the Year . . . His .320 average 3rd in AL . . . With shortstop Alan Trammell's .319 became first AL combo to hit .300 since 1949 White Sox (Cass Michaels .308 at second base and Luke Appling .301 at shortstop) . . . Set Tiger lefthanded hitter record with 643 at bats . . . Finished 8th in AL MVP voting . . . First Tiger lefthanded hitter with 200 hits since Dick Wakefield (200 in 1943) . . . Hit .310 before All-Star Game (97/313) and .330 after (109/330) . . . Led off 4 games with HR for 2nd straight season . . . Had career high 18-game hitting streak, June 5-22 . . . AL Player of the Week, June 6 with .486 average (17/35) and .943 slugging percentage . . . Had other streaks of 13, 11 and 10 games . . . Had 4 hits in each of 5 games, 3 times against Boston (June 6 and 8 at Fenway, June 16 at Detroit), New York on Aug 7 and vs Baltimore on Sept 22 . . . Beat Texas with 2-out, 9th-inning, 3-run inside-the-park HR off Victor Cruz on Aug 24.

1982: Led AL second basemen with .988 fielding . . . Stole home at Milwaukee, Sept 6 . . . Hit 2 HR in game 3 times, May 28 at Oakland, Aug 10 vs New York, Aug 13 vs Kansas City . . . Had 5 RBI vs New York, Aug 10.

1981: One of 6 players to appear in each of his team's games.

1980: Led Tigers with 73 walks.

1979: Back and finger injuries caused him to miss 20 games . . . Led team with 14 sacrifice hits.

1978: Won AL Rookie of Year Award . . . Hit inside-the-park HR at Chicago Aug 13.

1977: Called to Tigers in September after helping Montgomery to 2nd straight Southern League pennant . . . Had 3 hits first ML game, Sept 9 (2) at Boston.

MISCELLANY: Brooklyn-born, but raised in Martinsville, VA . . . Nicknamed "Sweet Lou" by teammates at Lakeland . . . Began career as third baseman . . . MVP of Florida State League in 1976.

WHITAKER (Continued)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Bristol	.237	42	114	17	27	6	1	1	17		25	13	1	16
1976	Lakeland	.297	124	434	70†	129	12	5	1	62		55	51	48	30
1977	Montgomery	.280	107	396	81†	111	13	4	3	48		58	52	38	15
	DETROIT	.250	11	32	5	8	1	0	0	2		4	6	2	0
1978	DETROIT	.285	139	484	71	138	12	7	3	58		61	65	7	17
1979	DETROIT	.286	127	423	75	121	14	8	3	42	6	78	66	20	9
1980	DETROIT	.233	145	477	68	111	19	1	1	45	7	73	79	8	12
1981	DETROIT	.263	109†	335	48	88	14	4	5	36	2	40	42	5	9
1982	DETROIT	.286	152	560	76	160	22	8	15	65	11	48	58	11	10
1983	DETROIT	.320	161	643	94	206	39	6	12	72	8	67	70	17	13
1984	DETROIT	.289	143	558	90	161	25	1	13	56	12	62	63	6	15
1985	DETROIT	.279	152	609	102	170	29	8	21	73	9	80	56	6	11
1986	DETROIT	.269	144	584	95	157	26	6	20	73	8	63	70	13	11
1987	DETROIT	.265	149	604	110	160	38	6	16	59	8	71	108	13	17
1988	DETROIT	.275	115	403	54	111	18	2	12	55	5	66	61	2	8
12 yr.	ML Total	.279	1547	5712	888	1591	257	47	121	636	76	713	744	110	132

† Led league
‡ Tied for league

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Amer (Chi)	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	.667	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	Amer (Minn)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	Amer (Hou)	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.143	3	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
1987	DETROIT	.176	5	17	4	3	0	0	1	1	0	7	3	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.278	5	18	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0

WHITAKER — 1988 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.275	403	111	12	55	.279	5712	1591	121	636
At Det	.269	175	47	8	22					
Road	.281	228	64	4	33					
Vs. Balt	.217	23	5	0	2	.263	422	111	7	43
Bos	.296	27	8	1	3	.313	454	142	9	50
Cle	.318	22	7	0	3	.325	468	152	12	70
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.224	49	11	3	7	.245	502	123	9	40
NY	.222	18	4	0	5	.262	401	105	10	51
Tor	.227	22	5	0	0	.293	509	149	8	56
Cal	.278	36	10	1	4	.276	421	116	16	67
Chi	.364	33	12	2	10	.244	434	106	7	51
KC	.229	35	8	1	6	.275	443	122	8	38
Minn	.429	35	15	1	2	.308	415	128	8	47
Oak	.213	39	9	1	3	.269	413	111	8	43
Sea	.364	33	12	1	7	.251	382	96	8	37
Tex	.161	31	5	1	3	.301	448	135	11	41
Vs. Right	.289	311	90	12	43					
Vs. Left	.214	224	48	4	20					
Apr	.266	64	17	2	10					
May	.300	80	24	2	6					
June	.270	89	24	1	13					
July	.256	78	20	3	13					
Aug	.291	79	23	3	10					
Sept/Oct	.231	13	3	1	3					
1st Half	.276	250	69	6	32					
2nd Half	.275	153	42	6	23					

WHITAKER'S GAME BESTS

H: 4 (13 times), last time 5-6-88 at Seattle

HR: 2 (7 times), last time 5-15-87 vs Cleveland

RBI: 5 (2 times), last time 8-10-82 vs New York

LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 18 games, June 5-22, 1983

36

WILLIAMS, Frank Lee
Pitcher

Born: Seattle, WA 2-13-58 (31) 6-1 195 B-R T-R. Married: Selina Heinen. Children: Tyler, 10-31-84; Lindsay, 3-1-86. Att: Lewis-Clark (WA) State.

SIGNED by Giants as 11th selection in June, 1979 draft.
OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent, Jan 16, 1989.

1988 SEASON: Despite two trips to Nashville (May 22-June 4; July 22-23), still made 60 appearances for Cincinnati, finishing 3rd on the squad . . . Operated as set-up man with Rob Murphy for John Franco . . . Enjoyed 2.01 ERA (10 ER in 44.2 IP) from June 4 to the season's end . . . From July 2 to Aug 11, allowed 2 ER in 13 IP, covering 16 appearances.

CAREER:

1987: Obtained by Reds with Timber Mead and Mike Villa in trade that sent Eddie Milner to Giants, Jfn 8 . . . Made 85 appearances, 3rd most in NL . . . Went 3-0, 1.61 ERA after All-Star break . . . Had 0.95 ERA in 15 August appearances.

1986: Leading Pacific Coast League with 13 saves when called to San Francisco . . . Responded with 13.1 scoreless innings in first 10 games . . . Had 0.57 ERA in last 18 appearances . . . Had 2nd lowest relief ERA in NL (1.20) for pitchers with more than 50 IP.

1985: Started and ended season with Giants, spending July in Phoenix . . . Had 1.67 ERA in 16 games in Sept/Oct.

1984: Solid rookie season with 9-4 record and 3.55 ERA . . . Became first Giants' pitcher ever to win both games of doubleheader, Aug 24 at New York.

1983: Named to Texas League All-Star team before promotion to Phoenix . . . Between the two teams, had 91 strikeouts in 90.1 IP.

1982: Last year as starter . . . 3rd in strikeouts in Texas League.

1981: All-Star in California League with 14 CG and 2nd with 170 strikeouts.

1980: All-Star in California League.

1979: Rookie pro season and completed 5 of 13 starts.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball at Shoreline (WA) Community College . . . Led Lewis-Clark State to spot in 1979 NAIA tournament . . . Is full-blooded Sheshatee Indian.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Great Falls	6-7	3.36	13	13	5	0	0	91	85	53	34	53	81
1980	Fresno	12-3	3.32	21	18	1	1	0	114	105	53	42	70	80
1981	Fresno	14-9	3.37	27	25	14+	1	0	187	170	81	70	85	170
1982	Shreveport	11-9	3.93	27	26	8	2	0	169.2	143	96	74	99	145
1983	Shreveport	7-2	1.71	21	0	0	0	2	42.0	22	14	8	25	54
	Phoenix	5-3	3.59	25	0	0	0	6	47.2	45	22	19	24	37
1984	San Francisco	9-4	3.55	61	1	1	1	3	106.1	88	49	42	51	91
1985	San Francisco	2-4	4.19	49	0	0	0	0	73.0	65	39	34	35	54
	Phoenix	1-1	3.95	9	0	0	0	0	13.2	10	8	6	14	10
1986	Phoenix	1-1	2.13	27	0	0	0	13	38.0	28	10	9	17	41
	San Francisco*	3-1	1.20	36	0	0	0	1	52.1	35	8	7	21	33
1987	Cincinnati	4-0	2.30	85	0	0	0	2	105.2	101	37	27	39	60
1988	Cincinnati**	3-2	2.59	60	0	0	0	1	62.2	59	24	18	35	43
	Nashville	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	2	1
5 yr.	ML Total	21-11	2.88	291	1	1	1	7	400.0	348	157	128	181	281

* Traded with pitchers Timber Mead and Mike Villa to Cincinnati in exchange for outfielder Ed Milner, 1-8-87

** Signed by Tigers as free agent, Jan 16, 1988.

MOST WINS IN THE 1980s

1.	**DETROIT**	**780**	14.	Cincinnati	706
	New York (A)	780	15.	Oakland	704
3.	Los Angeles	748	16.	California	692
4.	St. Louis	739	17.	Chicago (A)	689
5.	Boston	736	18.	San Francisco	681
6.	Kansas City	734	19.	San Diego	673
7.	Houston	733	20.	Pittsburgh	658
8.	Montreal	730	21.	Minnesota	653
9.	New York (N)	729	22.	Atlanta	649
10.	Toronto	728	23.	Chicago (N)	642
11.	Philadelphia	726	24.	Cleveland	637
12.	Milwaukee	723		Texas	637
13.	Baltimore	713	26.	Seattle	600

RINGTHEBELL on Archive.org

WILLIAMS (Continued)

WILLIAMS — 1988 — AL CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV
Season	3-2	2.59	62.2	18	1	—	—	—	—	—
At Det	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Det	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—					
In Relief	3-2	2.59	62.2	18	1					
Apr	0-0	3.18	11.1	4	0					
May	0-0	5.40	6.2	4	0					
June	0-0	1.93	14.0	3	0					
July	1-1	1.00	9.0	1	0					
Aug	2-0	2.45	14.2	4	0					
Sept/Oct	0-1	2.57	7.0	2	0					
1st Half	0-0	2.75	36.0	11	0					
2nd Half	3-2	2.36	26.2	7	0					

WILLIAMS' GAME BESTS

IP: 6.0, 7-13-84 at Pittsburgh

SO: 5 (4 times), last time 9-30-85 vs Cincinnati

LOW HIT CG: 2, 5-5-84 at St. Louis

780 VICTORIES

The Tigers and the Yankees enter 1989 tied for the most wins in the 1980s with 780. Forty-three Tiger pitchers have recorded those victories with one year left in the decade.

	NAME	WINS
1.	**Jack Morris (1980-)**	**156**
2.	Dan Petry (1980-87)	101
3.	Milt Wilcox (1980-85)	66
4.	Walt Terrell (1985-88)	54
5.	**Frank Tanana (1985-)**	**51**
6.	Aurelio Lopez (1980-85)	43
7.	**Guillermo Hernandez (1984-)**	**34**
8.	Dave Rozema (1980-84)	29
9.	Juan Berenguer (1983-85)	25
10.	**Doyle Alexander (1987-)**	**23**
11.	**Jeff Robinson (1987-)**	**22**
12.	**Eric King (1986-)**	**21**
13.	**Mike Henneman (1987-)**	**20**
14.	Dan Schatzeder (1980-81)	17
15.	Doug Bair (1983-85)	14
16.	Jerry Udjur (1980-83)	11
17.	Randy O'Neal (1984-86)	10
18.	Kevin Saucier (1981-82)	7
	Dave Tobik (1980-82)	7
	Pat Underwood (1980-83)	7
21.	Howard Basley (1981-83)	6
	Dave Rucker (1981-83)	6
23.	Glenn Abbott (1983-84)	5
	Larry Pashnick (1982-83)	5
25.	**Paul Gibson (1988-)**	**4**
	Bruce Robbins (1980)	4
	Bill Scherrer (1984-85)	4
	Mark Thurmond (1986-87)	4
29.	Bill Campbell (1986)	3
	Dave LaPoint (1986)	3
	Elias Sosa (1982)	3
	Roger Weaver (1980)	3
33.	Mark Fidrych (1980)	2
34.	George Cappuzello (1981)	1
	Chuck Cary (1985-86)	1
	John Hiller (1980)	1
	Mark Huismann (1988-)	**1**
	Rick Mahler (1986)	1
	Roger Mason (1984)	1
	Sid Monge (1984)	1
	Bryan Kelly (1986)	1
	Ted Power (1988-)	**1**
	Nate Snell (1987)	1

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

60

GRIFFIN, David A.
Infielder

Nickname: Dave. Born: Blue Island, IL 8-3-61 (27) 6-1 205 B-R T-R. Single. Att: Texas Wesleyan College.

SIGNED by Braves as 16th selection in June, 1982 draft.
OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent in December, 1988.

1988 SEASON: Led International League with 21 HR, 221 total bases, and .488 slugging pct . . . Named IL Player of Week, Aug 14-20.

CAREER:

1986: Led Southern League with 18 GW-RBI and was tied for 5th with 104 RBI . . . Ripped grand slams May 6 vs Jacksonville and June 22 vs Orlando.

1984: Hit grand slam vs Winston-Salem, June 7.

1983: Led South Atlantic League in games, total chances, putouts, and assists at first base . . . Was 2nd with 31 doubles.

1982: Led Gulf Coast League with 103 total bases and .495 slugging pct.

MISCELLANY: Resides in Dolton, IL.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Bradenton	.327	61	208	31	68	11	3	6	39		30	15	3	12
1983	Anderson	.275	139	499	63	137	31	3	15	71		56	93	0	18
1984	Durham	.263	103	327	41	86	11	0	11	50		34	52	0	4
1985	Durham	.274	82	226	35	62	11	1	5	32		38	55	0	3
	Greenville	.364	7	22	5	8	2	0	1	5		3	4	0	0
1986	Greenville	.276	137	493	67	136	31	1	17	104		55	85	0	11
1987	Richmond	.248	128	463	50	115	21	1	15	58		43	99	0	6
1988	Richmond*	.289	128	453	52	131	21	3	21†	72		50	82	0	10

† Led League

* Signed by Detroit as free agent, December, 1988.

43

POWER, Ted Henry
Pitcher

Born: Guthrie, OK 1-31-55 (34) 6-4 220 B-R T-R. Married: Karen Driskell. Children: Lauren, 6-9-81; Chandler, 12-27-86. Att: Kansas State University.

SIGNED by Dodgers as 5th selection in June, 1976 draft.
OBTAINED by Tigers in three-man trade, Aug 31, 1988.

1988 SEASON: Appeared in 4 games for the Tigers, going 1-1, 5.79 ERA with 2 starts after coming to Detroit from Kansas City, Aug 31 . . . Was 6-7, 5.91 ERA in 26 appearances with Kansas City and Detroit combined, 14 starts . . . Made Tiger debut vs Milwaukee, Sept 3, limiting the Brewers to 3 ER in a 7-inning relief stint . . . Earned only Tiger victory, Sept 22, a 4-3 decision in relief at Baltimore . . . Was 5-6, 5.94 ERA with Kansas City . . . Moved from the bullpen to rotation, May 17, making 11 straight starts through Aug 9 . . . Tossed consecutive complete game shutouts, June 2 vs Seattle, 3-0, and June 7 vs Oakland, 6-0.

CAREER:

1987: Full-time starter in Reds' rotation . . . Led Reds with 34 starts, 204 IP, and 133 strikeouts . . . Tied for team lead with 10 wins.

1986: Made 1st start since May, 1983 on Aug 22 at Wrigley . . . Lost that game but went 6-0, 2.32 ERA in 9 starts thereafter.

1985: His 27 saves tied for 3rd in NL and were Reds' high since Doug Bair's 28 in 1978 . . . Pitched 20.1 consecutive scoreless innings in 16 outings, June 13-July 24, registering 10 saves and 2 wins.

1984: Was Reds' stopper with 11 saves and 9 wins in 78 games . . . Led NL in appearances . . . Was 2nd in the majors to Willie Hernandez (80).

1983: Purchased from Dodgers' farm system in October, 1982 . . . Spent most of his time in long relief with the Reds . . . All 6 starts came in May.

1982: Started season with Dodgers and was 1-1 in 12 games before being outrighted to Albuquerque, June 15.

1981: Joined Dodgers, Sept 7 . . . Posted 1st ML victory, Sept 14 at San Diego . . . Was losing pitcher in Nolan Ryan's record 5th no-hitter, Sept 26 at Houston.

1980: Posted solid 13-7 mark at Albuquerque.

1978: Struck out 97 in 101 innings at San Antonio.

1977: Fired 1-hitter in 1st appearance at San Antonio, losing no-hitter with 2 out in 9th inning.

1976: Struck out 12 in 5 IP in pro debut with Lodi.

MISCELLANY: Lettered 3 years in baseball at Kansas State . . . Resides in Cincinnati, OH.

POWER (Continued)

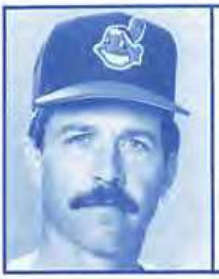
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Lodi	1-3	4.59	13	5	2	0	1	51	46	34	26	44	58
1977	San Antonio	5-3	3.88	12	12	2	0	0	72	51	35	31	55	60
1978	San Antonio	6-5	4.01	25	13	0	0	3	101	92	57	45	75	97
1979	San Antonio	5-1	5.20	10	10	4	1	0	64	69	44	37	43	52
	Albuquerque	5-5	4.63	18	17	2	0	0	101	95	59	52	82	69
1980	Albuquerque	13-7	4.53	26	26	3	0	0	155	160	93	78	95	113
1981	Albuquerque	18-3†	3.56	27	26	8	1	0	187	165	84	74	103	111
	Los Angeles	1-3	3.21	5	2	0	0	0	14	16	6	5	7	7
1982	Albuquerque	5-4	5.18	14	14	2	2	0	73.0	77	51	42	49	54
	Los Angeles*	1-1	6.68	12	4	0	0	0	33.2	38	27	25	23	15
1983	Cincinnati	5-6	4.54	49	6	1	0	2	111.0	120	62	56	49	57
1984	Cincinnati	9-7	2.82	78†	0	0	0	11	108.2	93	37	34	46	81
1985	Cincinnati	8-6	2.70	64	0	0	0	27	80.0	65	27	24	45	42
1986	Cincinnati	10-6	3.70	56	10	0	0	1	129.0	115	59	53	52	95
1987	Cincinnati**	10-13	4.50	34	34	2	1	0	204.0	213	115	102	71	133
1988	Kansas City***	5-6	5.94	22	12	2	2	0	80.1	98	54	53	30	44
	DETROIT	1-1	5.79	4	2	0	0	0	18.2	23	13	12	8	13
6 yr.	ML Total	50-49	4.20	324	70	5	3	41	779.1	781	400	364	331	487

† Led League

* Purchased by Cincinnati from Albuquerque, October 15, 1982.

** Traded with infielder Kurt Stillwell to Kansas City in exchange for pitcher Danny Jackson and infielder Angel Salazar, November 6, 1987.

***Traded to Detroit in exchange for catcher Rey Palacios and pitcher Mark Lee, August 31, 1988.



62

SCHROM, Kenneth Marvin
Pitcher

Nickname: Ken. Born: Grangeville, ID 11-23-54 (34) B-R T-R. Married: Cindy Helsten. Children: Kayla, 9-30-83; Jerrod, 2-23-87.

SIGNED by Angels as 17th selection in June, 1976 draft.
OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent, January 24, 1989.

1988 SEASON: Did not pitch in '88 . . . Placed on disabled list March 26 with sprained rotator cuff in right shoulder . . . Subsequently underwent surgery to repair shoulder . . . Released by Indians, June 24.

CAREER:

1987: Suffered the most losses (13) and highest ERA (6.50) of his pro career in disappointing season . . . Had 6 wins and 4 CG, 2nd on the Indians in both categories . . . Tossed back-to-back 4-hitters April 28 vs Chisox, 1-0, and May 3 at KC . . . Lost the latter 2-1 . . . Moved in and out of rotation in 2nd half . . Fired 6-hit, 6-2 victory at Seattle, Sept 15.

1986: First season with Cleveland, having been traded January 7 . . . Earned 1st selection to AL All-Star squad with 10-2 1st half . . . Set career highs for starts (33), IP (206), and K (87) . . . Reached double figures in wins for 2nd time in career . . . Won 8 straight decisions June 6-July 23, longest such streak by Indian since Fritz Peterson won 10 in a row in 1975 . . . Twirled 1st career 2-hitter June 6 vs California, 3-0 . . . Was 10-0 vs AL West.

1985: With Minnesota . . . Tossed low-hit game of career, 1-hitter vs KC, June 26, 2-1.

1984: Began season on disabled list with sore shoulder.

1983: Came to Twins as free agent, December 1, 1982 . . . Led Twins with 15 victories after May 5 recall from Toledo, where he began campaign . . . Tossed team-leading 6 CG . . . Voted Twins Pitcher of the Year by Minnesota BBWAA.

1982: Made 6 relief appearances with Toronto in August . . . Requested release and received it, Aug 30.

1980: Traded by Angels to Blue Jays, June 10 . . . Made ML debut with Jays, Aug 8 (2) vs KC . . . Earned 1st save, Aug 19 vs Minnesota . . . Bagged 1st ML win, Sept 7 vs Chicago.

MISCELLANY: Resides in El Paso, TX . . . Played baseball and football at University of Idaho . . . Works as Asst GM of AA El Paso Diablos in off-season.

SCHROM (Continued)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Idaho Falls	1-5	3.75	16	4	1	0	5	48.0	42	31	20	32	46
1977	Quad Cities	3-1	1.43	16	1	1	1	4	44.0	22	10	7	20	40
	Salinas	1-1	3.43	15	0	0	0	2	21.0	22	8	8	11	22
	El Paso	1-0	2.00	10	0	0	0	1	18.0	14	4	4	8	7
1978	El Paso	9-6	4.69	33	19	5	0	2	165.0	180	93	86	52	126
1979	El Paso	7-8	5.20	25	25	7	0	0	168.0	204	111	97	75	107
	Salt Lake City	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	0	0	3	3
1980	Salt Lake City*	0-1	7.83	14	0	0	0	2	23.0	32	25	20	17	11
	Syracuse	0-2	3.33	26	0	0	0	7	46.0	41	19	17	20	32
	Toronto	1-0	5.23	17	0	0	0	1	31.0	32	18	18	19	13
1981	Syracuse	4-6	3.72	42	3	0	0	6	104.0	86	44	43	41	72
1982	Syracuse	4-5	5.14	27	8	1	0	0	98.0	102	61	56	41	49
	Toronto**	1-0	5.87	6	0	0	0	0	15.1	13	11	10	15	8
1983	Toledo	3-1	4.55	5	5	0	0	0	31.2	30	19	16	14	20
	Minnesota	15-8	3.71	33	28	6	1	0	196.1	196	92	81	80	80
1984	Orlando+	0-0	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	8	3	6	10
	Minnesota	5-11	4.47	25	21	3	0	0	137.0	156	75	68	41	49
1985	Minnesota***	9-12	4.99	29	26	6	0	0	160.2	164	95	89	59	74
1986	Cleveland	14-7	4.54	34	33	3	1	0	206.0	217	118	104	49	87
1987	Cleveland	6-13	6.50	32	29	4	1	0	153.2	185	126	111	57	61
1988	Cleveland#				(Did Not Play)									
6 yr.	ML Total	51-51	4.81	176	137	22	3	1	900.0	963	535	481	320	372

+ On rehabilitation option.

* Traded to Toronto in exchange for Dave Lemanczyk, June 10, 1980.

** Released by Toronto, Aug 30, 1980; Signed by Minnesota, Dec 1, 1980.

***Traded with pitcher Bryan Oelkers to Cleveland in exchange for Roy Smith and Ramon Romero, Jan 7, 1986.

Released by Cleveland, June 24, 1988; Signed by Detroit, January 24, 1989.

61

SEE, Ralph Laurence
Infielder

Nickname: Larry. Born: Norwalk, CA 6-20-60 (28) 6-0 204 B-R T-R. Single. Att: Cerritos Community College in Norwalk, CA.

SIGNED by Dodgers as 3rd selection in January, 1980 draft. OBTAINED by Tigers as free agent in December, 1988.

1988 SEASON: Began the season with Texas, but was optioned to Oklahoma City, April 27 . . . Recalled July 23 . . . Outrighted to Oklahoma City, Aug 18 . . . Made 6 starts for the Rangers, all as the DH.

CAREER:

1987: Was starting 1st baseman at Albuquerque before trade to Texas organization, June 25.

1986: Led Pacific Coast League with 38 doubles . . . Was 3rd with 27 HR and 106 RBI . . . Called up to Dodgers, Sept 2, and appeared in 13 games, batting .250 with 2 doubles in 20 at-bats.

1983: Led Texas League in HBP (16) and was 3rd with 38 doubles.

1982: Led Florida State League with 29 doubles and tied for lead with 85 RBI.

1981: Missed entire season after undergoing knee surgery.

MISCELLANY: Resides in Norwalk, CA . . . Played baseball and football for 2 years at Cerritos Community College.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Lethbridge	.345	68	252	41	87	19	2	4	44		38	29	3	22
1981	Lodi					(Did Not Play)									
1982	Vero Beach	.264	132	455	74	120	29†	1	12	85		57	66	6	36
1983	San Antonio	.292	132	445	72	130	38	2	17	91		57	78	2	39
1984	Albuquerque	.290	58	217	32	63	11	1	8	44		23	40	1	16
	San Antonio	.283	77	254	56	72	17	1	17	50		67	44	1	26
1985	San Antonio	.268	99	373	55	100	17	1	15	58		51	70	1	14
	Albuquerque	.260	23	77	7	20	3	1	3	9		3	18	0	6
1986	Albuquerque	.289	142	536	83	155	38†	2	27	106		51	101	4	11
	Los Angeles	.250	13	20	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	2	7	0	1
1987	Albuquerque*	.304	66	257	45	78	18	2	6	44		26	32	1	8
	Oklahoma City	.271	69	258	35	70	16	1	6	45		31	40	0	9
1988	Texas**	.130	13	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	1
	Oklahoma City	.261	89	329	34	86	18	2	12	55		19	52	1	9
2 yr.	ML Total	.186	26	43	1	8	2	0	0	2	0	3	15	0	1

† Led League

* Traded to Texas in exchange for infielder Jose Mota, June 25, 1987.

** Signed as free agent by Detroit, December, 1988.

1988 MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

American League

EAST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	WEST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB
Boston	89	73	.549	—	Oakland	104	58	.642	—
DETROIT	**88**	**74**	**.543**	**1**	Minnesota	91	71	.562	13
Toronto	87	75	.537	2	Kansas City	84	77	.522	19½
Milwaukee	87	75	.537	2	California	75	87	.463	29
New York	85	76	.528	3½	Chicago	71	90	.441	32½
Cleveland	78	84	.481	11	Texas	70	91	.435	33½
Baltimore	54	107	.335	34½	Seattle	68	93	.422	35½

National League

EAST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	WEST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB
New York	100	60	.625	—	Los Angeles	94	67	.584	—
Pittsburgh	85	75	.531	15	Cincinnati	87	74	.540	7
Montreal	81	81	.500	20	San Diego	83	78	.516	11
Chicago	77	85	.475	24	San Francisco	83	79	.512	11½
St. Louis	76	86	.469	25	Houston	82	80	.506	12½
Philadelphia	65	96	.404	35½	Atlanta	54	106	.338	39½

1988 POST SEASON RESULTS

American League Championship Series
Oakland defeated Boston, 4 games to 0

National League Championship Series
Los Angeles defeated New York, 4 games to 3

WORLD SERIES
Los Angeles defeated Oakland, 4 games to 1

1988 WON-LOST DETAIL

	Home		Road		Totals	
VS OPPONENT	W	L	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	4	2	4	3	8	5
Boston	4	3	3	3	7	6
Cleveland	4	2	5	2	9	4
Milwaukee	2	5	3	3	5	8
New York	6	0	2	5	8	5
Toronto	3	4	2	4	5	8
EAST TOTALS	**23**	**16**	**19**	**20**	**42**	**36**
AL TOTALS	**50**	**31**	**38**	**43**	**88**	**74**

	Home		Road		Totals	
VS OPPONENT	W	L	W	L	W	L
California	4	2	3	3	7	6
Chicago	5	1	4	2	9	3
Kansas City	6	0	2	4	8	4
Minnesota	1	5	0	6	1	11
Oakland	2	4	2	4	4	8
Seattle	5	1	4	2	9	3
Texas	4	2	4	2	8	4
WEST TOTALS	**27**	**15**	**19**	**23**	**46**	**38**

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
Day Games	14	12	16	12	30	24
Night Games	36	19	22	31	58	50
One-Run Decisions	21	9	10	12	31	21
Two-Run Decisions	9	4	5	9	14	13
Shutouts	6	5	2	5	8	10
Extra-Inning Games	5	3	2	4	7	7
Vs RH Starters	33	20	25	29	58	49
Vs LH Starters	17	11	13	14	30	25

	Home			Road			Total		
	W	L	S	W	L	S	W	L	S
Doubleheaders	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Series	16	6	4	12	14	0	28	20	4

RINGTHEBELL.org on Archive.org

1988 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.		Oppo-nent	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GB	GA	Att.
4/ 4	1	at	Bos	W	5-3(10)	Morris	Smith†	1-0	T-1	—	1	34,781
4/ 6	2	at	Bos	L	5-6	†Lamp	Hernandez†	1-1	T-4	1	—	16,965
4/ 7	3	at	Bos	W	11-6	Tanana	Ellsworth	2-1	T-3	½	—	13,807
4/ 8	4	at	KC	L	2-3	Bannister	Robinson	2-2	T-4	1½	—	26,159
4/ 9	5	at	KC	W	11-4	Morris	Black†	3-2	T-3	1½	—	23,418
4/10	6	at	KC	L	1-8	Leibrandt	Alexander	3-3	T-3	2½	—	26,305
4/12	7		Tex	W	4-1	Tanana	BWitt*	4-3	T-3	2	—	51,504
4/14	8		Tex	L	1-2	Guzman	Morris*	4-4	4	3½	—	11,899
4/16	9		KC	W	4-2	Alexander	Leibrandt	5-4	T-3	3½	—	18,480
4/17	10		KC	W	8-6	Robinson	Gubicza	6-4	T-3	3½	—	18,292
4/18	11		KC	W	4-2	Tanana	Bannister	7-4	T-3	3	—	11,001
4/19	12		Bos	L	3-7	Clemens	Morris	7-5	4	3	—	11,920
4/21	13		Bos	L	3-12	Ellsworth	Robinson	7-6	4	4	—	13,862
4/22	14	at	Tex	W	5-3	Alexander	Kilgus	8-6	4	4	—	23,443
4/23	15	at	Tex	W	7-6	Tanana	BWitt	9-6	4	4	—	34,890
4/24	16	at	Tex	L	2-4	Hough	Morris*	9-7	4	4	—	29,543
4/26	17		Cal	W	6-0	*Robinson	MWitt	10-7	4	4	—	11,973
4/27	18		Cal	L	3-4	Fraser	Alexander*	10-8	4	5	—	10,927
4/28	19		Cal	W	2-1	Tanana	McCaskill*	11-8	4	4	—	10,976
4/29	20		Sea	W	9-6	†Hernandez	Langston	12-8	4	3½	—	13,757
4/30	21		Sea	W	4-3(12)	†Gibson	Jackson†	13-8	4	2½	—	17,505
5/ 1	22		Sea	W	3-2	Robinson	Moore*	14-8	4	1½	—	28,432
5/ 2	23		Oak	L	2-4(10)	CYoung	Henneman†	14-9	4	2½	—	15,856
5/ 3	24		Oak	L	2-8	Stewart	Tanana	14-10	4	3	—	20,015
5/ 4	25	at	Cal	W	1-0	*Morris	Petry*	15-10	3	3	—	26,020
5/ 5	26	at	Cal	W	8-5	†Hernandez	Finley	16-10	3	3	—	23,821
5/ 6	27	at	Sea	W	8-4	Robinson	Powell†	17-10	T-2	2	—	16,667
5/ 7	28	at	Sea	L	6-7	†Powell	Gibson†	17-11	T-2	2	—	27,019
5/ 8	29	at	Sea	W	9-3	Tanana	Campbell	18-11	2	1	—	12,695
5/ 9	30	at	Oak	L	1-3	Welch	Morris*	18-12	3	1½	—	35,300
5/10	31	at	Oak	W	8-2	Terrell	CYoung	19-12	2	1½	—	23,341
5/11	32	at	Oak	W	8-4	†Hernandez	Eckersley†	20-12	2	1½	—	26,860
5/13	33		Min	W	7-0	*Alexander	Anderson	21-12	2	½	—	24,147
5/14	34		Min	L	0-7	*Straker	Tanana	21-13	3	1½	—	35,429
5/15	35		Min	L	2-10	Viola	Morris	21-14	3	2½	—	29,568
5/16	36	at	Mil	L	1-3	Bosio	Terrell*	21-15	3	3½	—	8,976
5/17	37	at	Mil	W	8-4	Gibson	Nieves	22-15	3	2½	—	11,493
5/18	38	at	Mil	W	3-1	*Alexander	Higuera	23-15	3	2	—	23,577
5/20	39	at	Chi	W	14-6	Tanana	Reuss	24-15	3	1	—	19,308
5/21	40	at	Chi	W	3-1	Morris	Bittiger	25-15	3	1	—	21,693
5/22	41	at	Chi	W	3-1	*Terrell	McDowell	26-15	3	1	—	17,628
5/24	42		Mil	L	0-7	*Filer	Alexander	26-16	3	2½	—	17,268
5/25	43		Mil	W	4-3	Robinson	Nieves	27-16	3	2½	—	17,806
5/26	44		Mil	W	4-3	Tanana	Bosio*	28-16	3	2	—	16,005
5/27	45	at	Min	L	1-7	Viola	Morris	28-17	3	3	—	45,281
5/28	46	at	Min	L	2-5	†Atherton	Terrell	28-18	3	3	—	38,403
5/29	47	at	Min	L	3-6	Anderson	Alexander	28-19	3	4	—	43,727
5/31	48		Chi	L	1-10	Reuss	Tanana	28-20	3	4½	—	13,223
6/ 1	49		Chi	W	9-3	Morris	Bittiger	29-20	3	3½	—	13,763
6/ 3	50		Cle	L	3-6	Yett	Terrell	29-21	3	4½	—	25,230
6/ 4	51		Cle	W	5-2	*Alexander	Candiotti	30-21	3	3½	—	32,391
6/ 5	52		Cle	W	6-2	*Robinson	Swindell	31-21	3	3½	—	31,665
6/ 6	53	at	Bal	L	2-5	Ballard	Morris	31-22	3	3½	—	22,317
6/ 7	54	at	Bal	L	3-4	†Sisk	Tanana	31-23	3	4½	—	23,641
6/ 8	55	at	Bal	W	12-4	†Gibson	Bautista	32-23	3	3½	—	17,120
6/ 9	56	at	Cle	W	6-2	†Henneman	Candiotti	33-23	3	3	—	17,375
6/10	57	at	Cle	W	2-1	Robinson	Swindell*	34-23	3	2	—	71,188
6/11	58	at	Cle	W	11-3	Morris	Farrell	35-23	T-2	2	—	26,978
6/12	59	at	Cle	W	5-4	Tanana	Bailes	36-23	2	2	—	41,345
6/13	60		Bal	L	4-6	†Niedenfuer	Hernandez†	36-24	T-2	3	—	17,126
6/14	61		Bal	W	9-3	Alexander	Noles	37-24	2	2	—	15,128
6/15	62		Bal	W	1-0	*Robinson	Boddicker	38-24	2	1	—	14,771
6/16	63		Tor	L	5-13	Flanagan	Morris	38-25	2	1½	—	22,927
6/17	64		Tor	W	12-5	†Hernandez	Wells†	39-25	2	½	—	36,274
6/18	65		Tor	W	6-1	*Terrell	Clancy	40-25	2	½	—	42,182
6/19	66		Tor	L	4-6	†Ward	Henneman†	40-26	2	½	—	35,639
6/20	67		NY	W	2-1(10)	†Hernandez	Guante†	41-26	1	—	½	33,660
6/21	68		NY	W	7-6	†King	Guante†	42-26	1	—	1½	26,535
6/22	69		NY	W	3-2(10)	†Henneman	Hudson†	43-26	1	—	2½	33,014
6/24	70	at	Tor	L	3-6	*Terrell	Stottlemyre	43-27	1	—	2	40,533
6/25	71	at	Tor	W	7-2	Alexander	Stieb	44-27	1	—	2	45,091
6/26	72	at	Tor	L	1-4	Flanagan	Robinson	44-28	1	—	1	45,278
6/27	73	at	NY	W	6-3	Morris	Candelaria	45-28	1	—	2	26,862
6/28	74	at	NY	W	6-1	Tanana	Rhoden	46-28	1	—	3	37,103
6/29	75	at	NY	L	3-7	†Shields	Terrell	46-29	1	—	2	33,064
7/ 1	76		Cal	W	11-0	Alexander	Witt	47-29	1	—	2½	23,762
7/ 2	77		Cal	W	6-1	*Robinson	Fraser	48-29	1	—	2½	30,548
7/ 3	78		Cal	L	4-10	McCaskill	Morris	48-30	1	—	2½	32,176
7/ 4	79		Sea	W	5-3	†Henneman	Scurry†	49-30	1	—	2½	19,710
7/ 5	80		Sea	L	4-5	Trout	Terrell†	49-31	1	—	1½	17,185

*Complete game

†Relief decision

1988 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.		Opponent	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GB	GA	Att.
7/ 6	81		Sea	W	7-6	†Henneman	Schooler†	50-31	1	—	2½	18,298
7/ 7	82		Oak	W	8-1	Robinson	CYoung	51-31	1	—	3	28,061
7/ 8	83		Oak	L	2-3	SDavis	King	51-32	1	—	3	37,498
7/ 9	84		Oak	W	4-3	Tanana	Welch	52-32	1	—	3	43,016
7/10	85		Oak	L	2-8	Stewart	Terrell	52-33	1	—	3	36,519
7/14	86	at	Cal	L	0-2	*McCaskill	Morris*	52-34	1	—	2	30,165
7/15	87	at	Cal	L	4-6	Witt	Alexander	52-35	1	—	1	34,829
7/16	88	at	Cal	W	10-1	Robinson	Fraser	53-35	1	—	2	30,082
7/17	89	at	Cal	L	0-4	Clark	Tanana	53-36	1	—	1	36,030
7/18	90	at	Sea	W	12-3	*Terrell	Trout	54-36	1	—	1	13,613
7/19	91	at	Sea	L	6-9	†Jackson	Morris	54-37	1	—	1	10,647
7/20	92	at	Sea	W	12-5	Alexander	Moore	55-37	1	—	1½	10,959
7/22	93	at	Oak	L	1-4	SDavis	Robinson*	55-38	1	—	1	35,480
7/23	94	at	Oak	L	1-4	Burns	Tanana	55-39	1	—	1	43,185
7/24	95	at	Oak	L	0-1	*Welch	Terrell*	55-40	T-1	—	—	43,146
7/26	96		KC	W	2-1	†Henneman	Montgomery†	56-40	2	½	—	27,255
7/27	97		KC	W	3-1	Alexander	Gubicza	57-40	2	½	—	26,288
7/28	98		KC	W	7-1	*Robinson	Anderson	58-40	1	—	½	27,781
7/29	99		Tex	W	3-2	*Tanana	McMurtry†	59-40	1	—	1½	—
(DH)	100		Tex	L	1-2	*BWitt	Hernandez†	59-41	1	—	1	31,627
7/30	101		Tex	W	3-0	*Terrell	Hough	60-41	1	—	1	36,972
7/31	102		Tex	W	5-1	*Morris	VandeBerg†	61-41	1	—	1	35,977
8/ 1	103	at	KC	L	3-5	Gubicza	Alexander	61-42	1	—	½	39,161
8/ 2	104	at	KC	W	1-0	Robinson	Bannister	62-42	1	—	1	29,162
8/ 3	105	at	KC	L	1-2	*Saberhagen	Tanana*	62-43	T-1	—	—	27,467
8/ 4	106		Bos	W	11-6	Terrell	Clemens	63-43	1	—	1	40,980
8/ 5	107		Bos	W	3-1	Morris	Stanley†	64-43	1	—	2	—
(DH)	108		Bos	W	3-2	King	Boddicker	65-43	1	—	3	44,334
8/ 6	109		Bos	W	4-2	*Alexander	Gardner	66-43	1	—	4	44,838
8/ 7	110		Bos	L	0-3(10)	*Hurst	Robinson	66-44	1	—	3	41,623
8/ 8	111	at	Tex	W	3-2	Tanana	Russell	67-44	1	—	3½	22,794
8/ 9	112	at	Tex	L	2-6	*BWitt	Terrell	67-45	1	—	3	14,524
8/10	113	at	Tex	W	2-1	Morris	Kilgus*	68-45	1	—	4	15,550
8/12	114	at	Bos	L	4-9	Hurst	Alexander	68-46	1	—	3½	34,732
8/13	115	at	Bos	L	4-16	Boddicker	Robinson	68-47	1	—	2½	33,601
8/14	116	at	Bos	W	18-6	King	Clemens	69-47	1	—	3½	33,757
8/15	117		Min	L	1-2	*Viola	Terrell*	69-48	1	—	3	32,700
8/16	118		Min	L	1-4	Blyleven	Morris*	69-49	1	—	3	29,534
8/17	119		Min	L	1-2	Anderson	Alexander	69-50	1	—	2	34,622
8/18	120		Chi	W	6-4	†Henneman	Thigpen†	70-50	1	—	3	25,279
8/19	121		Chi	W	5-4	Tanana	Long	71-50	1	—	3	37,373
8/20	122		Chi	W	2-1	Terrell	Bittiger	72-50	1	—	3	43,419
8/21	123		Chi	W	5-0	*Morris	McDowell	73-50	1	—	4	39,147
8/22	124	at	Min	L	0-7	Anderson	Alexander	73-51	1	—	3	37,704
8/23	125	at	Min	L	5-7(10)	†Reardon	Henneman†	73-52	1	—	2	40,935
8/24	126	at	Min	L	2-8	Toliver	Tanana	73-53	1	—	2	46,054
8/26	127	at	Mil	W	3-2(12)	†Henneman	Bosio†	74-53	1	—	2	35,275
8/27	128	at	Mil	L	5-6(12)	†Crim	Gibson†	74-54	1	—	2	50,907
8/28	129	at	Mil	L	10-12	†Jones	Henneman†	74-55	1	—	1	37,818
8/29	130	at	Chi	L	2-3	Long	Searcy	74-56	1	—	1	14,916
8/30	131	at	Chi	L	1-4	Bittiger	Terrell*	74-57	1	—	1	11,485
8/31	132	at	Chi	W	9-3	Morris	Davis†	75-57	1	—	2	12,693
9/ 1	133		Mil	L	2-6	Birkbeck	Alexander	75-58	1	—	1	21,852
9/ 2	134		Mil	L	0-5	*Wegman	Tanana	75-59	1	—	1	23,437
9/ 3	135		Mil	L	3-7	†Mirabella	Searcy	75-60	1	—	1	26,661
9/ 4	136		Mil	L	1-6	Higuera	Terrell	75-61	T-1	—	—	27,755
9/ 5	137		Tor	L	4-5(10)	†Stottlemyre	Hernandez†	75-62	2	1	—	21,913
9/ 6	138		Tor	L	3-7	Key	Alexander	75-63	2	2	—	18,299
9/ 7	139		Tor	W	4-3	†Henneman	Stot'myre†	76-63	2	1	—	21,614
9/ 8	140	at	NY	L	4-7(10)	†Pena	Henneman†	76-64	2	1½	—	27,589
9/ 9	141	at	NY	L	2-3	†Mohorcic	Terrell*	76-65	2	2½	—	35,335
9/10	142	at	NY	L	4-9	*Rhoden	Morris	76-66	2	3½	—	45,418
9/11	143	at	NY	L	4-5(18)	†Shields	Hernandez†	76-67	2	3½	—	39,008
9/12	144	at	Tor	W	6-5	†Huismann	Henke†	77-67	2	3½	—	31,354
9/13	145	at	Tor	L	1-9	Stieb	Power	77-68	T-2	4½	—	32,141
9/14	146	at	Tor	L	2-3	†Ward	Terrell	77-69	T-3	5½	—	32,469
9/16	147		Bal	W	8-7	†Hernandez	Thurmond†	78-69	T-3	5	—	21,001
9/17	148		Bal	W	7-3	Alexander	Olson†	79-69	2	5	—	27,842
9/18	149		Bal	L	0-2	Milacki	Tanana	79-70	T-2	6	—	29,728
9/19	150		Cle	L	3-4	†Gordon	Henneman†	79-71	4	6	—	15,383
9/20	151		Cle	W	3-1	*Morris	Bailes†	80-71	4	6	—	14,593
9/21	152		Cle	W	3-2	Alexander	Havens†	81-71	4	5	—	14,707
9/22	153	at	Bal	W	7-4	†Power	Schmidt	82-71	T-3	4½	—	17,164
9/23	154	at	Bal	L	4-5	†Niedenfuer	Terrell	82-72	T-3	5½	—	24,792
9/25	155	at	Bal	W	2-1	*Morris	Williamson	83-72	2	5	—	—
(DH)	156	at	Bal	W	7-4	Alexander	Niedenfuer†	84-72	2	4½	—	21,754
9/26	157	at	Cle	W	6-3	King	Farrell	85-72	2	3½	—	4,709
9/27	158	at	Cle	L	0-4	*Candiotti	Tanana	85-73	T-2	3½	—	4,626
9/28	159	at	Cle	L	2-4	Swindell	Terrell	85-74	T-3	3½	—	5,262
9/30	160		NY	W	6-2	Morris	Rhoden	86-74	T-2	3	—	34,176
10/1	161		NY	W	6-5	†Henneman	Allen†	87-74	T-2	2	—	39,960
10/2	162		NY	W	4-3(11)	†Gibson	Righetti†	88-74	2	1	—	35,359

*Complete game

†Relief decision

TIGERS vs. EAST DIVISION IN 1988

BALTIMORE

Late-season acquisition Fred Lynn powered two game-winning, 9th-inning HR, including a grand slam on Sept 25 (2) to beat his former teammates. Jack Morris fired his 2nd career 1-hitter on Sept 25 (1) at Baltimore.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS	8-5	Baltimore vs Detroit	.247 AVG,	15 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	4-2		5.02 ERA,	2 SV
At Baltimore:	TIGERS	4-3	Detroit vs Baltimore	.241 AVG,	18 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Baltimore:		70-57		3.15 ERA,	3 SV

BOSTON

The Tigers edged the eventual AL East champions, 7-6, in the season set. Detroit grabbed four games of a 5-game set at Tiger Stadium, Aug 4-7, including a marathon twinbill, Aug 5. Matt Nokes powered 6 HR and collected 15 RBI on the year against the Red Sox.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS	7-6	Boston vs Detroit	.290 AVG,	13 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	4-3		5.48 ERA,	3 SV
At Boston:	Tied	3-3	Detroit vs Boston	.294 AVG,	13 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Boston:		62-62		5.82 ERA,	3 SV

CLEVELAND

The Tigers topped the Tribe in 9 of 13 games in '88 and won both sets at Tiger Stadium. Not since 1976 have the Indians won a set at Detroit. The two teams have played 27 series, with the Tigers taking 20 with 7 splits. Jack Morris is 15-0 in 16 career starts against Cleveland in Tiger Stadium.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS	9-4	Cleveland vs Detroit	.252 AVG,	11 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	4-2		4.05 ERA,	3 SV
At Cleveland:	TIGERS	5-2	Detroit vs Cleveland	.269 AVG,	9 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Cleveland:		79-40		2.74 ERA,	4 SV

MILWAUKEE

The Brewers won the season series 8-5, and continued to frustrate the Tigers, who have not held a season edge on Milwaukee since 1986. Tiger highlights include Paul Gibson's victory at County Stadium on May 17 in his first ML start and the 1-hitter tossed by Jeff Robinson and Guillermo Hernandez at Detroit, May 25.

SEASON SERIES:	Brewers	8-5	Milwaukee vs Detroit	.265 AVG,	12 HR
At Detroit:	Brewers	5-2		3.12 ERA,	3 SV
At Milwaukee:	Tied	3-3	Detroit vs Milwaukee	.232 AVG,	10 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Milwaukee:		65-60		4.40 ERA,	3 SV

NEW YORK

For the first time in franchise history, the Tigers held the Yankees winless in Detroit, while grabbing the season series 8-5. The two teams played 7 one-run games and saw 8 of the 13 contests decided in the winners' last at-bat. The Tigers made their debut appearance in 1st place with 3 consecutive last at-bat victories in series at Detroit in June.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS	8-5	New York vs Detroit	.239 AVG,	11 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	6-0		3.62 ERA,	0 SV
At New York:	Yankees	5-2	Detroit vs New York	.240 AVG,	9 HR
Sparky Anderson vs New York:		60-60		3.27 ERA,	1 SV

TORONTO

The Tigers and Blue Jays played the longest 9-inning night game in AL history on Friday, June 17, as Detroit took 3:59 to beat Toronto, 12-5. Jesse Barfield belted 5 HR to lead the Jays to an 8-5 series victory. Chet Lemon paced the Tigers, batting .379 (11/29) with 4 HR and 9 RBI.

SEASON SERIES:	Blue Jays	8-5	Toronto vs Detroit	.258 AVG,	11 HR
At Detroit:	Blue Jays	4-3		3.97 ERA,	5 SV
At Toronto:	Blue Jays	4-2	Detroit vs Toronto	.257 AVG,	15 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Toronto:		60-60		4.82 ERA,	1 SV

TIGERS vs. WEST DIVISION IN 1988

CALIFORNIA

Jeff Robinson beat the Angels 3 times in 3 starts and posted a 0.69 ERA, keying the Tigers' 7-5 series victory. Jack Morris edged former teammate Dan Petry, 1-0, in Anaheim, May 4.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS	7-5	California vs Detroit	.217 AVG,	6 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	4-2		3.89 ERA,	2 SV
At California:	Tied	3-3	Detroit vs California	.250 AVG,	11 HR
Sparky Anderson vs California:		65-46		2.49 ERA,	2 SV

CHICAGO

The Tigers won season set from the Pale Hose 9-3, as Jack Morris topped the Chisox 4 times. Dave Bergman's 2-run HR capped a 4-run, 9th-inning rally in Detroit's 6-4 win in Tiger Stadium, August 18.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS	9-3	Chicago vs Detroit	.212 AVG,	7 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	5-1		4.35 ERA,	2 SV
At Chicago:	TIGERS	4-2	Detroit vs Chicago	.281 AVG,	11 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Chicago:		64-46		3.14 ERA,	4 SV

KANSAS CITY

Detroit nabbed all 6 games at Tiger Stadium, the first time in Royals history that they went without a victory in Detroit. Jeff Robinson fired his 1st career one-hitter in 7-1 win at Detroit, July 28.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS	8-4	Kansas City vs Detroit	.213 AVG,	7 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	6-0		3.83 ERA,	2 SV
At Kansas City:	Royals	4-2	Detroit vs Kansas City	.243 AVG,	4 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Kansas City:		50-59		2.83 ERA,	5 SV

MINNESOTA

Detroit won the opener, 7-0, behind Doyle Alexander's shutout, but lost the next 11 straight, sending the Tigers to their worst series loss since 1975, when Texas routed Detroit, 11 games to one.

SEASON SERIES:	Twins	11-1	Minnesota vs Detroit	.277 AVG,	21 HR
At Detroit:	Twins	5-1		1.83 ERA,	4 SV
At Minnesota:	Twins	6-0	Detroit vs Minnesota	.229 AVG,	10 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Minnesota:		63-50		5.50 ERA,	0 SV

OAKLAND

For the 2nd straight year, the Athletics won the set, this time by an 8-4 count. The Tigers clubbed a season-high 5 HR in an 8-1 win at Detroit, July 7. Two days later, Sparky Anderson won his 800th game as Tiger manager, 4-3.

SEASON SERIES:	Athletics	8-4	Oakland vs Detroit	.244 AVG,	12 HR
At Detroit:	Athletics	4-2		2.94 ERA,	5 SV
At Oakland:	Athletics	4-2	Detroit vs Oakland	.237 AVG,	11 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Oakland:		57-49		3.43 ERA,	1 SV

SEATTLE

The Tigers averaged 7 runs per game on the way to 9-3 edge in the series. Pat Sheridan's pinch grand slam stunned the Seattle crowd in an 8-4 victory, May 6.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS	9-3	Seattle vs Detroit	.258 AVG,	14 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	5-1		6.04 ERA,	3 SV
At Seattle:	TIGERS	4-2	Detroit vs Seattle	.273 AVG,	17 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Seattle:		67-43-1		4.05 ERA,	4 SV

TEXAS

Frank Tanana won 4 games from the Rangers to lead the Tigers to an 8-4 victory in the season series. Alan Trammell's 9th-inning, 2-run HR beat Texas, 3-2, in Detroit, July 29 (1). Walt Terrell fired his lone '88 shutout, a 5-hitter, the next day.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS	8-4	Texas vs Detroit	.238 AVG,	10 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS	4-2		2.93 ERA,	2 SV
At Texas:	TIGERS	4-2	Detroit vs Texas	.192 AVG,	5 HR
Sparky Anderson vs Texas:		74-42		2.55 ERA,	5 SV

Manager: Sparky Anderson (11)
Traveling Secretary: Bill Brown
Trainers: Pio DiSalvo
Bill Armstrong

TIGERS

PITCHERS (16)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place		Residence
19	Alexander, Doyle	R-R	6-3	200	9- 4-50	Cordova, AL	Arlington, TX
42	Beard, Dave	L-R	6-5	215	10- 2-59	Atlanta, GA	San Ramon, CA
48	Gibson, Paul	R-L	6-0	165	1- 4-60	Southampton, NY	Moriches, NY
39	Henneman, Mike	R-R	6-4	195	12-11-61	St. Charles, MO	Northville, MI
21	Hernandez, Guillermo	L-L	6-2	185	11-14-54	Aguada, PR	Rio Piedras, PR
38	Holman, Shawn	R-R	6-2	186	11-10-64	Sewickley, PA	Sewickley, PA
27	Huismann, Mark	R-R	6-3	195	5-11-58	Lincoln, NE	Blue Springs, CO
45	Hursey, Darren	L-L	6-0	180	8- 1-68	Urbana, IL	Urbana, IL
25	King, Eric	R-R	6-2	182	4-10-64	Oxnard, CA	Simi Valley, CA
47	Morris, Jack	R-R	6-3	200	5-16-55	St. Paul, MN	Orchard Lake, MI
37	Nosek, Randy	R-R	6-4	216	1- 8-67	Omaha, NE	Chillicothe, MO
31	Ritz, Kevin	R-R	6-4	195	6- 8-65	Eatonstown, NJ	Bloomfield, IA
44	Robinson, Jeff	R-R	6-6	240	12-14-61	Ventura, CA	San Diego, CA
49	Searcy, Steve	L-L	6-1	185	6- 4-64	Knoxville, TN	Knoxville, TN
26	Tanana, Frank	L-L	6-3	195	7- 3-53	Detroit, MI	Farmington Hills, MI
36	Williams, Frank	R-R	6-1	195	2-13-58	Seattle, WA	Lewiston, ID

CATCHERS (4)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place		Residence
30	Clark, Phil	R-R	6-0	175	5- 6-68	Crockett, TX	Crockett, TX
40	DiMascio, Dan	R-R	6-1	195	10- 8-64	Joliet, IL	San Diego, CA
8	Heath, Mike	R-R	5-11	180	2- 5-55	Tampa, FL	Brandon, FL
33	Nokes, Matt	L-R	6-1	185	10-31-63	San Diego, CA	Poway, CA

INFIELDERS (12)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place		Residence
29	Austin, Pat	R-R	6-1	175	2- 9-66	Columbus, OH	Chillecothe, OH
4	Bean, Billy	L-L	6-1	185	5-11-64	Santa Ana, CA	Santa Ana, CA
14	Bergman, Dave	L-L	6-2	190	6- 6-53	Evanston, IL	Grosse Pte. Woods, MI
16	Brookens, Tom	R-R	5-10	170	8-10-53	Chambersberg, PA	Fayetteville, PA
35	Brown, Chris	R-R	6-2	210	8-15-61	Jackson, MS	Woodland Hills, CA
23	Lovullo, Torey	S-R	6-0	180	7-25-65	Santa Monica, CA	Encino, CA
10	Moreland, Keith	R-R	6-0	200	5- 2-54	Dallas, TX	Deerfield, IL
17	Pedrique, Al	R-R	6-0	165	8-11-60	Aragua, VZ	Carabobo, VZ
12	Salazar, Luis	R-R	5-9	180	5-19-56	Barcelona, VZ	Guarenas, VZ
20	Strange, Doug	S-R	6-2	170	4-13-64	Greenville, SC	Taylor, SC
3	Trammell, Alan	R-R	6-0	175	2-21-58	Garden Grove, CA	San Diego, CA
1	Whitaker, Lou	L-R	5-11	160	5-12-57	New York, NY	Lakeland, FL

OUTFIELDERS (7)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place		Residence
22	Cuyler, Milt	S-R	5-10	175	10- 7-68	Macon, GA	Macon, GA
34	Lemon, Chet	R-R	6-0	190	2-12-55	Jackson, MS	Lakeland, FL
7	Lusader, Scott	L-L	5-10	165	9-30-64	Chicago, IL	West Palm Beach, FL
9	Lynn, Fred	L-L	6-1	190	2- 3-52	Chicago, IL	Rancho Mirage, CA
18	Murphy, Dwayne	L-R	6-1	185	3-18-55	Merced, CA	Danville, CA
24	Pettis, Gary	S-R	6-1	160	4- 3-58	Oakland, CA	Diamond Bar, CA
15	Sheridan, Pat	L-R	6-3	175	12- 4-57	Ann Arbor, MI	Wayne, MI

1989 ROSTER

Coaches:
Billy Consolo (50)
Alex Grammas (51)
Billy Muffett (56)
Vada Pinson (28)
Dick Tracewski (53)

'88 Club(s)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	MLS*
DETROIT	14-11	4.32	34	34	5	0	229.0	260	46	126	17.041
Toledo	6- 7	3.01	21	15	1	0	104.2	84	29	76	
Glens Falls	3- 3	1.75	11	6	1	2	46.1	31	7	41	3.152
DETROIT	4- 2	2.93	40	1	0	0	92.0	83	34	50	1.000
DETROIT	9- 6	1.87	65	0	0	22	91.1	72	24	58	1.147
DETROIT	6- 5	3.06	63	0	0	10	67.2	50	31	59	11.110
Glens Falls	8- 3	1.87	52	0	0	10	91.2	82	26	44	.000
Toledo	4- 6	1.87	48	0	0	21	57.2	50	15	61	
DETROIT	1- 0	5.06	5	0	0	0	5.1	6	2	6	3.021
Lakeland	15- 8	2.39	26	26	3	0	166.0	148	68	82	.000
Toledo	3- 4	3.26	10	10	2	0	69.0	54	23	51	
DETROIT	4- 1	3.41	23	5	0	3	68.2	60	34	45	2.104
DETROIT	15-13	3.94	34	34	10	0	235.0	225	83	168	11.035
Lakeland	0- 4	3.82	8	8	0	0	30.2	29	16	11	.000
Glens Falls	8-10	3.82	26	26	4	0	136.2	115	70	75	.000
DETROIT	13- 6	2.98	24	23	6	0	172.0	121	72	114	2.000
Toledo	13- 7	2.59	27	27	3	0	170.0	131	79	176	
DETROIT	0- 2	5.63	2	2	0	0	8.0	8	4	5	.035
DETROIT	14-11	4.21	32	32	2	0	203.0	213	64	127	15.027
Cincinnati	3- 2	2.59	60	0	0	1	62.2	59	35	43	4.081
Nashville	0- 0	9.00	2	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	1	

'88 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS*
Lakeland	.298	109	403	60	120	17	4	8	66	15	43	16	.000
Glens Falls	.280	79	211	30	59	8	1	6	31	18	40	1	.000
DETROIT	.247	86	219	24	54	7	2	5	18	18	32	1	10.039
DETROIT	.251	122	382	53	96	18	0	16	53	34	58	0	2.049

'88 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS*
Glens Falls	.297	89	337	54	100	13	1	1	29	43	47	24	.000
Toledo	.256	138	484	59	124	19	1	6	40	41	45	12	
DETROIT	.182	10	11	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	.067
DETROIT	.294	116	289	37	85	14	0	5	35	38	34	0	10.089
DETROIT	.243	136	441	62	107	23	5	5	38	44	74	4	9.084
San Diego	.235	80	247	14	58	6	0	2	19	19	49	0	4.028
Glens Falls	.274	78	270	37	74	17	1	9	50	35	44	2	
Toledo	.232	57	177	18	41	8	1	5	20	9	24	2	
DETROIT	.381	12	21	2	8	1	1	1	2	1	2	0	.024
San Diego	.256	143	511	40	131	23	0	5	64	40	51	2	9.057
Pittsburgh	.180	50	128	7	23	5	0	0	4	8	17	0	
Buffalo	.307	61	218	23	67	14	2	1	22	13	20	0	1.104
DETROIT	.270	130	452	61	122	14	1	12	62	21	70	6	8.052
Toledo	.201	82	278	23	56	8	2	6	19	8	38	9	
Glens Falls	.280	57	218	32	61	11	1	1	36	16	28	11	.000
DETROIT	.311	128	466	73	145	24	1	15	69	46	46	7	11.026
DETROIT	.275	115	403	54	111	18	2	12	55	66	61	2	11.026

'88 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS*
Lakeland	.296	132	483	100	143	11	3	2	32	71	83	50	.000
DETROIT	.264	144	512	67	135	29	4	17	64	59	65	1	13.022
Toledo	.261	89	329	38	86	11	5	4	46	30	57	22	
DETROIT	.063	16	16	3	1	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	.065
Baltimore	.252	87	301	37	76	13	1	18	37	28	66	2	
DETROIT	.222	27	90	9	20	1	0	7	19	5	16	0	14.030
Toledo	.220	51	173	20	38	9	0	5	15	22	30	2	
DETROIT	.250	49	144	14	36	5	0	4	19	24	26	1	10.001
DETROIT	.210	129	458	65	96	14	4	3	36	47	85	44	5.046
DETROIT	.254	127	347	47	88	9	5	11	47	44	64	8	5.162

*Major League Service in years-days (172 days in a service year).

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

PITCHERS (2)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place		Residence
43	Power, Ted	R-R	6-4	220	1-31-55	Guthrie, OK	Cincinnati, OH
62	Schrom, Ken	R-R	6-2	195	11-23-54	Grangeville, ID	El Paso, TX

INFIELDERS (2)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place		Residence
60	Griffin, Dave	R-R	6-1	205	8- 3-61	Blue Island, IL	Dolton, IL
61	See, Larry	R-R	6-0	204	6-20-60	Norwalk, CA	Norwalk, CA

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Whitaker, Lou, if
3 Trammell, Alan, if
4 Bean, Billy, if
7 Lusader, Scott, of
8 Heath, Mike, c
9 Lynn, Fred, of
10 Moreland, Keith, if
11 Anderson, Sparky, manager
12 Salazar, Luis, if
14 Bergman, Dave, if
15 Sheridan, Pat, of
16 Brookens, Tom, if
17 Pedrique, Al, if
18 Murphy, Dwayne, of
19 Alexander, Doyle, p
20 Strange, Doug, if
21 Hernandez, Guillermo, p
22 Cuyler, Milt, of
23 Lovullo, Torey, if
24 Pettis, Gary, of
25 King, Eric, p
26 Tanana, Frank, p
27 Huismann, Mark, p
28 Pinson, Vada, coach
29 Austin, Pat, if
30 Clark, Phil, c
31 Ritz, Kevin, p
33 Nokes, Matt, c
34 Lemon, Chet, of
35 Brown, Chris, if
36 Williams, Frank, p
37 Nosek, Randy, p
38 Holman, Shawn, p
39 Henneman, Mike, p
40 DiMascio, Dan, c
42 Beard, Dave, p
*43 Power, Ted, p
44 Robinson, Jeff, p
45 Hursey, Darren, p
47 Morris, Jack, p
48 Gibson, Paul, p
49 Searcy, Steve, p
50 Consolo, Billy, coach
51 Grammas, Alex, coach
53 Tracewski, Dick, coach
56 Muffett, Billy, coach
*60 Griffin, Dave, if
*61 See, Larry, if
*62 Schrom, Ken, p

*Non-Roster Player

SAY THEM THIS WAY

Cuyler (KY-ler)
DiMascio (Da-MASS-ee-oh)
Henneman (HEN-uh-min)
Holman (WHOLE-min)
Huismann (HUGHES-min)
Lovullo (Lo-VOOL-oh)
Lusader (Loo-SAY-der)
Nosek (NAH-sik)
Pedrique (Puh-DREE-kay)
Salazar (SAL-uh-zar)
Searcy (SIR-see)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

'88 Club(s)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	MLS*
Kansas City	5- 6	5.94	22	12	0	0	80.1	98	30	44	
DETROIT	1- 1	5.79	4	2	0	0	18.2	23	8	13	6.100
Cleveland				(Did Not Play)							5.143

'88 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS*
Richmond	.289	128	453	52	131	21	3	21	72	50	82	0	.000
Texas	.130	13	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0.083
Okla. City	.261	89	329	34	86	18	2	12	55	19	52	1	

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

Anderson, Sparky, manager 11
Alexander, Doyle, p.....19
Austin, Pat, if 29
Bean, Billy, if..... 4
Beard, Dave, p.....42
Bergman, Dave, if 14
Brookens, Tom, if.....16
Brown, Chris, if.....35
Clark, Phil, c.....30
Consolo, Billy, coach.....50
Cuyler, Milt, of 22
DiMascio, Dan, c.....40
Gibson, Paul, p.....48
Grammas, Alex, coach 51
*Griffin, Dave, if.....60
Heath, Mike, c 8
Henneman, Mike, p.....39
Hernandez, Guillermo, p 21
Holman, Shawn, p.....38
Huismann, Mark, p 27
Hursey, Darren, p 45
King, Eric, p 25
Lemon, Chet, of.....34
Lovullo, Torey, if.....23
Lusader, Scott, of..... 7
Lynn, Fred, of..... 9
Moreland, Keith, if 10
Morris, Jack, p 47
Muffett, Billy, coach.....56
Murphy, Dwayne, of 18
Nokes, Matt, c 33
Nosek, Randy, p 37
Pedrique, Al, if 17
Pettis, Gary, of.....24
Pinson, Vada, coach.....28
*Power, Ted, p.....43
Ritz, Kevin, p 31
Robinson, Jeff, p 44
Salazar, Luis, if.....12
*Schrom, Ken, p 62
Searcy, Steve, p.....49
*See, Larry, if.....61
Sheridan, Pat, of 15
Strange, Doug, if 20
Tanana, Frank, p.....26
Tracewski, Dick, coach.....53
Trammell, Alan, if..... 3
Whitaker, Lou, if..... 1
Williams, Frank, p 36

*Non-Roster Player

TIGERS LIST 13 ROOKIES

Entering spring training, the Tigers have 13 players on their roster who qualify for rookie status in 1988. Pitchers Shawn Holman, Darren Hursey, Randy Nosek, Kevin Ritz, and Steve Searcy; Catchers Phil Clark and Dan DiMascio; Infielders Pat Austin, Billy Bean, Torey Lovullo, and Doug Strange; Outfielders Milt Cuyler and Scott Lusader.

1988 BATTING—American League

Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	LOB
Boston	.283	162	5545	813	1569	310	39	124	760	623	728	65	36	1269
Minnesota	.274	162	5510	759	1508	294	31	151	710	528	832	107	63	1158
Toronto	.268	162	5557	763	1491	271	47	158	706	521	935	107	36	1105
Oakland	.263	162	5602	800	1474	251	22	156	752	580	926	129	54	1158
New York	.263	161	5592	772	1469	272	12	148	713	588	935	146	39	1170
California	.261	162	5582	714	1458	258	31	124	660	469	819	86	52	1119
Cleveland	.261	162	5505	666	1435	235	28	134	629	416	866	97	50	1069
Kansas City	.259	161	5469	704	1419	275	40	121	671	486	944	137	54	1104
Seattle	.257	161	5436	664	1397	271	27	148	617	461	787	95	61	1044
Milwaukee	.257	162	5488	682	1409	258	26	113	632	439	911	159	55	1058
Texas	.252	161	5479	637	1378	228	39	112	589	542	1023	130	57	1174
DETROIT	**.250**	**162**	**5433**	**703**	**1358**	**213**	**28**	**143**	**650**	**588**	**841**	**87**	**42**	**1124**
Chicago	.244	161	5449	631	1327	224	35	132	573	446	908	98	46	1058
Baltimore	.238	161	5358	550	1275	199	20	137	517	504	869	69	44	1092

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT BATTING RECORDS

Player		AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bando	T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
	L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—
Bean		.182	10	11	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Beane*		.167	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Bergman		.294	116	289	37	85	14	0	5	35	6	2	4	0	38	34	0	2	4
Brookens		.243	136	441	62	107	23	5	5	38	4	6	4	3	44	74	4	4	17
De Jesus *		.176	7	17	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	3
Evans		.208	144	437	48	91	9	0	22	64	7	0	0	1	84	89	1	4	4
Heath		.247	86	219	24	54	7	2	5	18	1	3	0	1	18	32	1	0	6
Herndon		.224	76	174	16	39	5	0	4	20	2	0	3	1	23	37	0	1	0
Knight		.217	105	299	34	65	12	2	3	33	4	2	3	3	20	30	1	1	4
Lemon		.264	144	512	67	135	29	4	17	64	10	1	3	7	59	65	1	2	8
Lovullo	T	.381	12	21	2	8	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	R	.200	—	5	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	—	—
	L	.438	—	16	—	7	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Lusader		.063	16	16	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
Lynn		.222	27	90	9	20	1	0	7	19	2	0	2	1	5	16	0	0	0
Morrison *		.216	24	74	7	16	5	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	1
Murphy		.250	49	144	14	36	5	0	4	19	2	2	0	1	24	26	1	1	0
Nokes		.251	122	382	53	96	18	0	16	53	6	6	2	1	34	58	0	1	7
Pettis	T	.210	129	458	65	96	14	4	3	36	3	6	0	1	47	85	44	10	5
	R	.217	—	166	—	36	4	1	0	13	1	1	0	0	10	29	—	—	—
	L	.205	—	292	—	60	10	3	3	23	2	5	0	1	37	56	—	—	—
Salazar		.270	130	452	61	122	14	1	12	62	9	10	3	3	21	70	6	0	10
Sheridan		.254	127	347	47	88	9	5	11	47	8	7	2	2	44	64	8	6	4
Trammell		.311	128	466	73	145	24	1	15	69	11	0	7	4	46	46	7	4	11
Walewander	T	.211	88	175	23	37	5	0	0	6	0	10	1	0	12	26	11	4	6
	R	.226	—	84	—	19	3	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	3	9	—	—	—
	L	.198	—	91	—	18	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	9	17	—	—	—
Whitaker		.275	115	403	54	111	18	2	12	55	5	6	2	0	66	61	2	0	8
Pitchers		.000	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
TEAM		**.250**	**162**	**5433**	**703**	**1358**	**213**	**28**	**143**	**650**	**81**	**66**	**37**	**29**	**588**	**841**	**87**	**42**	**109**

* Not with team at end of season

1988 DESIGNATED HITTING

Batters	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bean	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman	.300	30	80	10	24	4	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	10	13	0	0
Evans	.229	72	210	26	48	7	0	12	36	5	0	0	0	36	50	0	1
Herndon	.207	53	135	12	28	2	0	3	17	2	0	3	0	21	29	0	1
Knight	.225	25	71	8	16	2	0	0	5	2	1	2	2	7	6	0	0
Lusader	.000	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lynn	.250	3	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Morrison*	.250	14	52	6	13	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	1
Murphy	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Nokes	.182	4	11	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pettis	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Sheridan	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Walewander	.000	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
TEAM	**.234**		**586**	**71**	**137**	**19**	**1**	**17**	**69**	**11**	**2**	**5**	**2**	**76**	**119**	**2**	**3**

* Not with team at end of season

1988 PINCH HITTING

Batter	AVG	APP	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OB
Bean	.500	4	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Bergman	.125	29	24	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	7
Brookens	.200	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Evans	.130	26	23	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	6
Heath	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herndon	.235	20	17	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	7
Knight	.087	24	23	2	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Lemon	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Lusader	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lynn	.500	4	4	1	2	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Morrison *	.200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Murphy	.250	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
Nokes	.188	19	16	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	6
Pettis	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salazar	.556	11	9	4	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8
Sheridan	.125	22	16	2	2	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	5	3	0	1	8
Trammell	1.000	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Walewander	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Whitaker	.333	10	9	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	4
TEAM	**.191**	**209**	**178**	**20**	**34**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**33**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**24**	**37**	**0**	**1**	**66**

* Not with team at end of season
Safe on error (included in on-base totals): Bergman, Knight (2)
Announced only: Herndon, Knight, Walewander

DETAILED TEAM BATTING

	AVG	AB	H	R	HR
Season	.250	5433	1358	703	143
At Det	.245	2613	639	328	83
Road	.255	2820	375	375	60
Vs. Balt	.241	419	101	66	18
Bos	.294	446	131	74	13
Cle	.269	442	119	55	9
Det	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	.232	448	104	44	10
NY	.240	480	115	57	9
Tor	.257	436	112	58	15
Cal	.250	392	98	55	11
Chi	.281	405	114	60	11
KC	.243	391	95	47	4
Minn	.229	388	89	25	10
Oak	.237	397	94	39	11
Sea	.273	425	116	85	17
Tex	.192	364	70	38	5
Vs. RHP	.250	3700	924	488	100
LHP	.250	1733	434	215	43
Apr	.244	700	171	100	15
May	.263	910	239	112	24
June	.280	924	259	143	24
July	.248	890	221	123	30
Aug	.250	996	249	117	21
Sept/Oct	.216	1013	219	108	29
1st Half	.265	2869	759	408	85
2nd Half	.234	2564	599	295	58

1988 TIGER MULTIPLE HOMER GAMES

Date	Opponent	Player	Home Runs
Apr 7	at Boston	Matt Nokes	2
May 1	vs Seattle	Matt Nokes	2
June 8	at Baltimore	Pat Sheridan	2
July 6	vs Seattle	Mike Heath	2
Sept 6	vs Toronto	Chet Lemon	2
Sept 30	vs New York	Chet Lemon	2

1988 TIGER BACK-TO-BACK HOMERS

Date	Opponent	Players	Pitcher	Inn
July 4	vs Seattle	Nokes-Sheridan	Scurry	8
July 7	vs Oakland	Lemon-Herndon	Curt Young	2
Sept 23	at Baltimore	Nokes-Evans	Milacki/Niedenfuer	9

1988 TIGER GRAND SLAMS

Date	Opponent	Player	Pitcher	Final Score
May 6	at Seattle	Pat Sheridan	Mike Jackson	8-4
June 8	at Baltimore	Pat Sheridan	Don Aase	12-4
June 14	vs Baltimore	Tom Brookens	Dickie Noles	9-3
June 21	vs New York	Alan Trammell	Cecillo Guante	7-6
Sept 25 (2)	at Baltimore	Fred Lynn	Tom Niedenfuer	7-4

GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS BY 1989 TIGERS

Player	Career	1988	Most Recent	Pitcher
Brookens	2	1	6-14-88 vs Baltimore	Noles
Brown*	1	0	8- 3-86 at Atlanta	R. Mahler
Lemon	1	0	8-26-84 at California	Kaufman
Lynn	7	1	9-25-88 vs Baltimore	Niedenfuer
Moreland***	3	0	6- 3-87 vs Houston	Solano
Murphy#	3	0	9- 3-83 vs Cleveland	Heaton
Nokes	2	0	9-26-87 at Toronto	Cerutti
Pettis@	1	0	4-28-84 vs Seattle	Beard
Sheridan	3	2	6- 8-88 at Baltimore	Aase
Trammell	4	1	6-21-88 vs New York	Guante
Whitaker	1	0	9-17-84 vs Milwaukee	Lazorko

* with San Francisco
*** with Chicago (NL)
# with Oakland
@ with California

STARTING WITH A BANG

Tiger Second Baseman Lou Whitaker has 23 times in his major league career led off the Tigers' first inning with a home run. The Tigers are 17-6 in these games. The complete chart is as follows:

Year	Date		Opponent	Win/Lose
1982	August 10	vs	New York	W
	August 13	vs	Kansas City	W
	September 1	vs	California	W
	September 10	at	Boston	W
1983	May 6	vs	California	L
	May 7	vs	California	L
	July 11	vs	California	W
	July 14	vs	Seattle	W
1984	April 21	vs	Chicago	W
	July 24	at	Cleveland	W
	July 28	vs	Boston	L
1985	May 13	vs	Texas	W
	June 17	vs	Boston	L
	July 7	at	Texas	W
	August 24	at	California	W
1986	August 1	at	Chicago	W
	August 5 (2)	vs	Cleveland	W
	October 3	at	Baltimore	W
1987	April 10	at	Chicago	W
	May 16	vs	Cleveland	W
	May 23	at	Minnesota	L
	June 16	at	Toronto	W
1988	August 28	at	Milwaukee	L

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY 1988 TIGERS

Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
Mike Heath	Sept 10, 1986	vs Milwaukee	Chris Bosio
Dwayne Murphy*	Sept 1, 1986	vs New York	Mike Armstrong
Gary Pettis**	Sept 27, 1983	vs Toronto	Luis Leal
	Apr 22, 1987	vs Oakland	Curt Young
Luis Salazar***	July 8, 1982	at Philadelphia	Sid Monge
Pat Sheridan#	May 12, 1985	vs New York	Phil Niekro
Lou Whitaker	Aug 13, 1978	at Chicago	Pablo Torrealba
	Aug 24,1983	at Texas	Victor Cruz
	July 13, 1984	at Minnesota	Rick Lysander

* with Oakland
** with California
*** with San Diego
# with Kansas City

TIGER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Of the Tigers' 38 inside-the-park home runs, 22 have been hit at home. Lou Whitaker holds the team record with 3 inside-the-park home runs in his career. Only Sam Crawford ever had 2 in the same season. He hit the very first 2, in 1912.

Player	Date	Player	Date
Sam Crawford at Bos	5-10-12	Jerry Lumpe at Chi	9- 1-64
Sam Crawford vs. Bos	9-21-12	Al Kaline at NY	9-30-64
Ty Cobb vs. St. L.	6-24-17	Dick McAuliffe vs. Chi	5- 5-65
Bob Jones vs. Phila	7-29-22	Norm Cash at KC	7- 9-65
Charlie Gehringer at Bos	6- 8-27	Willie Horton at KC	7-29-66
Charlie Gehringer at Bos	6-22-30 (2)	Dick McAuliffe vs. NY	5-20-67
Mickey Cochrane at Phila	6- 4-36	Willie Horton vs. Cal	7-31-71
Goose Goslin vs. NY	7-28-36	Tony Taylor vs. Bos	9-12-71
Mark Christman vs. St. L.	9-27-38 (1)	Ron LeFlore vs. Minn	5-27-75
Hank Greenberg vs. St. L.	9-27-38 (2)	Ben Oglivie vs. KC	7-20-75
Pat Mullin at Phila	5-16-41	Ben Oglivie vs. Mil	6- 2-76
Johnny Groth vs. Chi	4-19-49	Ron LeFlore vs. Tor	7-25-77
Hoot Evers vs. NY	6-23-50	Steve Kemp vs. Oak	9- 4-77
Pat Mullin at Bos	7-20-50	Lou Whitaker at Chi	8-13-78
Bill Tuttle at Balt	6-18-55	Kirk Gibson at Tor	5-25-83
Frank Lary vs. KC	4-17-56*	Lou Whitaker at Tex	8-24-83
Norm Cash vs. Bos	6-13-61	Lou Whitaker at Minn	7-13-84
Jake Wood vs. LA	4-29-62	Kirk Gibson vs. Tor	10-2-85
Jake Wood at NY	6-14-63	Mike Heath vs. Mil	9-10-86

* Opening Day

CLEARING THE ROOF

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines in 1938, 22 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium.Twenty have gone over the rightfield roof and two over the more-distant leftfield roof.

The first over-the-roof homer was delivered by Ted Williams during his rookie season in the American League.

The most recent clout was by George Brett, April 17, 1988.

The 1969 roof-clearing homer credited to Jim Northrup bounced back on the field—but only after clearing the top of the roof before striking an obstruction on the other side.

Fans recall a number of long home runs hit out of the stadium before it was remodeled into a complete double-decker. The most historic of these was the 700th home run of Babe Ruth's career on July 13, 1934—a blow which cleared the rightfield wall and rolled several hundred feet down a street leading to the stadium. Even longer was a Ruthian blast of June 8, 1926 which also cleared the wall and came to rest nearly two blocks down Plum Street. The ball was retrieved some 800-850 feet from home plate by a youngster who received a $20 bill (borrowed from a teammate) for returning it to the Bambino.

Year	Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939	May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956	June 18	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1958	Sept 17	Mickey Mantle, New York	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960	Sept 10	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961	June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McClain, Washington
1962	May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
	July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
	July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
	Aug 3	*Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964	Aug 23	Don Mincher, Minnesota	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968	May 18	*Frank Howard, Washington	Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1969	July 6	John Powell, Baltimore	Denny McLain, Detroit
	Aug 28	Jim Northrup, Detroit	Geo. Lauzerique, Oakland
1977	Aug 18	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Jim Hunter, New York
	Sept 17	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Dick Tidrow, New York
1983	June 14	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Mike Brown, Boston
	Oct 2	Cecil Cooper, Milwaukee	Dave Rozema, Detroit
1984	May 12	Reggie Jackson, California	Juan Berenguer, Detroit
	June 24	Ruppert Jones, Detroit	Tom Tellmann, Milwaukee
1985	May 13	Lou Whitaker, Detroit	Burt Hooton, Texas
1986	Sept 10	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Chris Bosio, Milwaukee
1988	Apr 17	George Brett, Kansas City	Jeff Robinson, Detroit

* Over leftfield roof; others rightfield.

1988 FIELDING—American League

Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Minnesota	.985	162	4295	1498	84	5877	155	2	11
Boston	.984	162	4279	1541	93	5913	123	0	10
Oakland	.983	162	4468	1629	105	6202	151	0	10
Toronto	.982	162	4347	1737	110	6194	170	0	11
DETROIT	**.982**	**162**	**4337**	**1614**	**109**	**6060**	**127**	**0**	**5**
Milwaukee	.980	162	4348	1713	120	6181	146	0	10
Baltimore	.980	161	4248	1726	119	6093	172	0	13
Kansas City	.979	161	4285	1714	124	6123	147	1	12
Cleveland	.979	162	4302	1686	124	6112	131	0	7
Seattle	.979	161	4284	1612	123	6019	168	0	12
Texas	.978	161	4316	1756	131	6203	145	0	16
California	.978	162	4367	1825	135	6327	175	0	9
New York	.978	161	4368	1659	134	6161	161	0	4
Chicago	.975	161	4317	1843	154	6314	177	0	8

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT FIELDING RECORDS

Player	Pos	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Bean	1B	1.000	2	0	5	1	0	6	2	—
Bergman	1B	.990	64	44	367	37	4	408	31	—
Evans	1B	.993	65	63	509	58	4	571	43	—
Knight	1B	.991	64	53	432	33	4	469	40	—
Morrison*	1B	1.000	4	2	19	0	0	19	2	—
Salazar	1B	1.000	4	0	6	0	0	6	0	—
Brookens	2B	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	—
Lovullo	2B	1.000	9	4	12	18	0	30	2	—
Salazar	2B	1.000	5	2	3	8	0	11	1	—
Walewander	2B	.977	61	52	114	144	6	264	36	—
Whitaker	2B	.984	110	104	218	284	8	510	53	—
Brookens	3B	.952	136	126	101	234	17	352	16	—
Knight	3B	1.000	11	6	6	9	0	15	0	—
Lovullo	3B	1.000	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	—
Morrison*	3B	1.000	4	1	3	2	0	5	0	—
Salazar	3B	.985	31	29	12	55	1	68	2	—
Walewander	3B	1.000	3	0	1	4	0	5	1	—
Brookens	SS	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
DeJesus*	SS	.857	7	7	8	17	3	28	4	—
Morrison*	SS	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	—
Salazar	SS	.944	37	28	51	84	8	143	18	—
Trammell	SS	.980	126	123	195	355	11	561	67	—
Walewander	SS	1.000	8	4	10	6	0	16	1	—
Bean	OF	1.000	4	1	3	0	0	3	0	—
Beane*	OF	1.000	6	2	5	0	0	5	0	—
Bergman	OF	1.000	13	11	19	0	0	19	0	—
Heath	OF	1.000	9	3	4	0	0	4	0	—
Herndon	OF	1.000	15	10	21	0	0	21	0	—
Knight	OF	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Lemon	OF	.974	144	141	296	8	8	312	3	—
Lusader	OF	1.000	4	1	7	0	0	7	0	—
Lynn	OF	1.000	22	20	41	2	0	43	0	—
Morrison*	OF	.889	2	1	8	0	1	9	0	—
Murphy	OF	1.000	43	39	122	1	0	123	0	—
Pettis	OF	.986	126	115	361	5	5	371	0	—
Salazar	OF	.992	68	52	127	4	1	132	1	—
Sheridan	OF	.981	111	90	203	2	4	209	0	—
Bando	C	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heath	C	.984	75	62	357	24	6	387	3	2
Nokes	C	.989	110	100	574	45	7	626	8	6

* Not with team at end of season

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING RECORDS (Cont'd)

Player	Pos	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Alexander	P	.939	34	34	12	19	2	33	1
Gibson	P	1.000	40	1	7	11	0	18	2
Heinkel	P	1.000	21	0	3	3	0	6	1
Henneman	P	.923	65	0	4	8	1	13	0
Hernandez	P	1.000	63	0	3	15	0	18	1
Huismann	P	1.000	5	0	0	2	0	2	1
King	P	.846	23	5	3	8	2	13	0
Morris	P	.981	34	34	31	21	1	53	1
Power	P	.833	4	2	3	2	1	6	0
Robinson	P	.972	24	23	16	19	1	36	1
Searcy	P	1.000	2	2	0	1	0	1	0
Tanana	P	.977	32	32	11	31	1	43	4
Terrell	P	.962	29	29	22	29	2	53	3
Trujillo*	P	1.000	6	0	1	3	0	4	0

* Not with team at end of season

OPENING DAY LINEUPS—1979-88

1979
April 7 at Detroit

LeFlore, cf
Whitaker, 2b
Thompson, 1b
Kemp, lf
Morales, rf
Parrish, c
Mankowski, 3b
Corcoran, dh
Trammell, ss
Rozema, p
Moss, manager
Texas 8, Tigers 2

1980
April 10 at Kansas City

Whitaker, 2b
Gibson, cf
Kemp, lf
Hebner, 3b
Thompson, 1b
Summers, dh
Parrish, c
Peters, rf
Wagner, ss
Morris, p
Anderson, manager
Tigers 5, Kansas City 1

1981
April 9 at Detroit

Peters, cf
Trammell, ss
Kemp, lf
Hebner, 1b
Summers, dh
Gibson, rf
Parrish, c
Kelleher, 3b
Whitaker, 2b
Morris, p
Anderson, manager
Tigers 6, Toronto 2

1982
April 9 at Kansas City

Miller, rf
Cabell, 1b
Gibson, cf
Herndon, lf
Wockenfuss, dh
Brookens, 3b
Parrish, c
Trammell, ss
Whitaker, 2b
Morris, p
Anderson, manager
Kansas City 4, Tigers 2

1983
April 5 at Minnesota

Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Herndon, lf
Parrish, c
Lemon, cf
Wockenfuss, dh
Ivie, 1b
Wilson, rf
Brookens, 3b
Morris, p
Anderson, manager
Tigers 11, Minnesota 3

1984
April 3 at Minnesota

Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Evans, dh
Parrish, c
Gibson, rf
Herndon, lf
Bergman, 1b
Lemon, cf
Johnson, 3b
Morris, p
Anderson, manager
Tigers 8, Minnesota 1

1985
April 8 at Detroit

Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Gibson, rf
Parrish, c
Grubb, dh
Evans, 1b
Herndon, lf
Lemon, cf
Pittaro, 3b
Morris, p
Anderson, manager
Tigers 5, Cleveland 4

1986
April 7 at Detroit

Collins, dh
Whitaker, 2b
Gibson, rf
Parrish, c
Lemon, cf
Trammell, ss
Herndon, lf
Evans, 1b
Coles, 3b
Morris, p
Anderson, manager
Tigers 6, Boston 5

1987
April 6 at Detroit

Whitaker, 2b
Herndon, lf
Lemon, cf
Trammell, ss
Coles, 3b
Harper, dh
Evans, 1b
Heath, rf
Mercado, c
Morris, p
Anderson, manager
New York 2, Tigers 1

1988
April 4 at Boston

Pettis, cf
Whitaker, 2b
Evans, 1b
Trammell, ss
Nokes, dh
Sheridan, lf
Lemon, rf
Heath, c
Brookens, 3b
Morris, p
Anderson, manager
Tigers 5, Boston 3 (10)

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

1988 PITCHING—American League

Club	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	WP	BK
Oakland	3.44	162	22	9	64	1489.1	1376	620	569	116	553	984	62	76
Milwaukee	3.45	162	30	8	51	1449.1	1355	616	555	125	437	832	36	39
Kansas City	3.65	161	29	12	32	1428.1	1415	648	580	102	465	886	55	27
DETROIT	**3.71**	**162**	**34**	**8**	**36**	**1445.2**	**1361**	**658**	**596**	**150**	**497**	**890**	**57**	**27**
Toronto	3.80	162	16	17	47	1449.0	1404	680	611	143	528	904	48	29
Minnesota	3.93	162	18	9	52	1431.2	1457	672	625	146	453	897	43	38
Boston	3.97	162	26	14	37	1426.1	1415	689	629	143	493	1085	45	39
Texas	4.05	161	41	11	31	1438.2	1310	735	647	129	654	912	72	57
Chicago	4.12	161	11	9	43	1439.0	1467	757	659	138	533	754	61	30
Seattle	4.15	161	28	11	28	1428.0	1385	744	659	144	558	981	50	55
Cleveland	4.16	162	35	10	46	1434.0	1501	731	663	120	442	812	36	38
New York	4.24	161	16	5	43	1456.0	1512	748	686	157	487	851	36	41
California	4.32	162	26	9	33	1455.2	1503	771	698	135	568	817	68	37
Baltimore	4.54	161	20	7	26	1416.0	1506	789	714	153	523	709	42	25

INDIVIDUAL TIGER PITCHING RECORDS

Pitcher		W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Alexander	R	14-11	4.32	34	34	5	1	0	229.0	260	122	110	30	5	46	126	2
Gibson	L	4-2	2.93	40	1	0	0	0	92.0	83	33	30	6	2	34	50	3
Heinkel	R	0-0	3.96	21	0	0	0	1	36.1	30	17	16	4	1	12	30	3
Henneman	R	9-6	1.87	65	0	0	0	22	91.1	72	23	19	7	2	24	58	8
Hernandez	L	6-5	3.06	63	0	0	0	10	67.2	50	24	23	8	4	31	59	3
Huismann	R	1-0	5.06	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	3	3	0	0	2	6	0
King	R	4-1	3.41	23	5	0	0	3	68.2	60	28	26	5	5	34	45	4
Morris	R	15-13	3.94	34	34	10	2	0	235.0	225	115	103	20	4	33	168	11
Power	R	1-1	5.79	4	2	0	0	0	18.2	23	13	12	1	0	8	13	1
Robinson	R	13-6	2.98	24	23	6	2	0	172.0	121	61	57	19	3	72	114	8
Searcy	L	0-2	5.63	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	8	6	5	3	0	4	5	0
Tanana	L	14-11	4.21	32	32	2	0	0	203.0	213	105	95	25	4	64	127	6
Terrell	R	7-16	3.97	29	29	11	1	0	206.1	199	101	91	20	2	78	84	7
Trujillo*	R	0-0	5.11	6	0	0	0	0	12.1	11	7	7	2	0	5	5	1
TEAM		**88-74**	**3.71**	**162**	**162**	**34**	**8**	**36**	**1445.2**	**1361**	**658**	**596**	**150**	**32**	**497**	**890**	**57**

* Not with team at end of season

DETAILED INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Pitcher	Home-Road		Day-Night		Start-Relief		1st Half-2nd Half	
Alexander	9-5	5-6	6-3	8-8	14-11	—	8-4	6-7
Gibson	2-0	2-2	1-0	3-2	1-0	3-2	3-1	0-1
Heinkel	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	—	0-0	0-0	0-0
Henneman	7-3	2-3	2-2	7-4	—	9-6	4-2	5-4
Hernandez	4-3	2-2	1-2	5-3	—	6-5	5-2	1-3
Huismann	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	—	1-0	—	1-0
King	2-1	2-0	1-0	3-1	3-1	1-0	1-1	3-0
Morris	6-6	9-7	7-5	8-8	15-13	—	7-9	8-4
Power	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-0	—	1-1
Robinson	9-2	4-4	5-4	8-2	13-6	0-0	10-3	3-3
Searcy	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-2	—	—	0-2
Tanana	7-5	7-6	5-5	9-6	14-11	—	11-4	3-7
Terrell	4-5	3-11	2-3	5-13	7-16	—	3-7	4-9
Trujillo*	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	—	0-0	0-0	0-0
TEAM	**50-31**	**38-43**	**30-24**	**58-50**	**67-61**	**21-13**	**52-33**	**36-41**

* Not with team at end of season

TIGERS UNDER THE LIGHTS

The first night game the Tigers ever played was June 20, 1939, when they blanked the Athletics, 5-0, at Philadelphia — one of three cities (along with Cleveland and Chicago) to launch night play in the American League that year.

The Tigers' first night game under the lights at Tiger Stadium was June 15, 1948, when they again defeated the A's, 4-1. The Tigers, last of the American League's then-eight teams to install lights, scheduled only seven night games that year but soon doubled the number, then proceeded to the current level of 50-55 at home per season.

DETAILED TEAM PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SV
Season	88-74	3.71	1445.2	596	36
At Det	50-31	3.32	740.0	273	19
Road	38-43	4.12	705.2	323	17
Vs. Balt	8-5	3.15	114.1	40	3
Bos	7-6	5.82	116.0	75	3
Cle	9-4	2.74	115.0	35	4
Mil	5-8	4.40	120.2	59	3
NY	8-5	3.27	126.2	46	1
Tor	5-8	4.82	114.0	61	1
Cal	7-5	2.49	105.0	29	2
Chi	9-3	3.14	106.0	37	4
KC	8-4	2.83	105.0	33	5
Minn	1-11	5.50	103.0	63	0
Oak	4-8	3.42	105.0	40	1
Sea	9-3	4.05	109.0	49	4
Tex	8-4	2.55	106.0	30	5
As Starter	67-61	3.93	1099.1	480	0
In Relief	21-13	3.01	346.1	116	36
Apr	13-8	3.95	189.0	83	9
May	15-12	4.16	238.0	110	6
June	18-9	3.38	240.0	90	4
July	15-12	2.77	237.0	73	3
Aug	14-16	4.15	266.2	123	8
Sept/Oct	13-17	3.83	275.0	117	6
1st Half	52-33	3.77	757.0	317	21
2nd Half	36-41	3.65	687.2	279	15

1988 FRANCHISE HISTORY

Baltimore	295-305
Boston	858-882
Cleveland	902-837
Milwaukee	151-123
New York	816-891
Toronto	85-72
California	217-157
Chicago	871-804
Kansas City	110-120
Minnesota	187-193
Oakland	130-115
Seattle	82-53
Texas	110-90

TIGERS vs. DEFUNCT TEAMS

Milwaukee (1901)	13-7
Baltimore (1901-02)	20-19
St. Louis (1902-53)	631-503
Philadelphia (1901-54)	601-562
Washington (1901-60)	716-588
Kansas City (1955-67)	152-106
Washington (1961-71)	117-81
Seattle (1969)	10-2

OPPONENTS' PITCHERS vs. DETROIT

BALTIMORE (5-8)

Ballard	1-0	Olson	0-1
Bautista	0-1	Schmidt	0-1
Boddicker	0-1	Sisk	1-0
Milacki	1-0	Thurmond	0-1
Niedenfuer	2-1	Williamson	0-1
Noles	0-1		

BOSTON (6-7)

Boddicker	1-1	Hurst	2-0
Clemens	1-2	Lamp	1-0
Ellsworth	1-1	Smith	0-1
Gardner	0-1	Stanley	0-1

CALIFORNIA (5-7)

Clark	1-0	McCaskill	2-1
Finley	0-1	Petry	0-1
Fraser	1-2	Witt	1-2

CHICAGO (3-9)

Bittiger	1-3	McDowell	0-2
Jn Davis	0-1	Reuss	1-1
Long	1-1	Thigpen	0-1

CLEVELAND (4-9)

Bailes	0-2	Havens	0-1
Candiotti	1-2	Swindell	1-2
Farrell	0-2	Yett	1-0
Gordon	1-0		

KANSAS CITY (4-8)

Anderson	0-1	Leibrandt	1-1
Bannister	1-2	Montgomery	0-1
Black	0-1	Saberhagen	1-0
Gubicza	1-2		

MILWAUKEE (8-5)

Birkbeck	1-0	Jones	1-0
Bosio	1-2	Mirabella	1-0
Crim	1-0	Nieves	0-2
Filer	1-0	Wegman	1-0
Higuera	1-1		

MINNESOTA (11-1)

Anderson	3-1	Straker	1-0
Atherton	1-0	Toliver	1-0
Blyleven	1-0	Viola	3-0
Reardon	1-0		

NEW YORK (5-8)

Allen	0-1	Pena	1-0
Candelaria	0-1	Rhoden	1-2
Guante	0-2	Righetti	0-1
Hudson	0-1	Shields	2-0
Mohorcic	1-0		

OAKLAND (8-4)

Burns	1-0	Stewart	2-0
Davis	2-0	Welch	2-1
Eckersley	0-1	C Young	1-2

SEATTLE (3-9)

Campbell	0-1	Powell	1-1
Jackson	1-1	Schooler	0-1
Langston	0-1	Scurry	0-1
Moore	0-2	Trout	1-1

TEXAS (4-8)

Guzman	1-0	Russell	0-1
Hough	1-1	Vande Berg	0-1
Kilgus	0-2	Witt	2-2
McMurtry	0-1		

TORONTO (8-5)

Cerutti	0-1	Stieb	1-1
Clancy	0-1	Stottlemyre	2-0
Flanagan	2-0	Ward	2-0
Henke	0-1	Wells	0-1
Key	1-0		

SHUTOUTS AND LOW HIT GAMES

DOYLE ALEXANDER

	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1971	0	0	0	0	0	1
1972	2	0	0	2	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	0	1
1974	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	1	0	0	0	0	2
1976	3	0	0	1	2	1
1977	1	0	0	0	1	1
1978	1	0	0	0	1	0
1979	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	1	0	0	0	1	1
1981	1	0	0	1	0	0
1982	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	2	0	0	1	2	1
1985	1	0	0	1	0	0
1986	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987	3	0	0	1	1	2
1988	1	0	0	0	0	0
	17	0	0	7	8	10

ERIC KING

	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1986	1	0	0	0	0	1
1987	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	0	0	0	0	1

JACK MORRIS

	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1979	1	0	0	0	1	1
1980	2	0	1	0	1	0
1981	1	0	0	1	2	0
1982	3	0	0	1	0	2
1983	1	0	0	0	0	1
1984	1	1	0	0	1	2
1985	4	0	0	0	0	3
1986	6	0	0	1	3	2
1987	0	0	0	0	1	0
1988	2	0	1	2	0	0
	21	1	2	5	9	11

TED POWER

	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1981	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987	1	0	0	0	1	0
1988	2	0	0	0	0	1
	3	0	0	0	1	1

JEFF ROBINSON

	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1987	1	0	0	0	0	0
1988	2	0	1	2	0	0
	3	0	1	2	0	0

FRANK TANANA

	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1973	1	0	0	1	0	0
1974	4	0	0	0	0	0
1975	5	0	0	0	0	4
1976	2	0	0	2	2	3
1977	7	0	0	1	2	1
1978	4	0	0	0	0	3
1979	1	0	0	0	0	1
1980	0	0	0	0	0	1
1981	2	0	0	0	0	1
1982	0	0	0	0	0	1
1983	0	0	0	0	1	0
1984	1	0	0	0	0	2
1985	0	0	1	0	0	0
1986	1	0	0	0	0	0
1987	3	0	0	0	1	0
1988	0	0	0	0	0	0
	31	0	1	4	6	17

NO-HIT GAME BY TIGER PITCHERS

1912—George Mullin vs. St. Louis, July 4 (at Detroit) 7-0
1952—Virgil Trucks vs. Washington, May 15 (at Detroit) 1-0
Virgil Trucks vs. New York, Aug 25 (at New York) 1-0
1958—Jim Bunning vs. Boston, July 20 (at Boston) 3-0
1984—Jack Morris vs. Chicago, April 7 (at Chicago) 4-0

NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS

1902—Jim Callahan, Chicago, Sept 20 (at Chicago) 3-0
1905—Frank Smith, Chicago, Sept 6 (at Detroit) 15-0
1912—Earl Hamilton, St. Louis, Aug 30 (at Detroit) 5-1
1918—Hub Leonard, Boston, June 3 (at Detroit) 5-0
1922—Charley Robertson, Chicago, April 30 (at Detroit) 2-0
1948—Bob Lemon, Cleveland, June 30 (at Detroit) 2-0
1951—Bob Feller, Cleveland, July 1 (at Cleveland) 2-1
1967—Steve Barber-Stu Miller, Baltimore, April 30 (at Baltimore) ..... 1-2†
Joe Horlen, Chicago, Sept 10 (at Chicago) 6-0
1973—Steve Busby, Kansas City, April 27 (at Detroit) 3-0
Nolan Ryan, California, July 15 (at Detroit) 6-0

* Perfect game

† Tiger victory

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

BATTING AVERAGE
.366 Boggs, Bos
.356 Puckett, Min
.325 Greenwell, Bos
.322 Winfield, NYY
.312 Molitor, Mil
.312 Hrbek, Min
.311 TRAMMELL, DET
.311 Mattingly, NYY
.307 Canseco, Oak
.306 Yount, Mil

RUNS
128 Boggs, Bos
120 Canseco, Oak
118 Henderson, NYY
115 Molitor, Mil
109 Puckett, Min
100 McGriff, Tor
100 Henderson, Oak
96 Winfield, NYY
96 Evans, Bos
94 Mattingly, NYY

DOUBLES
45 Boggs, Bos
42 Ray, Cal
42 Puckett, Min
42 Brett, KC
41 Fernandez, Tor
39 Greenwell, Bos
39 Baines, Chi
38 Tartabull, KC
38 Yount, Mil
38 Henderson, Oak

WALKS
125 Boggs, Bos
113 Clark, NYY
102 Ripken, Bal
95 Davis, Sea
87 Greenwell, Bos
84 EVANS, DET
82 Henderson, NYY
82 Brett, KC
81 Downing, Cal
79 McGriff, Tor

STRIKEOUTS
291 Clemens, Bos
235 Langston, Sea
193 Viola, Min
192 Higuera, Mil
192 Stewart, Oak
183 Gubicza, KC
182 Moore, Sea
180 Swindell, Clev
174 Hough, Tex
171 Saberhagen, KC

INNINGS PITCHED
275.2 Stewart, Oak
269.2 Gubicza, KC
264.0 Clemens, Bos
261.1 Langston, Sea
260.2 Saberhagen, KC
255.1 Viola, Min
252.0 Hough, Tex
249.2 Witt, Cal
244.2 Welch, Oak
243.0 Leibrandt, KC

HOME RUNS
42 Canseco, Oak
34 McGriff, Tor
32 McGwire, Oak
28 Gaetti, Min
28 Murray, Bal
27 Carter, Cle
27 Clark, NYY
26 Snyder, Cle
26 Tartabull, KC
25 (5 players tied)

HITS
234 Puckett, Min
214 Boggs, Bos
192 Greenwell, Bos
190 Yount, Mil
190 Molitor, Mil
187 Canseco, Oak
186 Franco, Cle
186 Mattingly, NYY
186 Fernandez, Tor
184 Ray, Cal

TRIPLES
11 Reynolds, Sea
11 Yount, Mil
11 Wilson, KC
8 Greenwell, Bos
7 Guillen, Chi
7 Moseby, Tor
7 Ray, Cal
7 Evans, Bos
6 (9 players tied)

WON–LOST
24-7 Viola, Min
21-12 Stewart, Oak
20-8 Gubicza, KC
18-6 Hurst, Bos
18-12 Clemens, Bos
18-14 Swindell, Clev
17-9 Welch, Oak
16 (4 pitchers tied)

SHUTOUTS
8 Clemens, Bos
4 Swindell, Clev
4 Stieb, Tor
4 Gubicza, KC
3 Kilgus, Tex
3 Langston, Sea
3 Moore, Sea
2 (14 players tied)

GAMES
70 Crim, Mil
68 Thigpen, Chi
67 Williams, Tex
65 HENNEMAN, DET
64 Ward, Tor
64 Smith, Bos
63 Guante, Tex
63 Reardon, Min
63 HERNANDEZ, DET
62 (2 players tied)

RUNS BATTED IN
124 Canseco, Oak
121 Puckett, Min
119 Greenwell, Bos
111 Evans, Bos
107 Winfield, NYY
103 Brett, KC
102 Tartabull, KC
99 McGwire, Oak
98 Carter, Cle
97 Bell, Tor

STOLEN BASES
93 Henderson, NYY
44 PETTIS, DET
41 Molitor, Mil
40 Canseco, Oak
35 Reynolds, Sea
35 Wilson, KC
33 McDowell, Tex
33 Espy, Tex
31 Moseby, Tor
29 Lansford, Oak

GAME-WINNING RBI
23 Greenwell, Bos
20 McGwire, Oak
17 Bell, Tor
16 Canseco, Oak
16 Clark, NYY
14 Puckett, Min
13 Carter, Cle
13 Mattingly, NYY
13 Yount, Mil
13 Gaetti, Min

EARNED-RUN AVG
2.45 Anderson, Min
2.45 Higuera, Mil
2.64 Viola, Min
2.70 Gubicza, KC
2.93 Clemens, Bos
2.98 ROBINSON, DET
3.04 Stieb, Tor
3.19 Leibrandt, KC
3.20 Swindell, Clev
3.23 Stewart, Oak

COMPLETE GAMES
14 Stewart, Oak
14 Clemens, Bos
13 Witt, Tex
12 Swindell, Cle
12 Witt, Cal
11 TERRELL, DET
11 Candiotti, Clev
10 MORRIS, DET
10 Hough, Tex
9 (4 players tied)

SAVES
45 Eckersley, Oak
42 Reardon, Min
37 Jones, Clev
34 Thigpen, Chi
30 Plesac, Mil
29 Smith, Bos
25 Henke, Tor
25 Righetti, NYY
22 HENNEMAN, DET
20 Farr, KC

TIGER PLAYER MOVES—1988 SEASON

Date	Player	Transaction/Trade/Move
February 24	Julius McDougal (if)	Acquired from Minnesota
	Doug Baker (if)	Traded to Minnesota
February 27	Ray Knight (if)	Acquired from Baltimore
	Mark Thurmond (lhp)	Traded to Baltimore
March 17	Julius McDougal (if)	Designated for reassignment
	Paul Cherry (lhp)	Designated for reassignment
March 20	Dave Cooper (rhp)	Optioned to Toledo
	Doug Strange (if)	Optioned to Toledo
	Stan Clarke (lhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
	Balvino Galvez (rhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
	Shawn Holman (rhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
	Richard Carter (rhp)	Optioned to Glens Falls
	Tim Lollar (lhp)	Designated for reassignment
March 24	Billy Beane (of)	Acquired from Minnesota
	Balvino Galvez (rhp)	Assigned outright to Orlando
March 28	Don Schulze (rhp)	Acquired from Minnesota
	Karl Best (rhp)	Traded to Minnesota
March 29	John Wetteland (rhp)	Placed on waivers; Claimed by Los Angeles Dodgers
March 31	Luis Salazar (if-of)	Contract purchased from Toledo
	Steve Searcy (lhp)	Optioned to Toledo
	Scott Lusader (of)	Optioned to Toledo
	Billy Bean (of)	Optioned to Toledo
	Rey Palacios (c)	Optioned to Toledo
April 1	Walt Terrell (rhp)	Placed on 15-day disabled list with ligament/tendon damage in rt ankle
	Pedro Chavez (if)	Optioned to Toledo
April 2	Billy Beane (of)	Contract purchased from Toledo
	Jim Walewander (if)	Contract purchased from Toledo
	Don Heinkel (rhp)	Contract purchased from Toledo
	Eric King (rhp)	Optioned to Toledo
	Don Schulze (rhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
	Dave Beard (rhp)	Designated for reassignment
April 15	Walt Terrell (rhp)	Sent to Lakeland: 20-day rehab
April 26	Walt Terrell (rhp)	Rehabilitation option ends
April 30	Walt Terrell (rhp)	Reactivated from disabled list
	Billy Beane (of)	Assigned outright to Toledo
May 23	Mike Henneman (rhp)	Placed 15-day DL w/ inflamed rt biceps
	Eric King (rhp)	Recalled from Toledo
June 4	Dwayne Murphy (of)	Signed as free agent; Reports to Toledo
June 5	Mike Henneman (rhp)	Reactivated from disabled list
	Jim Morrison (if)	Placed on waivers for the purpose of giving him his unconditional release
June 10	Mike Trujillo (rhp)	Contract purchased from Toledo
	Don Heinkel (rhp)	Placed on 15-day disabled list, retroactive to June 7, with back spasms
July 6	Don Heinkel (rhp)	Sent to Toledo, 20-day rehab
	Ivan DeJesus (if)	Contract purchased from Toledo
	Alan Trammell (if)	Placed 15-day DL, retroactive to June 29, with bruised left elbow
July 17	Alan Trammell (if)	Reactivated from disabled list
	Ivan DeJesus (if)	Assigned outright to Toledo
July 26	Don Heinkel (rhp)	Reactivated from disabled list
	Mike Trujillo (rhp)	Assigned outright to Toledo
July 30	Gary Pettis (of)	Placed 15-day DL, w/inflamed lft hand
July 31	Dwayne Murphy (of)	Contract purchased from Toledo
August 15	Gary Pettis (of)	Reactivated from disabled list
	Don Heinkel (rhp)	Optioned to Toledo
August 29	Don Heinkel (rhp)	Recalled from Toledo
	Steve Searcy (rhp)	Recalled from Toledo
	Jeff Robinson (rhp)	Placed 15-day DL, retroactive to Aug 24 with circulatory disorder in index and middle fingers of pitching hand
	Jim Walewander (if)	Optioned to Toledo

TIGER PLAYER MOVES—1988 SEASON

Date	Player	Transaction/Trade/Move
August 31	Fred Lynn (of)	Acquired from Baltimore
	Chris Hoiles (c)	Traded to Baltimore
	Cesar Mejia (rhp)	Traded to Baltimore
	Robinson Garces (lhp)	Traded to Baltimore
	Ted Power (rhp)	Acquired from Kansas City
	Mark Lee (lhp)	Traded to Kansas City
	Rey Palacios (c)	Traded to Kansas City
	Eric King (rhp)	Optioned to Toledo
September 2	Billy Bean (of)	Recalled from Toledo
	Eric King (rhp)	Recalled from Toledo
	Scott Lusader (of)	Recalled from Toledo
	Jim Walewander (if)	Recalled from Toledo
	Mark Huismann (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
	Chris Bando (c)	Signed as free agent
September 9	Torey Lovullo (if)	Purchased from Toledo
October 3	Dave Beard (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
	Shawn Holman (rhp)	Purchased from Glens Falls
October 7	Chris Bando (c)	Waivers asked for purpose of giving unconditional release
October 17	Don Heinkel (rhp)	Waivers asked for purpose of giving unconditional release
October 28	Chris Brown (if)	Acquired from San Diego
	Keith Moreland (if/of)	Acquired from San Diego
	Walt Terrell (rhp)	Traded to San Diego
	Phil Clark (c)	Purchased from Toledo
	Milt Cuyler (of)	Purchased from Toledo
	Randy Nosek (rhp)	Purchased from Toledo
	Kevin Ritz (rhp)	Purchased from Glens Falls
	Dan DiMascio (c)	Purchased from Glens Falls
November 15	Pat Austin (if)	Purchased from Glens Falls
	Darren Hursey (hp)	Purchased from Toledo
November 16	Ray Knight (if)	Waivers asked for purpose of giving unconditional release
	Doug Strange (if)	Purchased from Glens Falls
December 5	Al Pedrique (if)	Signed as free agent
December 10	Jim Walewander (if)	Assigned outright to Toledo

SEASON HONORS FOR 1988 TIGERS

DOYLE ALEXANDER
American League All-Star Team

SPARKY ANDERSON
Major League All-Star Team, Japan Tour

PAUL GIBSON
Topps All-Rookie Team

ALEX GRAMMAS
Major League All-Star Team, Japan Tour

CHET LEMON
American League Player-of-the-Week, Sept 26

GARY PETTIS
Gold Glove Award

PAT SHERIDAN
American League Player-of-the-Week, June 27

ALAN TRAMMELL
Voted starter, American League All-Star Team
The Sporting News American League All-Star Team
The Sporting News Silver Slugger Award
Major League All-Star Team, Japan Tour

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

TEAM TOPS IN 1988

Most runs in a game—18, August 14 at Boston (18-6).
Most runs in a game by opp.—16, August 13 at Boston (16-4).
Most runs in an inning—9, July 20 at Seattle (5th inning).
Most runs in an inning by opp.—7, August 13 at Boston (8th Inning).
—July 10 vs Oakland (3rd inning).
Most hits in 9 inning game—21, April 9 at Kansas City.
—April 7 at Boston.
Most hits in 9 inning game by opp.—19, August 13 at Boston.
Most hits, all games—See most hits in 9 inning game.
Most hits, all games by opp.—See most hits in 9 inning game by opp.
Fewest hits in 9 inning game—1, Sept 18 vs. Baltimore.
Fewest hits in 9 inning game by opp.—1, Sept 25 (1) at Baltimore.
—July 28 vs Kansas City.
—May 25 vs Milwaukee.
Most HR in a game—5, July 7 vs Oakland.
Most HR in game by opp.—5, May 15 vs Minnesota.
Most strikeouts in game—13, May 27 at Minnesota.
Most strikeouts in game by opp.—13, May 1 vs Seattle.
Most walks drawn in game—9, August 4 vs Boston.
—June 25 at Toronto.
—May 7 at Seattle.
Most walks drawn in game by opp.—9, August 13 at Boston.
—April 14 vs Texas.
Most errors in game—5, June 16 vs Toronto.
Most errors in game by opp.—5, August 21 vs Chicago.
—May 10 at Oakland.
Most stolen bases in a game—5, July 18 at Seattle.
—April 17 vs Kansas City.
Most stolen bases in game by opp.—3, last time June 6 at Baltimore.
Most double plays turned in a game—3, last time Sept 23 at Baltimore.
Most double plays turned in a game by opp.—4, last time August 27 at Milwaukee
Biggest winning margin—12, August 14 at Boston (18-6)
Biggest losing margin—12, August 13 at Boston (16-4).
Longest game by innings—18, Sept 11 at New York (NY 5, Det 4).
Longest 9-inn game in time—3:59, June 17 vs Toronto.
Longest extra-inn game in time—6:00, Sept 11 at New York.
Shortest 9-inn game in time—2:00, July 14 at California.
Longest winning streak—5, June 8-12; May 17-22.
Longest losing streak—6, Sept 1-6.
Highest home attendance—51,504, April 12 vs Texas.
Highest road attendance—71,188, June 10 at Cleveland.
Lowest home attendance—11,001, April 18 vs Kansas City.
Lowest road attendance—4,626, Sept 27 at Cleveland.

1988 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

BATTING

Longest hitting streak—12 games, Luis Salazar, June 19-July 1.
—Alan Trammell, May 18 - June 1.
Most hits in a game—4, last time Alan Trammell, August 27 at Milwaukee.
Most runs in a game—4, Gary Pettis, June 27 at New York.
Most doubles in a game—2, last time Matt Nokes, Sept 9 at New York.
Most triples in a game—1, last time Pat Sheridan, Oct 2 vs New York.
Most home runs in a game—2, last time Chet Lemon, Sept 30 vs New York.
Most home runs in a game by opp.—2, last time Kent Hrbek, August 23 at Minnesota.
Most RBI in a game—6, Tom Brookens, June 14 vs Baltimore.
—Pat Sheridan, June 8 at Baltimore
Most RBI in a game by opp.—7, Dwight Evans, August 13 at Boston.
Most stolen bases in a game—4, Gary Pettis, Sept 11 a New York.

PITCHING

Most strikeouts in a game—11, Jack Morris, May 9 at Oakland.
—Jeff Robinson, May 1 vs Seattle.
Lowest hits in complete game—1, Jack Morris, Sept 25, (1) at Baltimore.
—Jeff Robinson, July 28 vs Kansas City.
Lowest hits in complete game by opp.—3, Bobby Witt, Aug 9 at Texas.
Most walks in a game—9, Jack Morris, April 14 vs Texas.
Fewest walks in complete game—0, Doyle Alexander, August 6 vs Boston.
—Walt Terrell, July 30 vs Texas.
—Jack Morris, July 14 at California
Longest stint, starter—9+, Jeff Robinson, August 7 vs Boston.
Longest stint, reliever—7, Ted Power, Sept 3 vs Minnesota.
—Mike Henneman, Sept 11 at New York.
Longest winning streak—7, Jeff Robinson, April 26 - June 20.
Longest losing streak—6, Walt Terrell, August 27-Sept 28 (current).

TIGER ALL-STAR HISTORY
TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1988
Doyle Alexander
Alan Trammell*

1987
Jack Morris
Matt Nokes
Alan Trammell

1986
Willie Hernandez
Lance Parrish*
Lou Whitaker*

1985
Willie Hernandez
Jack Morris*
Lance Parrish*‡
Dan Petry
Alan Trammell
Lou Whitaker*

1984
Willie Hernandez
Chet Lemon*
Jack Morris
Lance Parrish*
Alan Trammell‡
Lou Whitaker*

1983
Aurelio Lopez
Lance Parrish
Lou Whitaker

1982
Lance Parrish

1981
Jack Morris*

1980
Lance Parrish
Alan Trammell

1979
Steve Kemp

1978
Jason Thompson

1977
Mark Fidrych‡
Jason Thompson

1976
Mark Fidrych*
Ron LeFlore*
Rusty Staub*

1975
Bill Freehan

1974
John Hiller
Al Kaline

1973
Ed Brinkman
Bill Freehan
Willie Horton

1972
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich

1971
Norm Cash*
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Mickey Lolich

1970
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton

1969
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich
Denny McLain

1968
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton*
Denny McLain
Don Wert

1967
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline*
Dick McAuliffe

1966
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*
Denny McLain*

1965
Bill Freehan
Willie Horton*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*

1964
Bill Freehan
Al Kaline
Jerry Lumpe

1963
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline*

1962
Hank Aguirre†
Jim Bunning†
Rocky Colavito†
Al Kaline

1961
Jim Bunning†
Norm Cash*†
Al Kaline†
Frank Lary

1960
Al Kaline†
Frank Lary†

1959
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline†
Harvey Kuenn†

1958
Al Kaline
Harvey Kuenn

1957
Jim Bunning*
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charley Maxwell

1956
Ray Boone
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charley Maxwell

1955
Billy Hoeft
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*

1954
Ray Boone*
Harvey Kuenn

1953
Harvey Kuenn

1952
Vic Wertz

1951
Fred Hutchinson
George Kell*
Vic Wertz*

1950
Hoot Evers*
Ted Gray
Art Houtteman
George Kell*

1949
George Kell*
Virgil Trucks
Vic Wertz

1948
Hoot Evers*
George Kell*
Pat Mullin*
Hal Newhouser

1947
George Kell*
Pat Mullin
Hal Newhouser*
Dizzy Trout

1946
Hal Newhouser

1945
No game

1944
Pinky Higgins
Hal Newhouser
Dizzy Trout
Rudy York

1943
Hal Newhouser
Dick Wakefield*
Rudy York

1942
Al Benton
Hal Newhouser
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1941
Al Benton
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1940
Tommy Bridges
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1939
Tommy Bridges*
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1938
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg
Vern Kennedy
Rudy York

1937
Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg
Gerald Walker

1936
Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Leon Goslin
Schoolboy Rowe

1935
Tommy Bridges
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*
Schoolboy Rowe

1934
Tommy Bridges
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*

1933
Charlie Gehringer*

*Voted starter or started
‡Selected but unable to play.
†Two games 1959-62.

TIGERS SELECTED TO THE MOST ALL-STAR GAMES

18—Kaline, 1955-56-57-58-59*-60*-61*-62-63-64-65-66-67-71-74

11—Freehan, 1964-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-75

8—Kuenn, 1953-54-55-56-57-58-59*

7—Bunning, 1957-59-61*-62*-63

6—Bridges, 1934-35-36-37-38-40
Gehringer, 1933-34-35-36-37-38
Newhouser, 1942-43-44-46-47-48
Parrish, 1980-82-83-84-85-86

5—Cash, 1961*-66-71-72
Kell, 1947-48-49-50-51
York, 1938-41-42-43-44
TRAMMELL, 1980-84-85-87-88

4—Colavito, 1961*-62*
Greenberg, 1937-38-39-40
Horton, 1965-68-70-73
MORRIS, 1981-84-85-87
WHITAKER, 1983-84-85-86

3—HERNANDEZ, 1984-85-86
Lary, 1960*-61
Lolich, 1969-71-72
McLain, 1966-68-69
Wertz, 1949-51-52

*Two games

TIGER ALL-STAR HISTORY (cont.)
GAMES AT DETROIT

July 8, 1941—AL 7, NL 5

GAME NO. 9 — Still regarded as the best finish in All-Star Game history, the American League defeated the National League 7-5 with a 4-run rally in the 9th inning. The difference in the game was Ted Williams' 2-out home run with Joe Gordon and Joe DiMaggio on base.

Overlooked because of Williams' heroics was Pittsburgh's Arky Vaughan. All he did was become the first player to hit two home runs in an All-Star Game, had a single and drove in four runs.

NATIONALS	AB	R	H	BI
Hack (Cubs), 3b	2	0	1	0
Lavagetto (Dodgers), ph, 3b	1	0	0	0
T. Moore (Cardinals), lf	5	0	0	1
Reiser (Dodgers), cf	4	0	0	0
Mize (Cardinals), 1b	4	1	1	0
F. McCormick (Reds), 1b	0	0	0	0
Nicholson (Cubs), rf	1	0	0	0
Elliott (Pirates), rf	1	0	0	0
Slaughter (Cardinals), rf	2	1	1	0
Vaughan (Pirates), ss	4	2	3	4
Miller (Braves), ss	0	0	0	0
Frey (Reds), 2b	1	0	1	0
Herman (Dodgers), ph, 2b	3	0	2	0
Owen (Dodgers), c	1	0	0	0
Lopez (Pirates), c	1	0	0	0
Danning (Giants), c	1	0	0	0
Wyatt (Dodgers), p	0	0	0	0
Ott (Giants), ph	1	0	0	0
Derringer (Reds), p	0	0	0	0
Walters (Reds), p	1	1	1	0
Medwick (Dodgers), ph	1	0	0	0
Passeau (Cubs), p	1	0	0	0
Totals	35	5	10	5

AMERICANS	AB	R	H	BI
Doerr (Red Sox), 2b	3	0	0	0
Gordon (Yankees), 2b	2	1	1	0
Travis (Senators), 3b	4	1	1	0
J. DiMaggio (Yanks), cf	4	3	1	1
Williams (Red Sox), lf	4	1	2	4
Heath (Indians), rf	2	0	0	0
D. DiMaggio (Red Sox) rf	1	0	1	1
Cronin (Red Sox), ss	2	0	0	0
Boudreau (Indians), ss	2	0	2	1
York (Tigers), 1b	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Foxx (Red Sox), 1b	1	0	0	0
Dickey (Yankees), c	3	0	1	0
Hayes (Athletics), c	1	0	0	0
Feller (Indians), p	0	0	0	0
Cullenbine (Browns), ph	1	0	0	0
Lee (White Sox), p	1	0	0	0
Hudson (Senators), p	0	0	0	0
Keller (Yankees), ph	1	0	0	0
Smith (White Sox), p	0	0	0	0
Keltner, (Indians), ph	1	1	1	0
Totals	36	7	11	7

National League	0	0	0	2	2	0	—	5
American League	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	—	7

Two out when winning run scored.

Nationals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Wyatt (Dodgers)	2	0	0	0	1	0
Derringer (Reds)	2	2	1	1	0	1
Walters (Reds)	2	3	1	1	2	2
Passeau (Cubs)	2⅔	6	5	5	1	3

Americans	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Feller (Indians)	3	1	0	0	0	4
Lee (White Sox)	3	4	1	1	0	0
Hudson (Senators)	1	3	2	2	1	1
Smith (White Sox)	2	2	2	2	0	2

Winning pitcher—Smith. Losing pitcher—Passeau

Errors—Reiser 2, Williams, Heath, Smith. Two-base hits—Travis, Williams, Walters, Herman, Mize, J. DiMaggio. Home runs—Vaughan 2, Williams. Sacrifice hits—Hack, Lopez. Double plays—Americans 1, Nationals 1. Left on bases—Americans 7, Nationals 6. Time—2:33. Attendance—54,674.

July 10, 1951—NL 8, AL 3

GAME NO. 18— The All-Star Game was supposed to have been played in Philadelphia, hosted by the Phillies, but in honor of the City of Detroit's 250th anniversary, the game was shifted to Briggs Stadium. The National League, however, did most of the celebrating with an 8-3 victory.

Stan Musial of St. Louis and Bob Elliott of Milwaukee homered for the NL in the 4th inning to snap a 1-1 tie. The AL cut the lead to 4-3 on home runs by Tigers Vic Wertz and George Kell.

NATIONALS	AB	R	H	BI
Ashburn (Phillies), cf	4	2	2	0
Snider (Dodgers), cf	0	0	0	0
Dark (Giants), ss	5	0	1	0
Reese (Dodgers), ss	0	0	0	0
Musial (Cards), lf-rf	4	1	2	1
Westlake (Cardinals), lf	0	0	0	0
J. Robinson (Dodgers), 2b	4	1	2	1
Schoendienst (Cards), 2b	0	0	0	0
Hodges (Dodgers), 1b	5	2	2	2
Elliott (Braves), 3b	2	1	1	2
Jones (Phillies), 3b	2	0	0	0
Ennis (Phillies), rf	2	0	0	0
Kiner (Pirates), lf	2	1	1	1
Wyrostek (Reds), rf	1	0	0	0
Campanella (Dodgers), c	4	0	0	0
Roberts (Phillies), p	0	0	0	0
Slaughter (Cardinals), ph	1	0	0	0
Maglie (Giants), p	1	0	0	0
Newcombe (Dodgers), p	2	0	1	0
Blackwell (Reds), p	0	0	0	0
Totals	39	8	12	7

AMERICANS	AB	R	H	BI
D. DiMaggio (Red Sox), cf	5	0	1	0
Fox (White Sox), 2b	3	0	1	0
Doerr (Red Sox), ph-2b	1	0	1	0
Kell (Tigers), 3b	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Williams (Red Sox), lf	3	0	1	0
Busby (White Sox), if	0	0	0	0
Berra (Yankees), c	4	1	1	0
Wertz (Tigers), rf	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Rizzuto (Yankees), ss	1	0	0	0
Fain (Athletics), 1b	3	0	1	1
E. Robin'n (W. Sox), ph-1b	1	0	0	0
Carrasquel (Wh. Sox), ss	2	0	1	0
Minoso (White Sox), ph-rf	2	0	0	0
Garver (Browns), p	1	0	0	0
Lopat (Yankees), p	0	0	0	0
Doby (Indians), ph	1	0	0	0
Hutchinson (Tigers), p	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Stephens (Red Sox), ph	1	0	0	0
Parnell (Red Sox), p	0	0	0	0
Lemon (Indians), p	0	0	0	0
Hegan (Indians), ph	1	0	1	0
Totals	35	3	10	3

National League	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	0	—	8
American League	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	3

Nationals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Roberts (Phillies)	2	4	1	1	1	1
Maglie (Giants)	3	3	2	2	1	1
Newcombe (Dodgers)	3	2	0	0	0	3
Blackwell (Reds)	1	1	0	0	1	2

Americans	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Garver (Browns)	3	1	1	0	1	1
Lopat (Yankees)	1	3	3	3	0	0
Hutchinson (Tigers)	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**0**
Parnell (Red Sox)	1	3	1	1	0	1
Lemon (Indians)	1	2	0	0	1	1

Winning pitcher—Maglie. Losing-pitcher—Lopat.

Errors—J. Robinson, Fox, Berra. Two-base hits—Ashburn, Hegan. Three-base hits—Fain, Williams. Home runs—Musial, Elliott, Wertz, Kell, Hodges, Kiner. Sacrifice hit—Kell. Double play—Americans 1. Left on bases—Nationals 8, Americans 9. Passed ball—Campanella. Time—2:41. Attendance—52,075.

TIGER ALL-STAR HISTORY (cont.)
GAMES AT DETROIT

July 13, 1971—AL 6, NL 4

GAME NO. 42—The air was full of electricity as the American League ended an 8-game losing streak in the Mid-Summer Classic, 6-4. An All-Star Game record-tying six home runs were belted, three by each team.

Hall-of-Fame caliber players Johnny Bench, Hank Aaron and Roberto Clemente for the Nationals and Reggie Jackson, Frank Robinson and Harmon Killebrew for the Americans put the ball into the stands-and in the case of Jackson, almost out of the park.

Jackson's home run is another highlight of the All-Star Game which will indelibly mark the 1971 game among the best in the history of the inter-league contest.

NATIONALS	AB	R	H	BI
Mays (Giants), cf	2	0	0	0
Clemente (Pirates), rf	2	1	1	1
Millan (Braves), 2b	0	0	0	0
Aaron (Braves), rf	2	1	1	1
May (Reds), 1b	1	0	0	0
Torre (Cardinals), 3b	3	0	0	0
Santo (Cubs), ph-3b	1	0	0	0
Stargell (Pirates), lf	2	1	0	0
Brock (Cardinals), ph	1	0	0	0
McCovey (Giants), 1b	2	0	0	0
Marichal (Giants), p	0	0	0	0
Kessinger (Cubs), ss	2	0	0	0
Bench (Reds), c	4	1	2	2
Beckert (Cubs), 2b	3	0	0	0
Rose (Reds), rf	0	0	0	0
Harrelson (Mets), ss	2	0	0	0
Jenkins (Cubs), p	0	0	0	0
Colbert (Padres), ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson (Astros), p	0	0	0	0
Ellis (Pirates), p	1	0	0	0
Davis (Dodgers), cf	1	0	1	0
Bonds (Giants), ph-cf	1	0	0	0
Totals	31	4	5	4

AMERICANS	AB	R	H	BI
Carew (Twins), 2b	1	1	0	0
Rojas (Royals), 2b	1	0	0	0
Murcer (Yankees), cf	3	0	1	0
Cuellar (Orioles), p	0	0	0	0
Buford (Orioles), ph	1	0	0	0
Lolich (Tigers), p	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Yastrzemski (Red Sox), lf	3	0	0	0
F. Robinson (Orioles), rf	2	1	1	2
Kaline (Tigers), rf	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Cash (Tigers), 1b	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Killebrew (Twins), 1b	2	1	1	2
B. Robinson (Orioles), 3b	3	0	1	0
Freehan (Tigers), c	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Munson (Yankees), c	0	0	0	0
Aparicio (Red Sox), ss	3	1	1	0
Blue (Athletics), p	0	0	0	0
Jackson (Athletics), ph	1	1	1	2
Palmer (Orioles), p	0	0	0	0
Howard (Senators), ph	1	0	0	0
Otis (Royals), cf	1	0	0	0
Totals	29	6	7	6

National League	0	2	1	0	1	0	—	4		
American League	0	0	4	0	0	x	—	6		

Nationals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ellis (Pirates)	3	4	4	4	1	2
Marichal (Giants)	2	0	0	0	1	1
Jenkins (Cubs)	1	3	2	2	0	0
Wilson (Astros)	2	0	0	0	1	2

Americans	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Blue (Athletics)	3	2	3	3	0	3
Palmer (Orioles)	2	1	0	0	0	2
Cuellar (Orioles)	2	1	0	0	1	2
Lolich (Tigers)	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**

Winning pitcher—Blue. Losing pitcher—Ellis.

Double plays—Nationals 2, Americans 1. Left on bases—Nationals 2, Americans 2. Home runs—Bench, Aaron, Jackson, F. Robinson, Killebrew Clemente. Hit by pitcher—By Blue (Stargell). Time—2:05. Attendance—53,559.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Since 1900, major league batters have hit single-double-triple-homer in a game 171 times—87 in the American League and 84 in the National League.

Seven Tigers have hit for the cycle (see table below). The last was Hoot Evers, Sept. 7, 1950 in a 10-inning tie with Cleveland at Briggs Stadium.

Fans at Detroit have seen 10 players hit for the cycle, five Tigers and five opponents (see table below).

Three players hit for the cycle in 1988, Chris Speier of San Francisco, the Brewers' Robin Yount, and Red Sox slugger Mike Greenwell, who was the last major leaguer to accomplish the feat, victimizing Baltimore on Sept 14 at Fenway.

Bob Meusel of the Yankees set the major league record for most times hitting for the cycle with the third of his career at Navin Field July 26, 1928. The Cubs' Babe Herman tied the record in 1933.

TIGERS HITTING FOR CYCLE

Date	Player	Opponent
Sept 17, 1920	Bobby Veach	vs. Boston (12 inn)
Sept 26, 1926	Bob Fothergill	vs. Boston
April 20, 1937	Gee Walker	vs. Cleveland
May 27, 1939	Charlie Gehringer	vs. St. Louis
Sept 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	at Washington (1st game)
June 2, 1950	George Kell	at Philadelphia (TN-2nd game)
Sept 7, 1950	Hoot Evers	vs. Cleveland (10 inn)

OPPONENTS HITTING FOR CYCLE AT DETROIT

Aug 13, 1921	George Sisler	St. Louis (10 inn)
June 27, 1922	Ray Schalk	Chicago
July 26, 1928	Bob Meusel	New York
Aug 2, 1940	Joe Cronin	Boston
Sept 3, 1976	Mike Hegan	Milwaukee

TIGER POST-SEASON HISTORY
WORLD SERIES

1907—Chicago 4 games, Detroit 0 (Plus 12-inn. tie)

Manager Frank Chance's National League champions by 17½-game margin were easy winners over Hughie Jennings' tired Tigers, who nosed out Philadelphia by six points in bitter finishing drive. Tiger morale suffered when Catcher Charlie Schmidt failed to hold 9th-inning third strike which would have ended first game on winning note. Darkness brought 3-3 tie in 12 innings and Cubs, who stole 18 bases during series, went on to well-deserved triumph.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 8	at Chi	TIGERS 3, Cubs 3 (12-inn tie)			24,377
Oct 9	at Chi	Cubs 3, TIGERS 1	Pfiester	Mullin	21,901
Oct 10	at Chi	Cubs 5, TIGERS 1	Reulbach	Siever	13,114
Oct 11	at DET	Cubs 6, TIGERS 1	Overall	Donovan	11,306
Oct 12	at DET	Cubs 2, TIGERS 0	Brown	Mullin	7,370

1908—Chicago 4 games, Detroit 1

History repeated as Frank Chance's hard-hitting Cubs, one-game National League winners over New York, easily handled Hughie Jennings' Tigers, last-day victors over Chicago in American League. Tigers scored 15 runs in first three games, then were shut out twice. George Mullin won Detroit's only victory in third game with help of four hits by Ty Cobb.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 10	at DET	Cubs 10, TIGERS 6	Brown	Summers	10,812
Oct 11	at Chi	Cubs 6, TIGERS 1	Overall	Donovan	17,760
Oct 12	at Chi	TIGERS 8, Cubs 3	Mullin	Pfiester	14,543
Oct 13	at DET	Cubs 3, TIGERS 0	Brown	Winter	12,907
Oct 14	at DET	Cubs 2, TIGERS 0	Overall	Donovan	6,210

1909—Pittsburgh 4 games, Detroit 3

First World Series going limit was taken by Fred Clarke's Pirates when Babe Adams, unheralded rookie, surprisingly won three decisions over Hughie Jennings' battling Tigers as two teams alternated in winning. Honus Wagner batted .333 for Pirates in duel with Ty Cobb, who hit .231 in his last World Series. Bill Abstein, Pirate first baseman, fanned 10 times and was fired as soon as series ended.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 8	at Pitt	Pirates 4, TIGERS 1	Adams	Mullin	29,264
Oct 9	at Pitt	TIGERS 7, Pirates 2	Donovan	Camnitz	30,915
Oct 11	at DET	Pirates 8, TIGERS 6	Maddox	Summers	18,277
Oct 12	at DET	TIGERS 5, Pirates 0	Mullin	Leifield	17,036
Oct 13	at Pitt	Pirates 8, TIGERS 4	Adams	Summers	21,706
Oct 14	at DET	TIGERS 5, Pirates 4	Mullin	Willis	10,535
Oct 16	at DET	Pirates 8, TIGERS 0	Adams	Donovan	17,562

1934—St. Louis 4 games, Detroit 3

Tigers qualified with first American League pennant in 25 years under Mickey Cochrane's aggressive management but were nosed out by Frank Frisch's Cardinals in bitter series marked by final-game row in which Commissioner Landis removed Joe Medwick from game when Detroit fans showered field with garbage following Medwick's collision with Marv Owen, Tiger third baseman. Dean brothers, Dizzy and Paul, won two games each for Cards; Charlie Gehringer hit .379 for Tigers and Pepper Martin .355 for Cards.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 3	at DET	Cardinals 8, TIGERS 3	J. Dean	Crowder	42,505
Oct 4	at DET	TIGERS 3, Cardinals 2 (12)	Rowe	W. Walker	43,451
Oct 5	at St. L.	Cardinals 4, TIGERS 1	P. Dean	Bridges	34,073
Oct 6	at St. L.	TIGERS 10, Cardinals 4	Auker	W. Walker	37,492
Oct 7	at St. L.	TIGERS 3, Cardinals 1	Bridges	J. Dean	38,536
Oct 8	at DET	Cardinals 4, TIGERS 3	P. Dean	Rowe	44,551
Oct 9	at DET	Cardinals 11, TIGERS 0	J. Dean	Auker	40,902

1935—Detroit 4 games, Chicago 2

Tigers won first World Championship under Mickey Cochrane's direction, vanquishing Charlie Grimm's Cubs despite loss of Hank Greenberg with broken wrist in second game. Tommy Bridges scored two mound victories, Alvin Crowder and Schoolboy Rowe one each for Tigers. In final game, Cochrane scored winning run on Goose Goslin's single, throwing delirious Detroit fans into wild celebration lasting all night.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at DET	Cubs 3, TIGERS 0	Warneke	Rowe	47,391
Oct 3	at DET	TIGERS 8, Cubs 3	Bridges	Root	46,742
Oct 4	at Chi	TIGERS 6, Cubs 5 (11)	Rowe	French	45,532
Oct 5	at Chi	TIGERS 2, Cubs 1	Crowder	Carleton	49,350
Oct 6	at Chi	Cubs 3, TIGERS 1	Warneke	Rowe	49,237
Oct 7	at DET	TIGERS 4, Cubs 3	Bridges	French	48,420

1940—Cincinnati 4 games, Detroit 3

Bill McKechnie's Reds, easy winners in regular season, gave National League its first World Series triumph since 1934 by edging out Del Baker's Tigers, next-to-last day pennant winners in American League. Bobo Newsom won twice for Tigers, despite father's death in Cincinnati hotel following first game, but lost finale while pitching with one day's rest. Tommy Bridges won other Detroit victory, Paul Derringer and Bucky Walters took two each for Reds.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at Cinc	TIGERS 7, Reds 2	Newsom	Derringer	31,793
Oct 3	at Cinc	Reds 5, TIGERS 3	Walters	Rowe	30,640
Oct 4	at DET	TIGERS 7, Reds 4	Bridges	Turner	52,877
Oct 5	at DET	Reds 5, TIGERS 2	Derringer	Trout	54,093
Oct 6	at DET	TIGERS 8, Reds 0	Newsom	Thompson	55,189
Oct 7	at Cinc	Reds 4, TIGERS 0	Walters	Rowe	30,481
Oct 8	at Cinc	Reds 2, TIGERS 1	Derringer	Newsom	26,854

TIGER POST-SEASON HISTORY
WORLD SERIES

1945—Detroit 4 games, Chicago 3

Steve O'Neill's Tigers, last-game pennant winners on grand slam homer by Hank Greenberg just back from army, continued World Series hex over Charlie Grimm's Cubs in wartime atmosphere. Hank Borowy pitched shutout and Claude Passeau had one-hitter for Cubs but Hal Newhouser fanned 22 in series and won twice for Tigers. Greenberg had two homers, three doubles among his seven hits in series.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 3	at DET	Cubs 9, TIGERS 0	Borowy	Newhouser	54,637
Oct 4	at DET	TIGERS 4, Cubs 1	Trucks	Wyse	53,636
Oct 5	at DET	Cubs 3,TIGERS 0	Passeau	Overmire	55,500
Oct 6	at Chi	TIGERS 4, Cubs 1	Trout	Prim	42,923
Oct 7	at Chi	TIGERS 8, Cubs 4	Newhouser	Borowy	43,463
Oct 8	at Chi	Cubs 8, TIGERS 7 (12)	Borowy	Trout	41,708
Oct 9	at Chi	TIGERS 9, Cubs 3	Newhouser	Borowy	41,590

1968—Detroit 4 games, St. Louis 3

After losing three of first four games, Mayo Smith's Tigers stormed back for three straight over Red Schoendienst's Cardinals as series MVP Mickey Lolich won three games Al Kaline got chance in his first World Series after 16 years with Tigers when Smith broke up regular outfield by moving Mickey Stanley to shortstop to make room for Kaline. Denny McLain, Tigers' 31-game regular season winner, lost opening game when Bob Gibson fanned 17; split two later decisions.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at St. L.	Cardinals 4, TIGERS 0	Gibson	McLain	54,692
Oct 3	at St. L.	TIGERS 8, Cardinals 1	Lolich	Briles	54,692
Oct 5	at DET	Cardinals 7, TIGERS 3	Washburn	Wilson	53,634
Oct 6	at DET	Cardinals 10, TIGERS 1	Gibson	McLain	53,634
Oct 7	at DET	TIGERS 5, Cardinals 3	Lolich	Hoerner	53,634
Oct 9	at St. L.	TIGERS 13, Cardinals 1	McLain	Washburn	54,692
Oct 10	at St. L.	TIGERS 4, Cardinals 1	Lolich	Gibson	54,692

1984—Detroit 4 games, San Diego 1

The Tigers, 104-game winners after an incredible 35-5 start, split the first two games in San Diego before sweeping three in Detroit to wrap up the World Championship. Alan Trammell won MVP honners with .450 batting average and a pair of Game 4 homers, and Jack Morris fired complete games to win Games 1 and 4. Kirk Gibson's two homers clinched Game 5, making Sparky Anderson the first manager to win World Series in both leagues.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 9	at S.D.	TIGERS 3, Padres 2	Morris	Thurmond	57,908
Oct 10	at S.D.	Padres 5, TIGERS 3	Hawkins	Petry	57,911
Oct 12	at DET	TIGERS 5, Padres 2	Wilcox	Lollar	51,970
Oct 13	at DET	TIGERS 4, Padres 2	Morris	Show	52,130
Oct 14	at DET	TIGERS 8, Padres 4	Lopez	Hawkins	51,901

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1972—Oakland 3 games, Detroit 2

Billy Martin's battling Tigers lost first two games to Dick Williams' A's at Oakland, won next two at Detroit but finally bowed by one run as American League got its first five-game championship. Tight pitching marked series with two shutouts and other three games decided by one run. Bert Campaneris, of A's, was fined and suspended at start of following season for throwing bat at Lerrin LaGrow when hit on ankle by Tiger pitcher in second game.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 7	at Oak	Athletics 3, TIGERS 2 (11)	Fingers	Lolich	29,536
Oct 8	at Oak	Athletics 5, TIGERS 0	Odom	Fryman	31,088
Oct 10	at DET	TIGERS 3, Athletics 0	Coleman	Holtzman	41,156
Oct 11	at DET	TIGERS 4, Athletics 3 (10)	Hiller	Horlen	37,615
Oct 12	at DET	Athletics 2, TIGERS 1	Odom	Fryman	50,276

1984—Detroit 3 games, Kansas City 0

As was the case during the entire regular season, Sparky Anderson's Tigers never trailed Dick Howser's Royals. Three homers won Game 1 in a breeze, 8-1. John Grubb's clutch 2-run, 11th-inning double won Game 2, 5-3. Back in Tiger Stadium for Game 3, Milt Wilcox outdueled Charlie Leibrandt, 1-0 for the clincher. Marty Castillo drove in the game's only run as the Tigers advanced to their 9th World Series. Kirk Gibson was voted MVP.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at K.C.	TIGERS 8, Royals 1	Morris	Black	41,973
Oct 3	at K.C.	TIGERS 5, Royals 3 (11)	Lopez	Quisenberry	42,019
Oct 5	at DET	TIGERS 1, Royals 0	Wilcox	Leibrandt	52,168

1987—Minnesota 4 games, Detroit 1

The breath-taking, division-clinching, Tiger-Blue Jay series over, Detroit dropped Games 1 & 2 in Minnesota. Back in Tiger Stadium, Pat Sheridan's 8th-inning, 2-run homer in Game 3 gave the Tigers their only win as Tom Kelly's Twins would capture Games 4 & 5, 5-3 and 9-5 to advance to the World Series.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 7	at Minn	Twins 8, TIGERS 5	Reardon	Alexander	53,269
Oct 8	at Minn	Twins 6, TIGERS 3	Blyleven	Morris	55,245
Oct 10	at DET	TIGERS 7, Twins 6	Henneman	Reardon	49,730
Oct 11	at DET	Twins 5, TIGERS 3	Viola	Tanana	51,939
Oct 12	at DET	Twins 9, TIGERS 5	Blyleven	Alexander	47,448

DETROIT IN AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1968	**1**	**103-59**	**.636**	**12**	**Mayo Smith**	**2,031,847**
1967	T2	91-71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift*-Frank Skaff*	1,124,293
1965	4	89-73	.549	13	Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift*	1,029,645
1964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1963	T5	79-83	.488	25½	Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen	821,952
1962	4	85-76	.528	10½	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmie Dykes-Joe Gordon	1,167,669
1959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman-Jimmie Dykes	1,221,221
1958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe-Bill Norman*	1,098,924
1957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,847
1953	6	60-94	.390	40½	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1948	5	78-76	.506	18½	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1947	2	85-69	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,398,093
1946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1945	**1**	**88-65**	**.575**	**1½**	**Steve O'Neill**	**1,280,341**
1944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,087
1941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,915
1940	**1**	**90-64**	**.584**	**1**	**Del Baker**	**1,112,693**
1939	5	81-73	.526	26½	Del Baker	836,279
1938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker	799,557
1937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1936	2	83-71	.539	19½	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1935	**1**	**93-58**	**.616**	**3**	**Mickey Cochrane**	**1,034,929**
1934	**1**	**101-53**	**.656**	**7**	**Mickey Cochrane**	**919,161**
1933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris-Del Baker*	320,972
1932	5	76-75	.503	29½	Bucky Harris	397,157
1931	7	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	453,056
1930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,450
1929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,318
1928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,323
1927	4	82-71	.536	27½	George Moriarty	773,716
1926	6	79-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,914
1925	4	81-73	.526	15½	Ty Cobb	820,766
1924	3	86-68	.558	5	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,377
1922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,206
1921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,527
1920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1917	4	78-75	.510	21½	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1915	2	100-54	.649	2½	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1914	4	80-73	.523	19½	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1912	6	69-84	.451	36½	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1911	2	89-65	.578	13½	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1909	**1**	**98-54**	**.645**	**3½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**490,490**
1908	**1**	**90-63**	**.588**	**½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**436,199**
1907	**1**	**92-58**	**.613**	**1½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**297,079**
1906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,043
1905	3	79-74	.516	15½	Bill Armour	193,384
1904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe*	177,796
1903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,523
1902	7	52-83	.385	30½	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1901	3	74-61	.548	8½	George Stallings	259,430

TIGERS IN NATIONAL LEAGUE

Detroit was member of National League from 1881 through 1888; dropped out of majors until 1901, to return as charter member of American League.

Tigers of 1887 won National League pennant by 3½ games, engaged St. Louis champions of American Association in 15-game post-season series which was forerunner of World Series. Detroit won 10 of 15 games in cross-country tour.

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA/GB	Manager
1881	4	41-43	.488	15	Frank Bancroft
1882	6	42-41	.506	12½	Frank Bancroft
1883	7	40-58	.408	23	Jack Chapman
1884	8	28-84	.250	56	Jack Chapman
1885	6	41-67	.380	44	Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins
1886	2	87-36	.707	2½	Bill Watkins
1887	**1**	**79-45**	**.637**	**3½**	**Bill Watkins**
1888	5	68-63	.519	16	Bill Watkins-Bob Leadly

DETROIT IN AL EAST DIVISION

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1988	2	88-74	.543	1	Sparky Anderson	2,081,162
1987	**1**	**98-64**	**.605**	**2**	**Sparky Anderson**	**2,061,829**
1986	3	87-75	.537	8½	Sparky Anderson	1,899,437
1985	3	84-77	.522	15	Sparky Anderson	2,286,609
1984	**1**	**104-58**	**.642**	**15**	**Sparky Anderson**	**2,704,794**
1983	2	92-70	.568	6	Sparky Anderson	1,829,636
1982	4	83-79	.512	12	Sparky Anderson	1,636,058
1981	4	60-49	.550	2	Sparky Anderson	1,149,144
	T2	29-23	.558	1½	(2nd Half)	
	4	31-26	.544	3½	(1st Half)	
1980	5	84-78	.519	19	Sparky Anderson	1,785,293
1979	5	85-76	.528	18	Les Moss-Sparky Anderson	1,630,929
1978	5	86-76	.531	13½	Ralph Houk	1,714,893
1977	4	74-88	.457	26	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1976	5	74-87	.460	24	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1975	6	57-102	.358	37½	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1974	6	72-90	.444	19	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1973	3	85-77	.525	12	Billy Martin-Joe Schultz*	1,724,146
1972	**1**	**86-70**	**.551**	**½**	**Billy Martin**	**1,892,386**
1971	2	91-71	.562	12	Billy Martin	1,591,073
1970	4	79-83	.488	29	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1969	2	90-72	.556	19	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
TOTALS		**7074-6510**	**.521**		***Interim**	**91,168,326**

FORMATION OF 1988 TIGERS

Year	Non-Drafted Free Agents	Free Agent Draft (Commencing 1965)	Purchases and Trades
1975		Lou Whitaker (if) (#5) +Tom Brookens (if) (#1)	
1976		Alan Trammell (if) (#2) Jack Morris (p) (#5)	
1981			Chet Lemon (of) *from Chicago White Sox*
1983		Jeff Robinson (p) (#3)	
1984	Paul Gibson (p)	Mike Henneman (p) (#3)	Dave Bergman (if) *from Philadelphia* Guillermo Hernandez (p) *from Philadelphia*
1985		Randy Nosek (p) (#1) Steve Searcy (p) (#3) Scott Lusader (of) (#5) Doug Strange (if) (#7) Kevin Ritz (p) (#4)*	Frank Tanana (p) *from Texas* Eric King (p) *from San Francisco* Matt Nokes (c) *from San Francisco*
1986	Pat Sheridan (of)	Phil Clark (c) (#1) Milt Cuyler (of) (#2) Billy Bean (if) (#4) Pat Austin (if) (#5) Darren Hursey (p) (#17) Dan DiMascio (c) (#18)	Mike Heath *from St. Louis*
1987		Torey Lovullo (if) (#7)	Doyle Alexander (p) *from Atlanta* Gary Pettis (of) *from California* Shawn Holman (p) *from Pittsburgh*
1988	Dave Beard (p) Mark Huismann (p) Dwayne Murphy (of) Luis Salazar (if-of) Al Pedrique (if)		Fred Lynn (of) *from Baltimore* Chris Brown (if) *from San Diego* Keith Moreland (if) *from San Diego*
1989	Frank Williams (p)		

+ January draftee
* Secondary phase

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest average, season	.420	Ty Cobb	1911
Most times at bat, season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
	643	Lou Whitaker (LH)	1983
Most runs scored, season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most hits, season	248	Ty Cobb	1911
† Most hits in succession	12	Walt Dropo	1952
Most pinch hits in succession	5	Vic Wertz	1962
Most singles, season	169	Ty Cobb	1911
	167	Harvey Kuenn (RH)	1953
§ Most cons. hits in game (12 inn.)	7	Cesar Gutierrez	June 21, 1970
Most hits in game (22 inn.)	7	Rocky Colavito	June 24, 1962
Most two-base hits, season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
‡ Most three-base hits, season	26	Sam Crawford	1914
Most home runs, season	‡58	Hank Greenberg	1938
	41	Norm Cash (LH)	1961
§ Most home runs, home park, season	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
§ Most home runs, one month	18	Rudy York	1937
Most home runs, first season	35	Rudy York	1937
Most runs batted in season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
† Most total bases, inning	8	Al Kaline	1955
‡ Most total bases, 9-inn. game	16	Ty Cobb	1925
Most total bases, season	397	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most bases on balls, season	137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
‡ Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	5	Chet Laabs	1938
Most strikeouts, season	141	Jake Wood	1961
Fewest strikeouts, season	13	Charlie Gehringer	1936
		Harvey Kuenn	1954
† Most hit by pitcher, season	24	Bill Freehan	1968
Most cons. games hit safely	40	Ty Cobb	1911

MISCELLANEOUS INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most stolen bases, season	96	Ty Cobb	1915
Most caught stealing, season	38	Ty Cobb	1915
Most consecutive stolen bases	27	Ron LeFlore	1978
† Most intentional walks, 9-inn. game	3	Bill Freehan	June 2, 1971
† Most times hit into DP, game	4	Goose Goslin	1934
Most times hit into DP, season	29	Jimmy Bloodworth	1943
† Fewest times hit into DP, season	0	Dick McAuliffe (151G)	1968
Most RBI in game	8	Jim Northrup	June 24, 1968
			July 11, 1973
§ Most cons. games with GWRBI	5	Kirk Gibson	July 13-20, 1986
† Most home runs, Opening Day	2	Kirk Gibson vs. Boston	Apr 7, 1986
† Most home runs, start of game	2	Lou Whitaker and Alan Trammell vs. Cleveland,	Aug 5 (2) 1986
Three successive homers, inning		Cullenbine, Wakefield, Evers	1947
		Kuenn, Torgeson, Maxwell	1956
		Cash, Boros, Brown	1961
		Northrup, Cash, Horton	1971
		Rodriguez, Kaline, Horton	1972
		Kaline, Freehan, Stanley	1974
		Gibson, Parrish, Evans	1986
		Trammell, Gibson, Grubb	1986
		Grubb, Nokes, Madlock	1987
Three home runs in a game (13 times) last done by:		Bill Madlock	June 28, 1987
† Most home runs in inning	2	Al Kaline	1955
† Most home runs, cons. app., 2 games	4	Greenberg 1938, Maxwell 1959, Herndon, 1982	
‡ Most home runs in doubleheader	4	Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961	
‡ Most home runs, two cons. games	5	Ty Cobb	1925
Most home runs, bases filled, season	4	Rudy York 1938, Ray Boone 1953, Jim Northrup 1968	

TEAM FIELDING LEADERS

First basemen	.997	Norm Cash	1964
		Darrell Evans	1987
Second basemen	.987	Frank Bolling	1959
		Dick McAuliffe	1971
Third basemen	.987	Aurelio Rodriguez	1978
* Shortstops	.990	Ed Brinkman	1972
‡ Outfielders	1.000	Mickey Stanley	1968 and 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Catchers	.997	Bill Freehan	1970
Team fielding, season	.984		1981
‡ Most games by shortstop, season	162	Ed Brinkman	1973
§ Most cons. games, no errors by shortstop	72	Ed Brinkman	1972
§ Fewest errors, season, by shortstop	7	Ed Brinkman	1972
§ Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (140-NL, 126-AL)	266	Don Demeter	1962-65
* Most years, 400 putouts by outfielder	5	Chet Lemon	1977, 1979, 1983-85
† Most putouts by leftfielder, game	11	Willie Horton	1969
§ Most chances acc. by catcher, career	10,662	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§ Most putouts by catcher, career	9,941	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§ Highest field avg. by catcher, career	.993	Bill Freehan	1961-76
† Most putouts by pitcher, game	6	Eric King at Minnesota	July 8, 1986

(Records, 1901-60, 154-game schedule; 1961-present, 162 games, except 156 in 1972 and 109 in 1981)

§Major League Record
†Major League Record Tied
*American League Record
‡American League Record Tied

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most victories, season	31	Denny McLain	1968
	29	Hal Newhouser (LH)	1944
Highest season percentage	.862	Bill Donovan (25-4)	1907
Most games, season	80	Willie Hernandez	1984
Most games started, season	45	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most games finished, season	68	Willie Hernandez	1984
Most complete games, season	42	George Mullin	1904
* Most victories by pitcher in relief, season	17	John Hiller	1974
* Most defeats by pitcher in relief, season	14	John Hiller	1974
Most saves, season	38	John Hiller	1973
Most defeats, season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most innings pitched, season	381	George Mullin	1904
Most shutouts pitched, season	9	Denny McLain	1969
Most bases on balls, season	158	Joe Coleman	1974
Most strikeouts, game	16	Mickey Lolich (twice)	1969
Most strikeouts, season	308	Mickey Lolich	1971
	280	Denny McLain (RH)	1968
Most cons. strikeouts, game	7	Denny McLain	1965
		John Hiller	1970
Most cons. strikeouts, start of game	6	John Hiller	1968
Most cons. strikeouts in relief	7	Denny McLain	1965
‡ Most cons. victories, one season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	1934
Most home run pitches, season	42	Denny McLain	1966
† Most hit batsmen, game	4	Earl Whitehill	1924
		Frank Lary	1960
Most hit batsmen, season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
* Most wild pitches, game	5	Charles Wheatley	1912
		Jack Morris	Aug 3, 1987
Most wild pitches, season	24	Jack Morris	1987
§ Most games started without complete game, season	33	Milt Wilcox	1984

MISC. TEAM RECORDS

* Team batting, season	.316	1921
Most runs scored, inning	13	vs. New York June 17, 1925
Most runs scored, game	21	vs. Cleveland Sept 15, 1901
		Philadelphia July 17, 1908
		St. Louis July 25, 1920
		Chicago July 1, 1936
Most runs scored, season	958	1934
* Most runs scored, doubleheader	36	vs. St. Louis Aug 14, 1937
* Most runs yielded, inning	17	to Boston June 18, 1953
Most runs yielded, game	24	to Philadelphia May 18, 1912
Most hits, game	28	vs. New York Sept 29, 1928
† Most consecutive hits, game	10	vs. Baltimore Sept 20, 1983
* Most hits, season	1724	1921
* Most hits yielded, inning	14	to Boston June 18, 1953
Most hits yielded, game	27	to Boston June 18, 1953
† Most sacrifice hits, inning	3	vs. Baltimore July 12 (1), 1970
† Most sacrifice flies, game	4	vs. Baltimore June 10, 1985 (11 inn.)
* Most doubles, game	11	vs. New York July 14, 1934
‡ Most triples, game	6	vs. New York June 17, 1922
Most home runs, inning	4	Trout, Priddy, Wertz, Evers vs. New York June 23, 1950; Kaline, Freehan, Stanley, Brinkman at Cleveland July 29, 1974
Most home runs, game	6	vs. St. Louis Aug 14, 1937
		Philadelphia June 11, 1954
		Kansas City July 20, 1962
		California July 4, 1968
		Oakland Aug 17, 1969
		Boston Aug 9, 1971
Most home runs, season	225	1987
† Most bases on balls, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Philadelphia May 9, 1916
Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Cleveland Oct 1, 1938
Most strikeouts, extra-inn game (10)	21	vs. Cleveland Sept 18, 1966
Most strikeouts by pitchers, season	1069	1965
† Most pinch hitters used, inn.	6	vs. NY (7th inn.) Sept 5, 1971
‡ Most pinch hits, game	4	vs. Chicago April 22, 1953
Most pinch-hit home runs, season	8	1971
Most consecutive games won	14	1909 and 1934
† Most con. victories on road, season	17	1984
Most con. victories at start of season	9	1984
Most consecutive games lost	19	1975
Most victories, season	104	1984
Fewest victories, season	50	1952
Highest winning pct, one month	.900	(18-2), Apr, 1984
Longest game by innings	24	vs. Phila. (1-1 tie) July 21, 1945
Longest 9-inn. game in time	3:59	vs. Toronto June 17, 1988
Longest extra-inn. game in time	7:00	vs. NY (22 inn) June 24, 1962
§ Most tie games played	10	1904
Most one-run games played	65	1971
* Most cons. errorless games	12	1963
Fewest errors, season, by club	96; 67	1972; 1981
Most errorless games, season, by club	84	1973
† Fewest balks, season, by club	0	1972
* Most games, league, club	13,678	1901-

(Records, 1901-60, 154-game schedule; 1961-present, 162 games, except 156 in 1972 and 109 in 1981)

§ Major League Record
† Major League Record Tied
*American League Record
‡ American League Record Tied

BATTING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	AVG
1901	Barrett	159	Barrett	4	Elberfeld	76	Elberfeld	.310
			Holmes	4				
1902	Barrett	154	Casey	3	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	.303
1903	Crawford	184	Crawford	4	Crawford	89	Crawford	.335
1904	Barrett	167	Crawford	2	Crawford	73	Barrett	.268
			Hickman	2				
			McIntyre	2				
1905	Crawford	171	Crawford	6	Crawford	75	Crawford	.297
1906	Crawford	166	Coughlin	2	Crawford	72	Crawford	.295
			Crawford	2				
			O'Leary	2				
			Schaefer	2				
1907	Cobb	212*	Cobb	5	Cobb	116*	Cobb	.350*
1908	Cobb	188*	Crawford	7*	Cobb	108*	Cobb	.324*
1909	Cobb	216*	Cobb	9*	Cobb	107*	Cobb	.377*
1910	Cobb	196	Cobb	8	Crawford	120*	Cobb	.385*
1911	Cobb	248*	Cobb	8	Cobb	144*	Cobb	.420*
1912	Cobb	227*	Cobb	7	Crawford	109	Cobb	.410*
1913	Crawford	193	Crawford	9	Crawford	83	Cobb	.390*
1914	Crawford	183	Crawford	8	Crawford	104*	Cobb	.368*
1915	Cobb	208*	Burns	5	Crawford	112†	Cobb	.369*
					Veach	112†		
1916	Cobb	201	Cobb	5	Veach	91	Cobb	.371
1917	Cobb	225*	Veach	8	Veach	103*	Cobb	.383*
1918	Cobb	161	Heilmann	5	Veach	78*	Cobb	.382*
1919	Cobb	191†	Heilmann	8	Veach	101	Cobb	.384*
	Veach	191†						
1920	Veach	188	Veach	11	Veach	113	Cobb	.334
1921	Heilmann	237*	Heilmann	19	Heilmann	139	Heilmann	.394*
1922	Cobb	211	Heilmann	21	Veach	126	Cobb	.401
1923	Heilmann	211	Heilmann	18	Heilmann	115	Heilmann	.403*
1924	Cobb	211	Heilmann	10	Heilmann	113	Heilmann	.346
1925	Heilmann	225	Heilmann	13	Heilmann	133	Heilmann	.393*
1926	Manush	188	Manush	14	Heilmann	103	Manush	.378*
1927	Heilmann	201	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	120	Heilmann	.398*
1928	Gehringer	193	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	107	Heilmann	.328
1929	Alexander	215†	Alexander	25	Alexander	137	Heilmann	.344
	Gehringer	215†						
1930	Gehringer	201	Alexander	20	Alexander	135	Gehringer	.330
1931	Stone	191	Stone	10	Alexander	87	Stone	.327
1932	Gehringer	184	Gehringer	19	Stone	108	Walker	.323
1933	Gehringer	204	Gehringer	12	Gehringer	105	Gehringer	.325
			Greenberg	12				
1934	Gehringer	214*	Greenberg	26	Greenberg	139	Gehringer	.356
1935	Greenberg	203	Greenberg	36†	Greenberg	170*	Gehringer	.330
1936	Gehringer	227	Goslin	24	Goslin	125	Gehringer	.354
1937	Walker	213	Greenberg	40	Greenberg	183*	Gehringer	.371*
1938	Fox	186	Greenberg	58*	Greenberg	146	Greenberg	.315
1939	McCosky	190	Greenberg	33	Greenberg	112	Gehringer	.325
1940	McCosky	200†	Greenberg	41*	Greenberg	150*	Greenberg	.340
1941	Higgins	161	York	27	York	111	McCosky	.324
1942	McCosky	176	York	21	York	90	McCosky	.293
1943	Wakefield	200*	York	34*	York	118*	Wakefield	.316
1944	Cramer	169	York	18	York	98	Higgins	.297
1945	York	157	Cullenbine	18	Cullenbine	93	Mayo	.285
			York	18				
1946	Lake	149	Greenberg	44*	Greenberg	127*	Kell	.327
1947	Kell	188	Cullenbine	24	Kell	93	Kell	.320
1948	Evers	169	Mullin	23	Evers	103	Evers	.314
1949	Wertz	185	Wertz	20	Wertz	133	Kell	.343*
1950	Kell	218*	Wertz	27	Wertz	123	Kell	.340
1951	Kell	191*	Wertz	27	Wertz	94	Kell	.319
1952	Groth	149	Dropo	23	Dropo	70	Groth	.284
1953	Kuenn	209*	Boone	22	Dropo	96	Kuenn	.308
1954	Kuenn	201†	Boone	20	Boone	85	Kuenn	.306
1955	Kaline	200*	Kaline	27	Boone	116†	Kaline	.340*
1956	Kuenn	196*	Maxwell	28	Kaline	128	Kuenn	.332
1957	Kuenn	173	Maxwell	24	Kaline	90	Kaline	.295
1958	Kuenn	179	Harris	20	Kaline	85	Kuenn	.319
1959	Kuenn	198*	Maxwell	31	Maxwell	95	Kuenn	.353*
1960	Kaline	153	Colavito	35	Colavito	87	Kaline	.278

*Led league †Tied for league lead

BATTING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	AVG
1961	Cash	193*	Colavito	45	Colavito	140	Cash	.361*
1962	Colavito	164	Cash	39	Colavito	112	Bruton	.278
1963	Kaline	172	Kaline	27	Kaline	101	Kaline	.312
1964	Lumpe	160	McAuliffe	24	Cash	83	Freehan	.300
1965	Wert	159	Cash	30	Horton	104	Horton	.273
1966	Cash	168	Cash	32	Horton	100	Kaline	.288
1967	Freehan	146	Kaline	25	Kaline	78	Kaline	.308
1968	Northrup	153	Horton	36	Northrup	90	Horton	.285
1969	Northrup	160	Horton	28	Horton	91	Northrup	.295
1970	Stanley	143	Northrup	24	Northrup	80	Kaline	.278
1971	Rodriguez	153	Cash	32	Cash	91	Kaline	.294
1972	Rodriguez	142	Cash	22	Cash	61	Northrup	.261
1973	Stanley	147	Cash	19	Rodriguez	58	Horton	.316
1974	Sutherland	157	Freehan	18	Kaline	64	Freehan	.297
1975	Horton	169	Horton	25	Horton	92	Horton	.275
1976	Staub	176	Thompson	17	Staub	96	LeFlore	.316
1977	LeFlore	212	Thompson	31	Thompson	105	LeFlore	.325
1978	LeFlore	198	Thompson	26	Staub	121	LeFlore	.297
1979	LeFlore	180	Kemp	26	Kemp	105	Kemp	.318
1980	Trammell	168	Parrish	24	Kemp	101	Trammell	.300
1981	Kemp	103	Parrish	10	Kemp	49	Gibson	.328
1982	Herndon	179	Parrish	32	Herndon	88	Herndon	.292
1983	Whitaker	206	Parrish	27	Parrish	114	Whitaker	.320
1984	Trammell	174	Parrish	33	Parrish	98	Trammell	.314
1985	Whitaker	170	Evans	40*	Parrish	98	Gibson	.287
1986	Trammell	159	Evans	29	Coles	86	Trammell	.277
					Gibson	86		
1987	Trammell	205	Evans	34	Trammell	105	Trammell	.343
1988	Trammell	145	Evans	22	Trammell	69	Trammell	.311

*Led league

TIGER CAREER BATTING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES

Kaline	2,834
Cobb	2,805
Gehringer	2,323
Crawford	2,114
Cash	2,018
Heilmann	1,989
Bush	1,872
Freehan	1,774
McAuliffe	1,656
Veach	1,605

AT BATS

Cobb	10,586
Kaline	10,116
Gehringer	8,860
Crawford	7,994
Heilmann	7,297
Bush	6,966
Cash	6,593
Freehan	6,073
Veach	5,982
McAuliffe	5,898

RUNS

Cobb	2,087
Gehringer	1,774
Kaline	1,622
Bush	1,242
Heilmann	1,209
Crawford	1,115
Cash	1,028
Greenberg	980
WHITAKER	888
TRAMMELL	884

HITS

Cobb	3,902
Kaline	3,007
Gehringer	2,839
Heilmann	2,499
Crawford	2,466
Veach	1,860
Cash	1,793
Bush	1,744
TRAMMELL	1,650
WHITAKER	1,591
Freehan	1,591

DOUBLES

Cobb	665
Gehringer	574
Kaline	498
Heilmann	497
Crawford	403
Greenberg	366
Veach	345
TRAMMELL	272
WHITAKER	257
Kuenn	244

TRIPLES

Cobb	286
Crawford	250
Gehringer	146
Heilmann	145
Veach	136
Kaline	75
Bush	73
McAuliffe	70
Greenberg	69
Blue	66

HOME RUNS

Kaline	399
Cash	373
Greenberg	306
Horton	262
York	239
Parrish	212
Freehan	200
McAuliffe	192
Gehringer	184
Heilmann	164

BATTING

Cobb	369
Heilmann	342
Fothergill	337
Kell	325
Manush	321
Gehringer	320
Greenberg	319
G. Walker	317
Kuenn	314
McCosky	312

RBI

Cobb	1,828
Kaline	1,583
Heilmann	1,454
Gehringer	1,427
Crawford	1,264
Greenberg	1,202
Cash	1,087
Veach	1,042
York	936
Horton	886

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Cobb	1,063
Kaline	972
Gehringer	904
Heilmann	806
Greenberg	741
Crawford	723
Cash	654
Veach	540
York	517
Horton	504

TOTAL BASES

Cobb	5,475
Kaline	4,852
Gehringer	4,257
Heilmann	3,778
Crawford	3,579
Cash	3,233
Greenberg	2,950
Veach	2,654
Horton	2,549
Freehan	2,502

STOLEN BASES

Cobb	865
Bush	400
Crawford	317
LeFlore	294
Moriarity	190
Veach	189
Gehringer	182
TRAMMELL	177
Gibson	166
Jones	140

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in	Wins	Leader in	Losses	Leader in	IP	Leader in	ERA
1901	Miller	23	Cronin	15	Miller	332	Yeager	2.61
			Siever	15				
1902	Mercer	15	Mercer	18	Mercer	282	Siever	1.91*
1903	Mullin	19	Donovan	16	Mullin	321	Mullin	2.25
			Kitson	16				
1904	Donovan	17	Mullin	23	Mullin	382	Mullin	240
	Mullin	17						
1905	Killian	23	Mullin	21	Mullin	348*	Killian	2.27
1906	Mullin	21	Mullin	18	Mullin	330	Siever	2.71
1907	Donovan	25	Mullin	20	Mullin	357	Killian	1.78
	Killian	25						
1908	Summers	24	Mullin	13	Summers	301	Summers	1.64
1909	Mullin	29*	Willett	10	Mullin	304	Killian	1.71
1910	Mullin	21	Mullin	12	Mullin	289	Donovan	2.42
			Summers	12				
1911	Mullin	18	Willett	14	Mullin	234	Mullin	3.07
1912	Dubuc	17	Mullin	17	Willett	284	Dubuc	2.77
	Willett	17						
1913	Dubuc	15	Dubuc	14	Dubuc	243	Dauss	2.68
			Willett	14				
1914	Coveleski	21	Dauss	15	Coveleski	303	Coveleski	2.49
1915	Dauss	24	Coveleski	13	Coveleski	313	Coveleski	2.45
			Dauss	13				
1916	Coveleski	21	Dauss	12	Coveleski	324	Coveleski	1.97
			James	12				
1917	Dauss	17	Ehmke	15	Dauss	271	James	2.09
1918	Boland	14	Dauss	16	Dauss	250	Boland	2.65
1919	Dauss	21	Boland	16	Dauss	256	Leonard	2.77
1920	Ehmke	15	Dauss	21	Dauss	270	Ehmke	3.29
1921	Ehmke	13	Dauss	15	Leonard	245	Leonard	3.75
1922	Pillette	19	Ehmke	17	Ehmke	280	Pillette	2.85
1923	Dauss	21	Pillette	19†	Dauss	316	Dauss	3.62
1924	Whitehill	17	Dauss	11	Whitehill	233	Collins	3.21
			Stoner	11				
1925	Dauss	16	Collins	11	Whitehill	239	Dauss	3.16
			Dauss	11				
			Whitehill	11				
1926	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	252	Gibson	3.48
1927	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	14	Whitehill	236	Whitehill	3.36
1928	Carroll	16	Whitehill	16	Carroll	231	Carroll	3.27
1929	Uhle	15	Carroll	17	Uhle	249	Uhle	4.08
1930	Whitehill	17	Whitehill	13	Uhle	239	Uhle	3.65
1931	Sorrell	13	Bridges	16	Whitehill	272	Uhle	3.50
	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	16				
1932	Whitehill	16	Sorrell	14	Whitehill	244	Bridges	3.36
1933	Marberry	16	Fischer	15	Marberry	238	Bridges	3.09
			Sorrell	15				
1934	Rowe	24	Bridges	11	Bridges	275	Auker	3.42
1935	Bridges	21	Rowe	13	Rowe	276	Bridges	3.51
1936	Bridges	23*	Auker	16	Bridges	295	Bridges	3.60
1937	Lawson	18	Bridges	12	Auker	253	Auker	3.88
1938	Bridges	13	Auker	10	Kennedy	190	Gill	4.12
1939	Bridges	17	Rowe	12	Newsom	246	Newsom	3.37
	Newsom	17						
1940	Newsom	21	Benton	10	Newsom	264	Newsom	2.83
1941	Benton	15	Newsom	20*	Newsom	250	Benton	2.97
1942	Trucks	14	Trout	18	Benton	227	Newhouser	2.45
1943	Trout	20†	Newhouser	17	Trout	247	Bridges	2.39
1944	Newhouser	29*	Gentry	14	Trout	352*	Trout	2.12
			Gorsica	14				
			Trout	14				
1945	Newhouser	25*	Trout	15	Newhouser	313	Newhouser	1.81
1946	Newhouser	26†	Trout	13	Newhouser	292	Newhouser	1.94
1947	Hutchinson	18	Newhouser	17*	Newhouser	285	Newhouser	2.87
1948	Newhouser	21*	Houtteman	16	Newhouser	272	Newhouser	3.01
1949	Trucks	19	Newhouser	11	Newhouser	292	Trucks	2.81
			Trucks	11				
1950	Houtteman	19	Newhouser	13	Houtteman	275	Houtteman	3.54
1951	Trucks	13	Gray	14†	Gray	197	Hutchinson	3.68
			Trout	14†				
1952	Gray	12	Houtteman	20*	Gray	224	Newhouser	3.74
1953	Garver	11	Gray	15	Garver	198	Garver	4.45
1954	Gromek	18	Gromek	16	Gromek	253*	Gromek	2.74
1955	Hoeft	16	Garver	16	Lary	235	Hoeft	2.99

*Led League †Tied for league lead

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in	Wins	Leader in	Losses	Leader in	IP	Leader in	ERA
1956	Lary	21*	Hoeft	14	Lary	294*	Lary	3.15
1957	Bunning	20†	Lary	16	Bunning	267*	Bunning	2.69
1958	Lary	16	Lary	15	Lary	260*	Lary	2.90
1959	Bunning	17	Foytack	14	Bunning	250	Mossi	3.36
	Lary	17						
	Mossi	17						
1960	Lary	15	Lary	15	Lary	274*	Bunning	2.79
1961	Lary	23	Bunning	11	Lary	275	Mossi	2.96
1962	Bunning	19	Mossi	13	Bunning	258	Aguirre	2.21*
1963	Regan	15	Aguirre	15	Bunning	248	Aguirre	3.67
1964	Wickersham	19	Wickersham	12	Wickersham	254	Lolich	3.26
1965	McLain	16	Wickersham	14	Lolich	244	McLain	2.61
1966	McLain	20	Lolich	14	McLain	264	Wilson	2.59
			McLain	14				
1967	Wilson	22	McLain	16	Wilson	264	Lolich	3.04
1968	McLain	31*	Wilson	12	McLain	336*	McLain	1.96
1969	McLain	24*	Lolich	11	McLain	325*	McLain	2.80
1970	Lolich	14	Lolich	19*	Lolich	273	Lolich	3.79
1971	Lolich	25*	Lolich	14	Lolich	376*	Lolich	2.92
1972	Lolich	22	Coleman	14	Lolich	327	Lolich	2.50
			Lolich	14				
1973	Coleman	23	Coleman	15	Lolich	309	Coleman	3.53
			Lolich	15				
1974	Hiller	17	Lolich	21*	Lolich	308	Lolich	4.15
1975	Lolich	12	Coleman	18	Lolich	241	Lolich	3.78
			Lolich	18				
1976	Fidrych	19	Roberts	17	Roberts	252	Fidrych	2.34*
1977	Rozema	15	Arroyo	18	Rozema	218	Rozema	3.09
1978	Slaton	17	Rozema	12	Slaton	234	Rozema	3.14
			Wilcox	12				
1979	Morris	17	Wilcox	10	Morris	198	Morris	3.28
1980	Morris	16	Morris	15	Morris	250	Petry	3.94
1981	Morris	14†	Petry	9	Morris	198	Petry	3.00
			Wilcox	9				
1982	Morris	17	Morris	16	Morris	266	Petry	3.22
1983	Morris	20	Morris	13	Morris	294*	Morris	3.34
1984	Morris	19	Morris	11	Morris	241	Petry	3.24
1985	Morris	16	Petry	13	Morris	257	Morris	3.33
1986	Morris	21	Terrell	12	Morris	267	Morris	3.27
1987	Morris	18	Morris	11	Morris	266	Morris	3.38
1988	Morris	15	Terrell	16	Morris	235	Robinson	2.98

*Led League †Tied for league lead

TIGER CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES

Hiller	545
Dauss	538
Lolich	508
Trout	493
Newhouser	460
Mullin	435
Bridges	424
MORRIS	370
Lopez	355
Aguirre	334

GAMES STARTED

Lolich	459
Mullin	395
Dauss	388
Newhouser	373
Bridges	362
MORRIS	348
Trout	305
Whitehill	287
Lary	274
Bunning	251

STRIKEOUTS

Lolich	2,679
Newhouser	1,770
MORRIS	1,703
Bridges	1,674
Bunning	1,406
Mullin	1,380
Dauss	1,201
Trout	1,199
McLain	1,150
Donovan	1,079

GAMES WON

Dauss	221
Mullin	209
Lolich	207
Newhouser	200
Bridges	194
MORRIS	177
Trout	161
Donovan	141
Whitehill	133
Lary	123

COMPLETE GAMES

Mullin	336
Dauss	245
Donovan	213
Newhouser	212
Bridges	207
Lolich	190
Trout	156
Whitehill	148
Killian	142
MORRIS	133

SAVES

Hiller	125
HERNANDEZ	105
Lopez	85
Fox	55
Benton	45
Dauss	39
Sherry	37
Scherman	34
Trout	34
Gladding	33
Timmerman	33

GAMES LOST

Dauss	183
Mullin	179
Lolich	175
Trout	153
Newhouser	148
Bridges	138
Whitehill	119
MORRIS	118
Lary	110

INNINGS PITCHED

Mullin	3,394
Dauss	3,391
Lolich	3,362
Newhouser	2,944
Bridges	2,826
MORRIS	2,624
Trout	2,592
Whitehill	2,172
Donovan	2,139
Lary	2,009

SHUTOUTS

Lolich	39
Mullin	34
Bridges	33
Newhouser	33
Donovan	29
Trout	28
McLain	26
Dauss	22
Trucks	22
MORRIS	21

TIGERS HITTING 20 HOME RUNS

1922—Harry Heilmann 21
1929—Dale Alexander 25
1930—Dale Alexander 20
1934—Hank Greenberg 26
1935—Hank Greenberg 36
1936—Goose Goslin 24
1937—Hank Greenberg 40
Rudy York 35
1938—Hank Greenberg 58
Rudy York 33
Charlie Gehringer 20
1939—Hank Greenberg 33
Rudy York 20
1940—Hank Greenberg 41
Rudy York 33
1941—Rudy York 27
1942—Rudy York 21
1943—Rudy York 34
1946—Hank Greenberg 44
1947—Roy Cullenbine 24
1948—Pat Mullin 23
1949—Vic Wertz 20
1950—Vic Wertz 27
Hoot Evers 21
1951—Vic Wertz 27
1952—Walt Dropo* 23
1953—Ray Boone** 22
1954—Ray Boone 20
1955—Al Kaline 27
Ray Boone 20
1956—Charley Maxwell 28
Al Kaline 27
Ray Boone 25
1957—Charley Maxwell 24
Al Kaline 23
1958—Gail Harris 20
1959—Charlie Maxwell 31
Al Kaline 27
Eddie Yost 21
1960—Rocky Colavito 35
Charley Maxwell 24
1961—Rocky Colavito 45
Norm Cash 41
1962—Norm Cash 39
Rocky Colavito 37
Al Kaline 29
Chico Fernandez 20
1963—Al Kaline 27
Norm Cash 26
Rocky Colavito 22
1964—Dick McAuliffe 24
Norm Cash 23
Don Demeter 22
1965—Norm Cash 30
Willie Horton 29
1966—Norm Cash 32
Al Kaline 29
Willie Horton 27
Dick McAuliffe 23
1967—Al Kaline 25
Norm Cash 22
Dick McAuliffe 22
Bill Freehan 20
1968—Willie Horton 36
Norm Cash 25
Bill Freehan 25
Jim Northrup 21
1969—Willie Horton 28
Jim Northrup 25
Norm Cash 22
Al Kaline 21
1970—Jim Northrup 24
1971—Norm Cash 32
Willie Horton 22
Bill Freehan 21
1972—Norm Cash 22
1975—Willie Horton 25
1977—Jason Thompson 31
Rusty Staub 22
Ben Oglivie 21
1978—Jason Thompson 26
Rusty Staub 24
1979—Steve Kemp 26
Champ Summers 20
Jason Thompson 20
1980—Lance Parrish 24
Steve Kemp 21
1982—Lance Parrish 32
Larry Herndon 23
1983—Lance Parrish 27
Chet Lemon 24
Larry Herndon 20
1984—Lance Parrish 33
Kirk Gibson 27
Chet Lemon 20
1985—Darrell Evans 40
Kirk Gibson 29
Lance Parrish 28
Lou Whitaker 21
1986—Darrell Evans 29
Kirk Gibson 28
Lance Parrish 22
Alan Trammell 21
Darnell Coles 20
Lou Whitaker 20
1987—Darrell Evans 34
Matt Nokes 32
Alan Trammell 28
Kirk Gibson 24
Chet Lemon 20
1988—Darrell Evans 22

*Also hit 6 HR at Boston

**Also hit 4 HR at Cleveland

TIGERS WITH 100 RBI

1907—Ty Cobb 116
1908—Ty Cobb 108
1909—Ty Cobb 107
1910—Sam Crawford 120
1911—Ty Cobb 144
Sam Crawford 115
1912—Sam Crawford 109
1914—Sam Crawford 104
1915—Sam Crawford 112
Bobby Veach 112
1917—Bobby Veach 103
Ty Cobb 102
1919—Bobby Veach 101
1920—Bobby Veach 113
1921—Harry Heilmann 139
Bobby Veach 128
Ty Cobb 101
1922—Bobby Veach 126
1923—Harry Heilmann 115
1924—Harry Heilmann 113
1925—Harry Heilmann 133
Ty Cobb 102
1926—Harry Heilmann 103
1927—Harry Heilmann 120
Bob Fothergill 114
1928—Harry Heilmann 107
1929—Dale Alexander 137
Harry Heilmann 120
Charlie Gehringer 106
1930—Dale Alexander 135
1932—John Stone 108
Charlie Gehringer 107
1933—Charlie Gehringer 105
1934—Hank Greenberg 139
Charlie Gehringer 127
Billy Rogell 100
Goose Goslin 100
1935—Hank Greenberg 170
Goose Goslin 109
Charlie Gehringer 108
1936—Goose Goslin 125
Charlie Gehringer 116
Al Simmons 112
Marv Owen 105
1937—Hank Greenberg 183
Gee Walker 113
Rudy York 103
1938—Hank Greenberg 146
Rudy York 127
Charlie Gehringer 107
1939—Hank Greenberg 112
1940—Hank Greenberg 150
Rudy York 134
1941—Rudy York 111
1943—Rudy York 118
1946—Hank Greenberg 127
1948—Hoot Evers 103
1949—Vic Wertz 133
1950—Vic Wertz 123
Hoot Evers 103
George Kell 101
1955—Ray Boone 116
Al Kaline 102
1956—Al Kaline 128
1961—Rocky Colavito 140
Norm Cash 132
1962—Rocky Colavito 112
1963—Al Kaline 101
1965—Willie Horton 104
1966—Willie Horton 100
1977—Jason Thompson 105
Rusty Staub 101
1978—Rusty Staub 121
1979—Steve Kemp 105
1980—Steve Kemp 101
1983—Lance Parrish 114
1987—Alan Trammell 105

TIGER TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Year	Name	AVG	HR	RBI
1903	Sam Crawford	.335	4	89
1905	Sam Crawford	.297	6	75
1907	Ty Cobb	.350†	5	116
1909	Ty Cobb	.377†	9†	107†
1911	Ty Cobb	.420†	8	144†
1921	Harry Heilmann	.394†	19	139
1923	Harry Heilmann	.403†	18	115
1924	Harry Heilmann	.346	10	113
1925	Harry Heilmann	.393†	13	133
1927	Harry Heilmann	.398†	14	120
1928	Harry Heilmann	.328	14	107
1933	Charlie Gehringer	.325	12#	105
1938	Hank Greenberg	.315	58†	146
1940	Hank Greenberg	.340	41†	150†
1963	Al Kaline	.312	27	101
1967	Al Kaline	.308	25	78
1975	Willie Horton	.275	25	92
1979	Steve Kemp	.318	26	105

†Led league

#Tied for club lead

TIGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS

1901—Roscoe Miller 23-13
1905—Ed Killian 23-14
George Mullin ... 21-21
1906—George Mullin ... 21-18
1907—Bill Donovan 25- 4
Ed Killian 25-13
George Mullin ... 20-20
1908—Ed Summers 24-12
1909—George Mullin ... 29- 9
Edgar Willett 21-10
1910—George Mullin ... 21-12
1914—Harry Coveleski .. 22-12
1915—George Dauss ... 24-13
Harry Coveleski .. 22-13
1916—Harry Coveleski .. 21-11
1919—George Dauss ... 21-9
1923—George Dauss ... 21-13
1934—Schoolboy Rowe . 24- 8
Tommy Bridges .. 22-11
1935—Tommy Bridges .. 21-10
1936—Tommy Bridges .. 23-11
1939—Bobo Newsom* .. 20-11
1940—Bobo Newsom ... 21- 5
1943—Dizzy Trout 20-12
1944—Hal Newhouser .. 29- 9
Dizzy Trout 27-14
1945—Hal Newhouser .. 25- 9
1946—Hal Newhouser .. 26- 9
1948—Hal Newhouser .. 21-12
1956—Frank Lary 21-13
Billy Hoeft 20-14
1957—Jim Bunning 20- 8
1961—Frank Lary 23- 9
1966—Denny McLain ... 20-14
1967—Earl Wilson 22-11
1968—Denny McLain ... 31- 6
1969—Denny McLain ... 24- 9
1971—Mickey Lolich 25-14
Joe Coleman 20- 9
1972—Mickey Lolich 22-14
1973—Joe Coleman 23-15
1983—Jack Morris 20-13
1986—Jack Morris 21- 8

*Split season between St. Louis (3-1) and Detroit (17-10).

TIGERS STEALING 20 BASES

1901—Ducky Holmes 35
Doc Casey 34
Kid Gleason 32
Jimmy Barrett 26
Kid Elberfeld 24

1902—Jimmy Barrett 24
Doc Casey 22
Dick Harley 20

1903—Jimmy Barrett 27

1904—Sam Crawford 20

1905—Sam Crawford 22

1906—Germany Schaefer ... 31
Bill Coughlin 31
Matty McIntyre 29
Sam Crawford 24
Ty Cobb 23
Davy Jones 21

1907—Ty Cobb 49
Davy Jones 30
Germany Schaefer ... 21
Claude Rossman 20

1908—Germany Schaefer ... 40
Ty Cobb 39
Matty McIntyre 20

1909—Ty Cobb 76
Donie Bush 53
George Moriarty 34
Sam Crawford 30

1910—Ty Cobb 65
Donie Bush 49
George Moriarty 33
Davy Jones 25
Tom Jones 22
Sam Crawford 20

1911—Ty Cobb 83
Donie Bush 40
Sam Crawford 37
George Moriarty 28
Davy Jones 25
Delos Drake 20

1912—Ty Cobb 61
Sam Crawford 41
Donie Bush 35
Baldy Louden 28
George Moriarty 27

1913—Ty Cobb 52
Donie Bush 44
George Moriarty 33
Bobby Veach 22

1914—Ty Cobb 35
Donie Bush 35
George Moriarty 34
Sam Crawford 25
George Burns 23
Bobby Veach 20

1915—Ty Cobb 96
Donie Bush 35
Oscar Vitt 26
Sam Crawford 24

1916—Ty Cobb 68
Bobby Veach 24
Ralph Young 20

1917—Ty Cobb 55
Donie Bush 34
Bobby Veach 21

1918—Ty Cobb 34
Bobby Veach 21

1919—Ty Cobb 28
Donie Bush 22

1921—Ty Cobb 22

1924—Ty Cobb 23

1927—Johnny Neun 22
Jack Tavener 20

1928—Harry Rice 20

1929—Charlie Gehringer ... 27
Roy Johnson 20

1930—Mary McManus 23

1931—Roy Johnson 33

1932—Gee Walker 30

1933—Gee Walker 26

1934—Jo Jo White 28
Pete Fox 25
Gee Walker 20

1937—Gee Walker 23

1939—Pete Fox 23
Barney McCosky 20

1961—Jake Wood 30

1962—Jake Wood 24

1974—Ron LeFlore 23

1975—Ron LeFlore 28

1976—Ron LeFlore 58

1977—Ron LeFlore 39

1978—Ron LeFlore 68

1979—Ron LeFlore 78
Lou Whitaker 20

1983—Alan Trammell 30

1984—Kirk Gibson 29

1985—Kirk Gibson 30

1986—Kirk Gibson 34
Dave Collins 27
Alan Trammell 25

1987—Kirk Gibson 26
Alan Trammell 21

1988—Gary Pettis 44

20-20 TIGERS

Alan Trammell and Kirk Gibson are the only players in club history to hit 20 home runs and steal 20 bases in the same season.

Year	Player	Home Runs	Stolen Bases
1984	Kirk Gibson	27	29
1985	Kirk Gibson	29	30
1986	Kirk Gibson	28	34
	Alan Trammell	21	25
1987	Kirk Gibson	24	26
	Alan Trammell	28	21

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

BATTING CHAMPIONS

1907	Ty Cobb	.350	1919	Ty Cobb	.384
1908	Ty Cobb	.324	1921	Harry Heilmann	.394
1909	Ty Cobb	.377	1923	Harry Heilmann	.403
1910	Ty Cobb	.385	1925	Harry Heilmann	.393
1911	Ty Cobb	.420	1926	Heinie Manush	.378
1912	Ty Cobb	.410	1927	Harry Heilmann	.398
1913	Ty Cobb	.390	1937	Charlie Gehringer	.371
1914	Ty Cobb	.368	1949	George Kell	.343
1915	Ty Cobb	.369	1955	Al Kaline	.340
1917	Ty Cobb	.383	1959	Harvey Kuenn	.353
1918	Ty Cobb	.382	1961	Norm Cash	.361

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

1908	Sam Crawford	7	1940	Hank Greenberg	41
1909	Ty Cobb	9	1943	Rudy York	34
1935	Hank Greenberg	36†	1946	Hank Greenberg	44
1938	Hank Greenberg	58	1985	Darrell Evans	40

RBI CHAMPIONS

1907	Ty Cobb	116	1917	Bobby Veach	103
1908	Ty Cobb	108	1918	Bobby Veach	78
1909	Ty Cobb	107	1935	Hank Greenberg	170
1910	Sam Crawford	120	1937	Hank Greenberg	183
1911	Ty Cobb	144	1940	Hank Greenberg	150
1914	Sam Crawford	104	1943	Rudy York	118
1915	Sam Crawford	112†	1946	Hank Greenberg	127
	Boby Veach	112†	1955	Ray Boone	116†

† Tied for league lead

TRIPLE CROWN WINNER

1909 Ty Cobb (Batted .377 with 9 home runs and 107 RBI). Also led league with 216 hits, .517 slugging percentage, 296 total bases, 76 stolen bases and 116 runs scored.

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA AWARDS

Chalmers Award (AL)
1911 Ty Cobb

Most Valuable Player (AL)
1934 Mickey Cochrane
1935 Hank Greenberg
1937 Charlie Gehringer
1940 Hank Greenberg
1944 Hal Newhouser
1945 Hal Newhouser
1968 Denny McLain
1984 Willie Hernandez

Cy Young Award (AL)
1968 Denny McLain (unanimous)
1969 Denny McLain (tied)
1984 Willie Hernandez

Rookie of the Year (AL)
1953 Harvey Kuenn
1976 Mark Fidrych
1978 Lou Whitaker

Manager of the Year (AL)
1984 Sparky Anderson
1987 Sparky Anderson

THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

Most Valuable Player (AL)
1935 Hank Greenberg
1937 Charlie Gehringer
1940 Hank Greenberg
1945 Eddie Mayo

Player of the Year (AL)
1955 Al Kaline
1963 Al Kaline

Pitcher of the Year (AL)
1968 Denny McLain
1969 Denny McLain
1981 Jack Morris
1984 Willie Hernandez

Player of the Year (ML)
1945 Hal Newhouser
1968 Denny McLain

Fireman of the Year (AL)
1973 John Hiller

Rookie of the Year (AL)
1953 Harvey Kuenn

Rookie Pitcher of the Year
1976 Mark Fidrych
1977 Dave Rozema
1987 Mike Henneman

Manager of the Year (ML)
1950 Red Rolfe
1968 Mayo Smith

Executive of the Year (ML)
1940 W. O. Briggs, Sr.
1968 James A. Campbell

Silver Slugger (AL)
1980 Lance Parrish, c
1982 Lance Parrish, c
1983 Lance Parrish, c
Lou Whitaker, 2b
1984 Lance Parrish, c
Lou Whitaker, 2b
1985 Lou Whitaker, 2b
1986 Lance Parrish, c
1987 Matt Nokes
Alan Trammell
Lou Whitaker
1988 Alan Trammell

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

GOLD GLOVE AWARDS

1957	Al Kaline, of	1966	Bill Freehan, c	1976	Aurelio Rodriguez, 3b
1958	Frank Bolling, 2b		Al Kaline, of	1980	Alan Trammell, ss
	Al Kaline, of	1967	Bill Freehan, c	1981	Alan Trammell, ss
1959	Al Kaline, of		Al Kaline, of	1983	Lance Parrish, c
1961	Al Kaline, of	1968	Bill Freehan, c		Alan Trammell, ss
	Frank Lary, p		Mickey Stanley, of		Lou Whitaker, 2b
1962	Al Kaline, of	1969	Bill Freehan, c	1984	Lance Parrish, c
1963	Al Kaline, of		Mickey Stanley, of		Alan Trammell, ss
1964	Al Kaline, of	1970	Mickey Stanley, of		Lou Whitaker, 2b
1965	Bill Freehan, c	1972	Ed Brinkman, ss	1985	Lance Parrish, c
	Al Kaline, of	1973	Mickey Stanley, of		Lou Whitaker, 2b
				1988	Gary Pettis, of

TIGER OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn.)

1965	Don Wert	1973	John Hiller	1981	Kirk Gibson
1966	Denny McLain	1974	Al Kaline	1982	Lance Parrish
1967	Bill Freehan	1975	Willie Horton	1983	Lou Whitaker
1968	Denny McLain	1976	Mark Fidrych	1984	Willie Hernandez
1969	Denny McLain	1977	Ron LeFlore	1985	Darrell Evans
1970	Tom Timmerman	1978	Ron LeFlore	1986	Jack Morris
1971	Mickey Lolich	1979	Steve Kemp	1987	Alan Trammell
1972	Ed Brinkman	1980	Alan Trammell	1988	Alan Trammell

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn.)

1969	Mike Kilkenny	1975	Vern Ruhle	1982	Glenn Wilson
1970	Elliott Maddox	1976	Mark Fidrych	1983	Dave Gumpert
1971	None awarded	1977	Dave Rozema	1984	Barbaro Garbey
1972	Chuck Seelbach	1978	Lou Whitaker	1985	Nelson Simmons
1973	Dick Sharon	1979	Lynn Jones	1986	Eric King
1974	Ron LeFlore	1980	Rick Peters	1987	Matt Nokes
		1981	None awarded	1988	Paul Gibson

OTHER AWARDS

Roberto Clemente Award
1973 Al Kaline

Joseph E. Cronin Trophy
1974 Al Kaline

Lou Gehrig Trophy
1970 Al Kaline

The Hutch Award
1970 Al Kaline
1973 John Hiller

Comeback Player of the Year (AL)
1965 Norm Cash
1971 Norm Cash
1973 John Hiller
1983 Alan Trammell

Designated Hitter of the Year
1975 Willie Horton
1978 Rusty Staub

ALCS Most Valuable Player
1984 Kirk Gibson

World Series Most Valuable Player
1968 Mickey Lolich
1984 Alan Trammell

American League Player/Pitcher of the Month

1974	Al Kaline	September
1976	Willie Horton	April
	Ron LeFlore	May
	Mark Fidrych	June
1983	Jack Morris	August
1984	Jack Morris	April
	Alan Trammell	April
	Willie Hernandez	June
1987	Doyle Alexander	September
	Alan Trammell	September

American League Player of the Week

1975	Willie Horton	Aug 3
1976	Willie Horton	April 25
	Ron LeFlore	May 9
	Ben Oglivie	June 6
1978	Jason Thompson	June 25
1979	Lance Parrish	May 29
1980	Alan Trammell	May 12
	Tom Brookens	Aug 18
	Steve Kemp	Sept 14
1981	Kirk Gibson	Aug 24
	Kirk Gibson	Sept 28
1982	Larry Herndon	May 17
1983	Milt Wilcox	April 11
	Lou Whitaker	June 6
1984	Jack Morris	April 2
	Lance Parrish	June 18
1985	Darrell Evans	May 13
	Kirk Gibson	June 3
	Darrell Evans	Sept 16
1986	Kirk Gibson	April 7
	Kirk Gibson	June 23
	Jack Morris	July 7
	Kirk Gibson	July 14
	John Grubb	July 21
	Jack Morris	Sept 22
1988	Pat Sheridan	June 27
	Chet Lemon	Sept 26

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

	Pos.	Year Selected	Years at Detroit	Playing Career
Averill, Earl	of	1975	1939-40	1929-41
Barrow, Edward G.	mgr	1953	1903-04	
Brouthers, Dan	1b	1945	1886-88*	1879-04
Cobb, Ty	of-mgr	1936	1905-26	1905-28
Cochrane, Mickey	c-mgr	1947	1934-38	1925-37
Crawford, Sam	of	1957	1903-17	1899-17
Evans, Billy	gen mgr	1973	1947-51	
Ferrell, Rick	gen mgr/scout	1984	1950-	1929-47
Gehringer, Charlie	if	1949	1924-42	1924-42
Goslin, Goose	of	1968	1934-37	1921-38
Greenberg, Hank	1b-of	1956	1930-46	1930-47
Harris, Bucky	if-mgr	1975	1929-33 1955-56	1919-31
Heilmann, Harry	of-1b	1952	1914-29	1914-32
Hoyt, Waite	p	1969	1930-31	1918-38
Jennings, Hughie	ss-mgr	1945	1907-20	1891-18
Kaline, Al	of	1980	1953-74	1953-74
Kell, George	if	1983	1946-52	1943-57
Manush, Heinie	of	1964	1923-27	1923-39
Mathews, Eddie	3b-1b	1978	1967-68	1952-68
Simmons, Al	of	1953	1936	1924-44
Thompson, Sam	of	1974	1885-88* 1906	1885-06

* Detroit in National League

TIGERS IN ANNUAL HALL OF FAME GAME

1944			July 10
New York Giants			
TIGERS			Ppd. Rain

1946			June 13
New York Giants	9	13	0
TIGERS	5	10	1
Attendance: 9,681			

1956			July 23
TIGERS	10	15	2
New York Giants	11	17	5
Attendance: 8,500			

1968			July 22
Pittsburgh Pirates	1	7	1
TIGERS	10	13	5
Attendance: 9,866			

1978			August 7
New York Mets	4	7	0
TIGERS	4	5	2
Attendance: 9,980			(6 inn)

1984			August 13
TIGERS	7	10	3
Atlanta Braves	5	9	0
Attendance: 9,791			

MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

Name	Selected	Name	Selected
Bridges, Tommy	1963	Horton, Willie	1987
Briggs, Walter O. Sr.	1969	Jennings, Hughie	1958
Bunning, Jim	1981	Kaline, Al	1978
Cash, Norm	1984	Kell, George	1969
Campbell, James	1985	Lolich, Mickey	1982
Cobb, Ty	1955	Lund, Don	1987
Cochrane, Mickey	1957	Manush, Heinie	1964
Crawford, Sam	1958	McAuliffe, Dick	1986
Egan, Wish	1960	Mullin, George	1962
Fetzer, John	1984	Navin, Frank	1976
Freehan, Bill	1982	Newhouser, Hal	1962
Gehringer, Charlie	1956	Rogell, Billy	1970
Goslin, Goose	1965	Rowe, Schoolboy	1961
Greenberg, Hank	1958	Trucks, Virgil	1985
Heilmann, Harry	1956	Wertz, Vic	1983
		York, Rudy	1972

GREATEST TIGERS EVER

(Selected by fans in 1969)

Ty Cobb, of
Mickey Cochrane, c
Charlie Gehringer, 2b
Hank Greenberg, 1b
Harry Heilmann, of
Al Kaline, of
George Kell, 3b
Denny McLain, rhp
Hal Newhouser, lhp
Bill Rogell, ss

FARM SYSTEM

Joseph A. McDonald ..... Vice-President—Player Procurement & Development
Tom Gamboa ..... Director—Field Operations
David Miller ..... Director—Minor League Administration

CLUB	LEAGUE/CLASS/STADIUM	OFFICIALS
Toledo Mud Hens 2901 Key St Maumee, OH 43537 (419) 893-9483	International League (AAA) Ned Skeldon Stadium	Charles R. Bracken (Brd) Msgr. Jerome Schmit (Brd) Gene Cook (GM) John Wockenfuss (Mgr) Steve McInerney (Trn)
London Tigers 89 Wharncliffe Rd. North London, Ontario, CAN N6H2A7 (519) 645-2255	Eastern League (AA) Labatt's Field	Dan Ross (Pres) Bill Wilkinson (VP) Bob Gilson (GM) Chris Chambliss (Mgr) Mike DeLao (Trn)
Lakeland Tigers P.O. Box 2785 Lakeland, FL 33806 (813) 686-1133	Florida State League (A) Joker Marchant Stadium	Frank Decker (Pres) Ron Myers (GM) John Lipon (Mgr) Terry Smith (Trn)
Fayetteville Generals P.O. Box 64939 Fayetteville, NC 28306 (919) 424-6500	South Atlantic League (A) Joseph P. Riddle Stadium	Charles Padgett (Pres) Matt Perry (GM) Gene Roof (Mgr)
Niagara Falls 275 Washington St. P.O. Box 450 Buffalo, NY 14205-0450 (716) 846-2030	New-York-Penn League (A) Sal Maglie Stadium	Robert E. Rich, Jr. (Pres) Rick Magnante (Mgr)
Bristol Tigers P.O. Box 1434 Bristol, VA 24201 (703) 466-8310	Appalachian League (Rookie) DeVault Field	Boyce Cox (Pres) Ruben Amaro (Mgr)

COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

Ralph Treuel ..... Minor League Pitching Instructor
Dyar Miller ..... Minor League Pitching Instructor
Jeff Jones ..... Minor League Pitching Instructor
Matty Alou ..... Minor League Hitting Instructor
Ivan DeJesus ..... Toledo Player/Coach
Juan Lopez ..... Minor League Instructor
Rob Thomson ..... Minor League Instructor/London Coach
Kenn Cunningham ..... Minor League Instructor/Extended Spring Training

MAJOR WINNERS IN THE 1980s

Name	Current Team	Wins
JACK MORRIS	**TIGERS**	**156**
Dave Stieb	Blue Jays	123
Bob Welch	Athletics	120
Charlie Hough	Rangers	118
Fernando Valenzuela	Dodgers	118
Jim Clancy	Astros	112
Ron Guidry	Yankees	111
Floyd Bannister	Royals	108
DOYLE ALEXANDER	**TIGERS**	**106**
Bert Blyleven	Angels	106
Nolan Ryan	Rangers	106
Richard Dotson	Yankees	104
Dan Petry	Angels	104
John Tudor	Dodgers	104
Frank Viola	Twins	104
Rick Sutcliffe	Cubs	100
Mike Witt	Angels	100

SCOUTING

DIRECTOR

Jax Robertson
1511 First St.
Apt. 621
Detroit, MI 48226

STAFF

Mateo Alou
Apartado Postal 30063
Santo Domingo, DR

Ruben Amaro
2333 Brickell Ave.
Apt. 616
Miami, FL 33129

Rick Arnold
4448 Iroquois
Lakewood, CA 90713

Jim Bierman
1111 Belle Chase Circle
Tampa, FL 33634

Wayne Blackburn
1414 Offnere St.
Portsmouth, OH 45662

Charlie Gault
8419 S. Dorchester
Chicago, IL 60619

Rich Henning
5016 Dingman Circle
Sacramento, CA 95823

Joe Lewis
294 Hewhill Ave.
Somerset, MA 02726

Dave Littlefield
209 Lynwood Dr.
Central, SC 29630

Rick Magnante
4248 Agnes Ave.
Studio City, CA 91640

Jeff Malinoff
242 Eighth Ave.
Kirkland, WA 98033

Steve Miller
6214 42nd Ave.
Hyattsville, MD 20781

Ramon Pena
P.O. Box 2361
Santo Domingo, PR

Dee Phillips
P.O. Box 805
Henderson, TX 75652

Joe Robinson
2400 Kirkwood St.
Burlington, IA 52601

Bill Schudlich
23631 Edward
Dearborn, MI 48128

Steve Souchock
441 SW 55 Terrace
Plantation, FL 33317

Mike Wallace
1375 N. Broadway
Apt. F4
Escondido, CA 92026

Clyde Weir
11367 Faircrest
Washington, MI 48904

Dick Wiencek
West Coast Supervisor
69-975 Sinatra Dr.
Rancho Mirage, CA 92270

Richard Wilson
5313 Sidehill Dr.
Sun Valley, NV 89431

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUTS

Boots Day
11972 Charter Oak Pkwy.
St. Louis, MO 63146

Walter "Hoot" Evers
637 Ripple Creek
Houston, TX 77057

Richard B. Ferrell
2199 Golfview #203
Troy, MI 48084

Hal Keller
2018 245th Ave.
Issaquah, WA 98027

Joe Klein
5816 Dale Dr.
Sykesville, MD 21784

Jerry Walker
2015 Collins Blvd.
Ada, OK 74820

The following also render services to the Tiger Scouting System: Warren Almond, Whitestone, NY; Art Avallone, Winfield Park, NJ; Ike Blessit, Detroit, MI; Peter Bushway, North Walpole, NH; James Command, Grand Rapids, MI; Roger Dean, Danbury, CT; Felix Nivar, Santo Domingo, DR; George Popovich, Homer City, PA; Keith Roberts, Kalamazoo, MI; Bob Sullivan, Grand Rapids, MI; Joe Thurman, Arnold, MO; Jack Tighe, Pompano Beach, FL; Virgil Trucks, Birmingham, AL; Curtis Wallace, Columbia, S.A.; Carlos Venture, Santo Domingo, D.R.

HOW THEY BECAME TIGERS

Research reveals that the nickname "Tigers" first was applied to the Detroit baseball club in 1895.

Baseball historians long credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the Detroit Evening News, with first using the name in print in 1896, although George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the move which resulted in the nickname when he put his players in black-and-brown striped stockings which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

Later evidence makes it appear that an unidentified headline writer at the Detroit Free Press actually originated the Tiger nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings.

In its early years, the team was simply called "Detroit," "the Detroits," sometimes the "Wolverines" (a name more familiarly associated with the University of Michigan) and at times the "Creams."

The "Creams" broke into print in 1894, the year Detroit entered the Western league under the ownership of G.A. Van Derbeck, a transient from Los Angeles. A writer of the time derisively referred to his aggregation as "what is purported to be the cream of California baseball players"—which may account for the name.

Then on April 16, 1895, the Free Press printed a headline over a baseball story which read: "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed: "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the word "Tigers" used.

From then on, the Free Press fairly regularly called them the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, the Sporting Life began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895 careful search of the files disclosed that neither the Detroit Evening News nor its Sunday paper, the News-Tribune, had used "Tigers."

Thus it seems that the Detroit Free Press must get credit for originating the Tiger nickname in 1895—unless someone has other new evidence to the contrary.

1988 TOLEDO MUD HENS

AAA-International League

Manager: Pat Corrales
Record: 58-84 (8th, 19.5 GB)
All-Stars: Steve Searcy, lhp; Mark Huismann, rhp.
League Leaders: Billy Bean, 2nd with 138 G; Steve Searcy, 1st with 13 wins and 176 K; Mark Huismann, 1st with 45 games finished and 2nd with 21 saves; Stan Clarke, 2nd with 189 IP and tied for 2nd with 8 CG, 29 starts; Don Schulze, tied for 2nd with 8 CG; Ramon Pena, 1st with 62 G.

MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

C	Rey Palacios	(120)
1B	Jeff Reynolds	(78)
2B	Torey Lovullo	(52)
3B	Doug Strange	(79)
SS	Benny Ruiz	(100)
OF	Scott Lusader	(88)
	Billy Bean	(83)
	Billy Beane	(80)
ST	Stan Clarke	(29)
	Steve Searcy	(27)
	Don Schulze	(26)
REL	Ramon Pena	(62)
	Mark Huismann	(48)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Bean, Billy	.256	138	484	59	124	19	1	6	40	5	41	45	12	12
Beane, Billy	.235	110	361	33	85	15	2	9	39	6	26	112	8	3
Brown, Mike	.279	79	244	22	68	17	2	3	21	1	22	26	1	3
Chavez, Pedro	.222	38	117	8	26	3	0	0	5	0	8	11	3	4
DeJesus, Ivan	.235	60	200	16	47	5	1	0	16	2	13	36	6	9
Dempsay, Adam	.071	11	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	4
Felix, Paul	.199	71	146	15	29	7	0	6	18	2	17	45	0	0
Hoiles, Chris	.159	22	69	4	11	1	0	2	6	1	2	12	1	1
Leiper, Tim	.167	22	48	6	8	1	0	0	4	2	6	7	0	2
Lovullo, Torey	.232	57	177	18	41	8	1	5	20	3	9	24	2	5
Lusader, Scott	.261	89	329	38	86	11	5	4	46	6	30	56	22	3
Murphy, Dwayne	.220	51	173	20	38	9	0	5	15	0	22	30	2	2
Palacios, Rey	.230	132	409	38	94	26	1	5	27	3	28	106	4	19
Reynolds, Jeff	.204	127	460	38	94	20	1	15	57	7	23	108	0	16
Rice, Pete	.163	30	49	3	8	3	0	1	4	0	5	27	0	0
Rowland, Donnie	.175	55	103	9	18	1	1	0	4	0	10	21	1	6
Ruiz, Benny	.195	119	293	19	57	8	1	1	15	2	17	52	2	10
Strange, Doug	.201	82	278	23	56	8	2	6	19	2	8	38	9	13
Vukovich, George	.221	89	288	34	64	12	5	5	26	6	26	52	5	4
Walewander, Jim	.455	4	11	4	5	2	0	0	2	1	3	3	2	1
Wieligman, Rich	.050	6	20	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Young, Delwyn	.251	46	175	25	44	12	2	2	13	2	15	48	10	1

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Beard, Dave	6-7	3.01	21	15	1	0	1	104.2	84	37	35	29	76
Cherry, Paul	0-2	4.64	19	2	0	0	2	21.1	21	12	11	13	19
Clarke, Stan	12-13	3.48	31	29	8	1	0	189.0	184	80	73	61	133
Cooper, Dave	2-2	5.05	36	0	0	0	1	57.0	61	36	32	31	49
Duffy, John	0-1	5.60	20	1	0	0	0	35.1	42	23	22	10	25
Heinkel, Don	1-0	1.91	8	5	0	0	1	28.1	25	7	6	8	30
Huismann, Mark	4-6	1.87	48	0	0	0	21	57.2	50	20	12	15	61
King, Eric	3-4	3.26	10	10	2	0	0	69.0	54	26	25	23	51
Lee, Mark	0-1	2.79	22	0	0	0	0	19.1	18	7	6	7	13
Pacella, John T	0-3	8.25	10	2	0	0	0	12.0	17	17	11	15	9
Pacella, John 2	0-3	8.49	9	2	0	0	0	11.2	17	16	11	15	9
Pena, Ramon	2-5	3.40	62	1	0	0	3	90.0	83	38	34	19	78
Rice, Pete	0-1	3.77	7	0	0	0	0	14.1	10	7	6	11	16
Ritter, Reggie	1-9	6.89	15	8	1	0	0	49.2	64	43	38	22	33
Schulze, Don	10-13	3.11	27	26	8	1	0	185.1	172	72	64	56	107
Searcy, Steve	13-7	2.59	27	27	3	0	0	170.0	131	61	49	79	176
Trujillo, Mike	4-10	3.13	18	16	1	0	0	106.1	102	42	37	42	54

1988 GLENS FALLS TIGERS

AA-Eastern League

Manager: John Wockenfuss
Record: 80-57 (1st, 2 GA)
All-Stars: Rob Richie, OF; Chris Hoiles, C; Cesar Mejia, RHP; Ken Williams, LHP.
League Leaders: Rob Richie, 1st with 155 H, 82 RBI, and 235 total bases; Chris Hoiles, tied for 1st with 17 HR and tied for 3rd with 73 RBI; Paul Wenson, 1st with 2.04 ERA; Cesar Mejia, 1st with 4 Sho, 2nd with 14 wins, and 3rd with 162. 2 IP; Bob Link. 2nd with 48 games finished.

MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

C	Chris Hoiles	(75)
1B	Rich Wieligman	(79)
2B	Pat Austin	(89)
3B	Torey Lovullo	(77)
SS	Julius McDougal	(127)
OF	Rob Richie	(129)
	Delwyn Young	(65)
	Bernie Anderson	(62)
ST	Kevin Ritz	(26)
	Ken Williams	
	Cesar Mejia	(25)
REL	Bob Link	(55)
	Shawn Holman	(52)
	Paul Wenson	(49)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Anderson, Bernie	.215	105	321	51	69	11	1	1	28	6	45	45	17	1
Austin, Pat	.297	89	337	54	100	13	1	1	30	2	43	47	24	15
Bradshaw, Kevin	.232	64	164	18	38	9	1	0	13	1	15	22	3	12
Dempsay, Adam	.087	16	46	2	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	11	0	1
DiMascio, Dan	.280	79	211	30	59	8	1	6	31	2	18	40	1	9
Hardgrave, Eric	.214	8	14	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	0
Henika, Ron	.185	9	27	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Hoiles, Chris	.283	103	360	67	102	21	3	17	73	9	50	57	4	7
Housie, Wayne	.188	63	202	26	38	4	2	1	16	1	28	34	9	1
Hudson, Lance	.289	60	211	27	61	11	3	1	23	4	12	41	15	3
Leiper, Tim	.289	91	329	63	95	23	0	2	36	7	37	33	10	5
Lovullo, Torey	.274	78	270	37	74	17	1	9	50	5	36	44	2	21
McDougal, Julius	.241	129	406	55	98	18	2	7	49	3	52	75	15	38
Morhardt, Greg	.232	39	112	11	26	7	0	3	10	1	10	14	1	4
Richie, Rob	.309	137	501	75	155	24	7	14	82	7	60	69	24	8
Strange, Doug	.280	57	218	32	61	11	1	1	36	6	16	28	11	12
Wieligman, Rich	.235	101	345	42	81	12	1	8	46	3	45	32	9	3
Young, Delwyn	.315	80	302	58	95	16	2	11	49	10	28	47	20	5

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Beard, Dave	3-3	1.75	22	6	1	1	2	46.1	31	11	9	7	41
Berrios, Hector	3-0	3.55	25	8	0	0	1	50.2	51	25	20	28	36
Bradshaw, Kevin	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooper, Bill	7-7	3.60	24	21	2	0	0	130.0	116	68	52	33	88
Duffy, John	4-2	3.30	22	1	0	0	1	46.1	40	17	17	17	30
Garces, Robinson	5-2	3.33	14	14	1	0	0	70.1	49	37	36	32	54
Gohmann, Ken	0-0	14.54	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	7	7	1	2
Holman, Shawn	8-3	1.87	52	0	0	0	10	91.2	82	36	19	26	44
Lacko, Rich	1-4	5.40	10	10	1	0	0	46.2	47	32	28	27	28
Lee, Mark	3-0	2.42	14	0	0	0	1	26.0	27	10	7	4	25
Link, Robert	5-7	2.81	55	0	0	0	13	83.1	81	39	26	27	64
Mejia, Cesar	14-5	2.43	25	25	7	4	0	162.2	132	53	44	50	99
Ritz, Kevin	8-10	3.82	26	26	4	2	0	136.2	115	68	58	70	75
Schwabe, Mike	0-2	3.50	8	0	0	0	0	18.0	16	9	7	5	11
Wenson, Paul	8-5	2.04	49	0	0	0	5	114.2	112	39	26	34	95
Williams, Ken	11-7	3.60	26	26	4	0	0	135.0	132	67	54	82	86

RING THE BELL TV on Archive.org

1988 LAKELAND TIGERS

A-Florida State League

Manager: John Lipon
Record: 77-61 (3rd, 6.5 GB)
All-Stars: Milt Cuyler, OF; Phil Clark, C; Darren Hursey, LHP; Greg Everson, Rel
League Leaders: Milt Cuyler, 1st with 100 runs and 2nd with 143 hits; Phil Clark, tied for 2nd with 12 GW-RBI; Darren Hursey, 2nd with 15 wins; Greg Everson, 2nd with 53 G and tied for 3rd with 17 saves.

MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

C	Phil Clark	(69)
1B	Luis Galindo	(65)
2B	Arnie Beyeler	(121)
3B	Scott Livingstone	(52)
SS	Dean Decillis	(117)
OF	Milt Cuyler	(105)
	Basilio Cabrera	(92)
	Blane Fox	(79)
ST	Mike Hansen	(26)
	Darren Hursey	
	Scott Aldred	(25)
	Don Vesling	
REL	Greg Everson	(53)
	Mike Schwabe	(40)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Balthazar, Doyle	.244	77	242	34	59	6	2	1	16	2	29	31	10	13
Beyeler, Arnie	.234	121	440	43	103	12	3	1	34	4	36	51	14	25
Cabrera, Basilio	.235	98	336	40	79	13	1	0	31	3	11	52	30	1
Camilli, Kevin	.250	7	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Clark, Phil	.298	109	403	60	120	17	4	9	66	12	15	43	16	8
Cuyler, Milt	.296	132	483	100	143	11	3	2	32	4	71	83	50	4
Decillis, Dean	.259	122	436	43	113	14	4	5	61	11	24	64	9	45
Dempsay, Adam	.176	12	34	2	6	0	0	1	7	0	2	6	0	0
Estevez, Juan	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Foster, Paul	.143	8	35	1	5	0	1	0	7	1	2	11	0	1
Fox, Blane	.260	103	300	59	78	10	6	3	36	6	52	42	28	3
Galindo, Luis	.263	102	331	35	87	5	1	0	28	1	45	42	4	17
Henika, Ron	.225	40	142	14	32	2	0	1	14	1	20	17	2	1
Housie, Wayne	.269	55	212	31	57	11	3	0	23	3	13	40	24	4
Hudson, Lance	.270	69	278	41	75	5	0	2	37	2	11	45	26	6
Hufford, Scott	.281	42	121	13	34	6	2	0	20	3	16	26	2	2
Ingram, Riccardo	.205	37	117	10	24	3	1	0	10	2	10	30	2	0
Isaac, Richard	.263	6	19	3	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	0
Livingstone, Scott	.283	53	180	28	51	8	1	2	25	1	11	25	1	8
Marigny, Ron	.212	86	250	34	53	11	2	0	27	6	31	47	5	17
Morhardt, Greg	.238	38	130	19	31	7	2	2	19	3	3	14	0	2
Nieto, Andy	.277	19	47	3	13	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	2	8
Thomson, Rob	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Toney, Andy	.241	10	29	5	7	0	0	0	3	0	4	5	1	0

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Aldred, Scott	8-7	3.56	25	25	1	1	0	131.1	122	61	52	72	102
Everson, Greg	7-6	2.02	53	0	0	0	17	75.2	58	22	17	29	50
Gohmann, Ken	5-4	3.25	29	2	0	0	2	72.0	63	30	26	16	44
Hansen, Mike	12-6	2.73	26	26	6	2	0	171.2	142	71	52	49	79
Hursey, Darren	15-8	2.39	26	26	3	2	0	166.0	148	56	44	68	82
Knudsen, Kurt	0-0	0.96	7	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	2	1	7	6
Lacko, Rich	1-2	2.84	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	13	6	6	9	24
Lee, Mark	1-0	1.42	10	0	0	0	1	19.0	16	7	3	4	15
Nicholson, Keith	1-0	2.17	9	5	0	0	0	37.1	24	13	9	22	21
Nosek, Randy	0-4	3.82	8	8	0	0	0	30.2	29	17	13	16	11
O'Neill, Dan	1-6	2.31	38	0	0	0	5	62.1	49	17	16	28	49
Phillips, Wade	0-1	12.00	3	2	0	0	0	6.0	11	8	8	5	2
Pifer, Gary	3-5	4.66	17	6	0	0	1	63.2	78	42	33	21	37
Rightnowar, Ron	2-0	1.46	17	2	0	0	0	49.1	41	19	8	11	32
Schwabe, Mike	9-0	1.61	40	5	1	1	8	111.2	88	24	20	14	80
Slavik, Joe	1-3	5.73	14	1	0	0	1	22.0	26	15	14	18	12
Terrell, Walt	1-1	6.52	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	13	7	7	1	6
Vesling, Don	10-8	3.14	25	25	5	2	0	169.1	170	80	59	36	92

1988 FAYETTEVILLE GENERALS

A-South Atlantic League

Manager: Leon Roberts
Record: 62-73 (10th, 21.5GB)
League Leaders: Mike Wilkins, tied for 4th with 14 victories.

MOST USED LINEUP
(Most games at each position)

C	Bill Henderson	(78)
1B	Randy Luciani	(44)
2B	Andy Nieto	(61)
3B	Marc Adler	(73)
SS	Travis Fryman	(118)
OF	Steve Pegues	(113)
	Andy Toney	(86)
	Zack Doster	(82)
ST	Mike Wilkins	(26)
	Ron Cook	(25)
REL	Glenn Belcher	(47)
	Dave Richards	
	Jose Ramos	(46)
	Chuck Duquette	(42)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Adler, Marc	.216	116	422	51	91	11	2	8	49	6	40	49	11	19
Bello, Duben	.170	35	47	6	8	0	0	0	3	1	8	12	4	2
Camilli, Kevin	.202	41	109	14	22	5	0	2	19	2	17	20	0	1
Castillo, Ben	.204	37	93	12	19	3	0	4	8	0	12	30	0	1
Castro, Liliano	.228	99	289	21	66	2	1	0	24	4	6	39	9	14
Doster, Zack	.239	104	293	43	70	12	3	1	30	4	33	87	8	9
Fryman, Travis	.234	123	411	44	96	17	4	0	47	4	24	83	18	31
Henderson, Bill	.243	97	292	23	71	8	0	3	27	4	26	37	4	9
Ingram, Riccardo	.180	17	50	7	9	2	1	0	3	0	2	15	0	0
Isaac, Richard	.241	11	29	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
Luciani, Randy	.211	46	123	16	26	7	1	2	13	2	19	40	0	6
Martin, Darryl	.223	70	229	19	51	9	2	1	12	0	20	35	1	6
Melendez, Luis	.216	73	194	21	42	8	2	2	20	3	14	52	3	12
Murphy, Miguel	.239	64	201	25	48	9	3	1	20	4	9	47	6	8
Nieto, Andy	.264	69	227	21	60	6	1	0	18	3	13	27	1	6
Pegues, Steve	.256	118	437	50	112	17	5	6	46	2	21	90	21	12
Raley, Dan	.259	55	162	18	42	12	0	3	20	5	28	21	2	6
Schnurbusch, Chris	.243	67	210	32	51	4	1	0	15	2	23	38	5	16
Shebelut, Lance	.200	28	100	11	20	5	0	2	9	4	15	12	2	3
Strong, Steve	.217	25	69	7	15	1	0	1	10	3	5	15	0	0
Toney, Andy	.282	94	347	54	98	15	1	4	35	5	45	51	37	8

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Belcher, Glenn	3-4	3.56	47	2	0	0	6	81.0	81	47	32	46	42
Bello, Duben	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Coker, Larry	0-2	3.78	17	0	0	0	0	33.1	34	20	14	10	19
Cook, Ron	9-6	3.07	25	25	2	1	0	140.2	112	51	48	59	114
Duquette, Chuck	4-3	3.40	42	0	0	0	10	50.1	46	23	19	22	41
Garces, Robinson	3-4	2.27	12	12	1	0	0	67.1	49	28	17	26	58
Haas, Rob	4-3	1.81	11	11	0	0	0	54.2	59	20	11	19	46
Knudsen, Kurt	3-1	1.35	12	0	0	0	1	20.0	8	4	3	9	22
Liriano, Felix	1-3	5.09	31	8	0	0	1	69.0	75	50	39	40	38
Lumley, Mike	3-3	2.91	10	9	1	1	0	58.2	38	23	19	25	56
Meacham, Russ	0-3	6.20	6	5	0	0	0	24.2	37	19	17	6	16
Nicholson, Keith	2-5	2.09	16	15	0	0	0	90.1	80	40	21	34	60
Parascand, Steve	3-4	5.08	18	4	0	0	0	39.0	38	24	22	21	41
Ramos, Jose	5-5	3.74	46	0	0	0	4	65.0	69	36	27	32	55
Richards, Dave	3-9	1.97	47	0	0	0	6	68.2	49	17	15	29	86
Steward, Chuck	5-4	2.05	30	11	0	0	0	110.0	87	30	25	46	76
Stone, Eric	0-5	7.23	7	7	0	0	0	18.2	16	15	15	11	14
Wilkins, Mike	14-9	2.91	26	26	7	1	0	176.1	166	68	57	25	105

1988 BRISTOL TIGERS

Rookie-Appalachian League

Manager: Rick Magnante
Record: 46-27 (2nd, 1 GB)
All-Stars: Tom Aldrich, DH; Russ Meacham, RHP.
League Leaders: Tom Aldrich, 1st with .562 slugging pct. and 3rd with 17 doubles; Russ Meacham, 1st with 9 wins and 2 Sho; Mike Jones, 1st with 100 K and 15 GS and 2nd with 95 IP; Tim Brader, 2nd with 11 saves and 3rd with 29 appearances.

MOST USED LINEUP

(Most games at each position)

C	Richard Rowland	(36)
1B	Rico Brogna	(41)
2B	Ron Howard	(62)
3B	Brett Roach	(55)
SS	Julio Rosa	(66)
OF	Tookie Spann	(58)
	Duane Walker	(57)
	Mike Davidson	(54)
ST	Mike Jones	(15)
	Mike Koller	(13)
	Marcos Betances	
REL	Tim Brader	(29)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Aldrich, Tom	.338	63	219	50	74	17	1	10	49	5	24	42	10	7
Biggs, Doug	.286	25	49	10	14	5	0	0	9	0	20	16	1	0
Brogna, Rico	.254	60	209	37	53	11	2	7	33	4	25	42	3	6
Castillo, Benny	.268	21	71	16	19	1	0	4	17	2	12	17	0	1
Davidson, Mike	.305	58	187	43	57	5	3	1	27	1	38	32	7	2
Delas, Mickey	.284	56	169	28	48	8	0	10	41	5	25	38	3	5
Estevez, Juan	.238	29	42	2	10	1	0	0	2	0	2	12	0	4
Frassa, Rob	.122	33	49	11	6	0	0	1	4	0	11	15	0	2
Henriquez, Franc	1.000	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hill, Jimmy	.222	16	36	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	11	5	0	9
Howard, Ron	.235	62	213	40	50	8	0	2	22	2	29	43	13	9
Maldonado, Carlos	.125	23	40	8	5	0	0	0	2	0	8	4	1	5
Padilla, Freddy	.323	26	62	10	20	4	0	1	12	1	2	9	0	3
Pemberton, Rudy	.000	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Rendina, Mike	.200	39	75	12	15	3	0	3	16	1	9	18	0	2
Roach, Brett	.278	57	187	30	52	10	2	4	37	5	14	41	2	15
Rojas, Jose	.200	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Rosa, Julio	.219	70	201	39	44	7	1	0	22	1	36	39	13	31
Rowland, Richard	.274	56	186	29	51	10	1	4	41	7	27	39	1	7
Spann, Tookie	.267	61	191	43	51	13	0	9	24	4	47	54	7	2
Walker, Duane	.230	59	191	38	44	5	1	6	27	2	21	42	6	9

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Betances, Marcos	5-3	4.24	13	13	1	1	0	63.2	48	37	30	50	57
Brader, Tim	2-2	2.21	29	0	0	0	11	40.2	27	12	10	13	45
Ferm, Ed	1-2	6.51	16	0	0	0	0	27.2	39	25	20	15	25
Gollehon, Chris	0-1	9.58	8	1	0	0	0	10.1	9	14	11	12	15
Hayes, Jim	3-6	4.05	12	12	0	0	0	53.1	35	31	24	55	55
Jones, Mike	7-4	2.56	15	15	4	2	0	95.0	75	33	27	33	100
Kiely, John	2-2	6.17	8	0	0	0	1	11.2	9	9	8	7	14
Knudsen, Kurt	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	0	1	0
Koller, Mike	8-2	2.60	13	13	2	0	0	79.2	73	35	23	24	88
Meacham, Russ	9-1	1.43	13	9	2	2	0	75.1	55	14	12	22	85
Nozling, Paul	0-0	6.92	5	0	0	0	0	13.0	19	12	10	1	11
Rudolph, Blaine	4-1	2.11	17	5	0	0	2	55.1	44	25	13	29	59
Shea, Kurt	1-2	5.52	14	5	0	0	1	45.2	50	32	28	26	28
Shoup, Eric	1-1	3.60	14	0	0	0	1	20.0	25	11	8	7	19
Thomas, Bob	3-0	4.22	13	0	0	0	1	21.1	22	18	10	10	9

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

WOCKENFUSS, John Bilton (John)
Former First Baseman/Catcher

TOLEDO
Manager

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb 27, 1949 at Welch, WV
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Landenburg, PA

Career: John begins his 3rd year as a manager in the Tiger farm system, moving to the International League to skipper the Toledo Mud Hens . . . In only his 2nd season, the '88 Glens Falls Tigers won the regular season Eastern League (AA) title with an 80-57 record under his direction . . . Combined with an equally impressive 74-61 slate while at Lakeland (A) in '87, John's managerial record stands at 154-118 (.566).

As a player: John played 12 seasons in the majors, including 10 with Detroit, before retiring in 1985 . . . His best season came in 1980, when he appeared in 126 games, hit .274, stroked 16 home runs, and amassed 65 RBI for the Tigers . . . John broke in as a pro with the Washington Senators, who took him in the 42nd round of the 1967 June draft . . . He was traded to the Cardinals' organization in 1973 before moving to the Detroit system late in the same year . . . John broke into the show in 1974 and remained with the Tigers until a 1984 trade sent him to Philadelphia with Glenn Wilson in return for Dave Bergman and Willie Hernandez.

MANAGERIAL CAREER

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
1987	Lakeland	FSL	A	4th	74	61	.548
1988	Glens Falls	East	AA	1st	80	57	.584

PLAYING CAREER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
12-Yr M.L. Totals	.262	795	2072	267	543	73	11	86	310	278	278

CHAMBLISS, Carroll Christopher (Chris)
Former First Baseman

LONDON
Manager

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Dec 26, 1948 at Dayton, OH
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Upper Saddle River, NJ

Career: The 1989 season will mark Chambliss' first season as a pro manager . . . Served as the Yankees' major league hitting instructor from November 6, 1987 through the 1988 campaign.

As a player: A veteran of 16 major league seasons, playing 2175 games, accumulating 2109 hits, and batting .279 for his career . . . Performed for Cleveland (1971-74), the Yankees (1974-79, '88), and Atlanta (1980-86) . . . Played instrumental role in Yankees' two World Championships and three AL pennants in '76, '77, and '78 . . . His 9th inning HR in the final game of the 1976 ALCS beat Kansas City and pushed the Yankees into the World Series for the first time since 1964 . . . Broke into the majors with the Tribe, winning the AL Rookie of the Year honors in 1971 after batting .275 in 111 games . . . Appeared in the All-Star Game in 1976 . . . Won a Gold Glove in 1978, committing just 4 errors in 1,481 total chances . . . Activated by Yankees on May 5, 1988 and played in one last game, making one plate appearance in a pinch-hitting role . . . Deactivated on May 10.

MANAGERIAL CAREER

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
(1989 will be first year as pro manager)							

PLAYING CAREER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
16-Yr M.L. Totals	.279	2175	7570	912	2109	392	42	185	972	617	902

LIPON, John Joseph (John)

Former Shortstop

LAKELAND
Manager

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov 10, 1922 at Martin's Ferry, OH
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Houston, TX

Career: John will begin his 27th season as a minor league manager, continuing a career that started in 1959 . . . He managed in the Pirates' organization from 1974-85 before moving back to the Tiger system for the 1986 campaign.

As a player: John enjoyed a 9-year major league career from 1942, '46-54, spending 7 seasons with Detroit . . . He led the AL in assists (483) and double plays (126) while with the Tigers in 1950.

MANAGERIAL CAREER

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
1959	Selma	AFla	D	2nd	73	46	.613
1960	Lakeland	FSL	D	1st	28	9	.757
	Mobile	Sou	AA	5th	61	51	.545
1961	Toronto	Int	AAA	6th	51	56	.477
1962	Charleston	East	A	5th	67	73	.479
1963	Charleston	East	A	1st	83	57	.593
1964	Portland	PCL	AAA	2nd*	90	68	.570
1965	Portland	PCL	AAA	1st*	81	67	.547
1966	Portland	PCL	AAA	4th*	69	79	.466
1967	Portland	PCL	AAA	2nd*	79	69	.534
1972	Toledo	Int	AAA	5th	75	69	.521
1973	Toledo	Int	AAA	4th*	65	81	.445
1974	Salem	Caro	A	1st*	86	51	.628
1975	Salem	Caro	A	3rd	74	66	.529
1976	Shreveport	Tex	AA	1st*	70	66	.515
1977	Shreveport	Tex	AA	3rd*	62	68	.477
1978	Columbus	Int	AAA	7th	61	78	.439
1979	Portland	PCL	AAA	3rd*	73	74	.497
1980	Salem	Caro	A	3rd	79	60	.568
1981	Buffalo	East	AA	7th	56	81	.409
1982	Alexandria	Caro	A	2nd	80	54	.597
1983	Alexandria	Caro	A	4th	69	68	.504
1984	Pr. William	Caro	A	2nd	75	65	.536
1985	Nashua	East	AA	6th	66	73	.415
1986	Gastonia	SAL	A	4th*	59	80	.424
1987	Fayetteville	SAL	A	9th	65	74	.468
1988	Lakeland	FSL	A	3rd	77	61	.558

*-in division

PLAYING CAREER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
9-Yr M.L. Totals	.259	758	2661	351	690	95	24	10	266	347	152

MAGNANTE, Richard (Rick)

Former Infielder

NIAGARA FALLS
Manager

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Dec 12, 1947
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Studio City, CA

Career: Rick starts his 3rd year as the skipper in the Tiger system . . . He is coming off a fine year in '88, which saw his Bristol squad go 46-27 and finish in 2nd place, one game behind division champion Kingsport . . . He was hitting and fielding instructor in the Brewers' organization from 1979-81.

As a player: Rick played one year of professional ball in the Cleveland system.

MANAGERIAL CAREER

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
1987	Bristol	Appy	Rookie	8th	20	49	.290
1988	Bristol	Appy	Rookie	2nd	46	27	.630

PLAYING CAREER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
1-Yr Pro Totals	.135	33	74	7	10	3	0	1	2	4	23

ROOF, Eugene Lawrence (Gene)

Former Outfielder

FAYETTEVILLE
Manager

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Jan 13, 1958 at Mayfield, KY
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Paducah, KY

Career: Will make his full-time managerial debut in '89 at Fayetteville of the South Atlantic League (A) . . . Served as player-coach at Nashville (AAA) in '86 and was a full-time coach at Toledo (AAA) in both '87 and '88.

As a player Gene played 11 years of pro baseball, spending parts of three seasons in the major leagues with St. Louis ('81-83) and Montreal ('83) . . . Batted .348 at Springfield (AAA) in '81, earning call to St. Louis . . . Made his ML debut with Cardinals in '81 and singled off Jerry Reuss in first plate appearance on Sept 5 . . . Hit .267 in 48 ML games . . . Batted .286 over 11 campaigns of minor league ball . . . Brothers Phil, Adrian, Paul, and David played pro baseball also . . . Attended St. Mary HS in Paducah, KY.

MANAGERIAL CAREER

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
(1989 will be first year as pro manager)							

PLAYING CAREER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
3-Yr M.L. Totals	.267	48	90	17	24	8	0	0	6	14	23

AMARO (Mora), Ruben

Former Shortstop

BRISTOL
Manager

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan 6, 1936 at Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, MX
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Miami, FL

Career: In his first season with the Tiger organization, Amaro will work as the manager of Detroit's Rookie League franchise at Bristol, VA . . . A veteran of 11 major league seasons as a player and 16 years as scout and coach, Amaro has also served as minor league manager, having skippered the Phillies' Auburn farm club in the New York-Penn League in 1977 . . . Since retiring from playing in 1972, Amaro assisted Dallas Green, then the director of minor leagues and scouting for the Phillies, from 1972-74 before becoming the Philles' coordinator of Latin American scouting from 1974-80 . . . In 1980, he moved to the majors, working as the Phillies' first base coach through the '81 season . . . He moved back into the front office in 1982, taking charge of the Phillies' Latin American affairs . . . From 1983-86, Amaro was a coach for the Chicago Cubs, working as third base coach in '83 and dugout coach from '84-86 . . . He moved back into scouting for 1987 and 1988, taking the reins of the Cubs' Latin American operation before joining the Tigers in December of '88.

As a player: Ruben played 11 major league seasons, 1958-69 . . . He began with the St. Louis Cardinals in 1958 and was traded to the Phillies later that season . . . He made the Phillies for good in 1960 and played 6 straight years with Philadelphia, winning a Gold Glove at shortstop in 1964 . . . He played with the New York Yankees from 1966-68, and finished his career with the California Angels in 1969.

MANAGERIAL CAREER

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT
1977	Auburn	NYP	A	5th*	17	53	.243

*-in division

PLAYING CAREER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
11-yr M.L. Totals	.234	940	2155	211	505	75	13	8	156	227	280

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES & INSTRUCTORS

ALOU, Mateo Rojas (Matty)

Former Outfielder

MINOR LEAGUE
Hitting Instructor

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Dec 22, 1938 at Haina, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Haina, DR

YEARS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
5—Minor League	.292	541	2128	367	622	99	22	37	238	251	198	83
15—Major League	.307	1667	5789	780	1777	236	50	31	427	311	377	156

Major League Clubs — San Francisco Giants 1960-65; Pittsburgh Pirates 1966-70; St Louis Cardinals 1971-72, 73; Oakland Athletics 1972; New York Yankees 1973; San Diego Padres 1974.

JONES, Jeffrey Allen (Jeff)
Former Pitcher

MINOR LEAGUE
Pitching Instructor

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 29 at Detroit, MI
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Romulus, MI

YEARS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
8—Minor League	44-49	3.98	162	114	28	789.0	747	422	349	331	569
5—Major League	9-9	3.96	112	3	0	204.2	201	110	90	112	128

Major League Clubs — Oakland Athletics 1980-84
Minor League Coach — Detroit Tigers 1989-

LOPEZ, Juan
Former Infielder

MINOR LEAGUE
Instructor

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov 6, 1952 at Rio Piedras, PR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Rio Piedras, PR

YEARS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
14—Minor League	.263	1227	3876	483	1020	153	31	42	389	318	523	32

Major League Organizations — Milwaukee Brewers 1971-79; Detroit Tigers 1980-84.
Minor League Coach — Detroit Tigers 1985-

MILLER, Dyar K.
Former Pitcher

MINOR LEAGUE
Pitching Instructor

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 29, 1946 at Batesville, IN
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Greensburg, IN

YEARS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
10—Minor League	52-36	3.06	197	91	27	804.0	652	322	273	413	603
7—Major League	23-17	3.23	251	1	0	464.2	459	184	167	177	235

Major League Clubs — Baltimore Orioles 1975-77; California Angels 1977-79; Toronto Blue Jays 1979; New York Mets 1980-81
Minor League Coach — Detroit Tigers 1989-

THOMSON, Robert Lewis (Rob)
Former Catcher

MINOR LEAGUE
Instructor/Coach

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug 16, 1963 at Sarnia, Ontario, CAN
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Sarnia, Ontario, Canada

YEARS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
4—Minor League	.225	216	661	72	149	30	1	6	74	79	98	3

Major League Organizations — Detroit Tigers 1985-88
Minor League Coach — Detroit Tigers 1988-

TREUEL, Ralph M.
Former Pitcher

MINOR LEAGUE
Pitching Instructor

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 7, 1955 at Elyria, OH
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Elyria, OH

YEARS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
9—Minor League	53-43	4.10	193	124	29	842.0	833	451	384	387	409

Major League Organizations — Detroit Tigers 1974-82
Minor League Coach — Detroit Tigers 1983-

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ADLER, Marcus C. — IF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 25, 1966
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Winfield, KS
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent, August 10, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Fayetteville	.216	116	421	51	91	11	2	8	49	40	49	11

ALACANTARA, Francisco Augusta — LHP

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 3, 1971 at Barahona, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Santo Domingo, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on July 9, 1988

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												

ALDRED, Scott Phillip — LHP

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 12, 1968 at Flint, MI
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Montrose, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 16th pick in 1986 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Hill McCoy HS in Montrose, MI. . . . Led the Lakeland Tigers in strikeouts in '88 with 102 in just 131.1 IP . . . Tossed 2-hitter to beat Baseball City, Aug. 5.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Fayetteville	4-9	3.81	21	20	0	0	0	111.0	101	60	47	69	91
88	Lakeland	8-7	3.56	25	25	1	1	0	131.1	122	61	52	72	102

ALDRICH, Thomas William (Tom) — IF

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb 2, 1965 at Fall River, MA
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Somerset, MA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 8th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Led the Appalachian League in slugging pct (.562), was 3rd in batting, 3rd in doubles, and 5th in RBI in '88 . . . Hit grand slam vs Bluefield, July 11, 1988 . . . Played football, baseball, and hockey at Bowdoin College, where he earned a degree in Biology.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.338	63	219	50	74	17	1	10	49	24	42	10

ANDERSON, Bernard Todd (Bernie) — OF

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Aug 8, 1963 at Detroit, MI
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Detroit, MI
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent on June 7, 1985.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Detroit Southwestern HS in 1982 . . . Attended Tuskegee (AL) Institute where he made all-conference in '84 . . . Had 35 multiple hit games for Lakeland in '86 . . . Led the Florida State League in walks in '87.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Bristol	.294	62	218	47	64	13	2	4	31	31	27	6
86	Lakeland	.249	125	462	71	115	16	10	2	41	71	55	10
87	Lakeland	.318	118	384	65	122	23	4	3	69	114	35	17
88	Glens Falls	.215	105	321	50	69	11	1	1	28	45	45	17

ANDERSON, Richard Arlen (Rick) RHP

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov 29, 1956 at Everett, WA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Everett, WA
OBTAINED: Mets' 24th pick in 1978 June draft. Signed by Tigers as free agent, Jan 12, 1988.

NOTABLE: 11-year pro with parts of three seasons (86-87-88) in the majors . . . Split '88 between Omaha and Kansas City . . . Went 2-1, 4.24 in 7 appearances with the Royals . . . Earned a spot on the KC roster out of spring training in '87, but was optioned to Omaha on May 4 after four outings . . . Recalled on June 1 and sent back down for remainder of season, June 17 . . . Royals obtained him with catcher Ed Hearn and pitcher Mauro Gozzo from Mets, March 27, 1987 in trade that sent pitcher David Cone and catcher Chris Jelic to New York . . . Made ML debut June 9, 1986 vs Philadelphia at Shea Stadium after June 8 callup from Tidewater . . . Got first ML victory, Aug 6 (2), at Chicago . . . Earned save, Aug 10, with three shutout innings . . . Was 1985 International League All-Star . . . Hurled 10-inning, no-hit shutout, Aug 14, 1978 . . . Game ended in 0-0 tie and was called due to darkness . . . Attended Everett (WA) Community College and University of Washington . . . Resides with wife, Rhonda, and children Courtney and Richard III.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
78	Little Falls	2-3	2.25	14	2	1	0	3	40.0	48	25	10	20	40
79	Jackson	8-11	3.85	25	21	7	1	0	131.0	124	72	56	43	71
80	Tidewater	1-3	3.83	14	0	0	0	1	40.0	36	18	17	15	25
	Jackson	3-2	3.23	25	1	0	0	4	64.0	57	24	23	17	48
81	Tidewater	3-5	3.34	37	0	0	0	3	89.0	68	34	33	45	41
82	Tidewater	4-2	3.26	31	0	0	0	2	80.0	84	35	29	23	49
83	Jackson	5-1	3.59	13	12	1	0	1	77.2	77	40	31	29	48
	Tidewater	2-1	4.05	15	1	0	0	2	40.0	37	19	18	22	23
84	Tidewater	6-9	3.38	26	17	3	1	3	130.1	118	59	49	48	93
85	Tidewater	6-3	1.98	48	2	0	0	7	95.1	79	28	21	33	54
86	Tidewater	7-2	2.68	22	8	1	1	0	84.0	76	26	25	16	56
	New York (NL)	2-1	2.72	15	5	0	0	1	49.2	45	17	15	11	21
87	Kansas City (AL)	0-2	13.85	6	2	0	0	0	13.0	26	22	20	9	12
	Omaha	6-5	4.52	15	14	0	0	0	79.2	94	44	40	22	47
88	Omaha	7-4	2.62	14	14	4	2	0	99.2	92	37	29	23	54
	Kansas City (AL)	2-1	4.24	7	3	0	0	0	34.0	41	17	16	9	9

BALTHAZAR, Doyle C

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov. 26, 1967 at Los Angeles, CA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Los Angeles, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 14th pick in 1985 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Los Angeles HS in 1985 . . . Played American Legion ball.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Bristol	.275	16	40	6	11	2	1	0	3	4	9	0
86	Bristol	.258	37	120	7	31	2	0	2	17	14	26	2
87	Charleston WV	.218	36	87	10	19	1	0	0	2	11	20	5
	Lakeland	.213	15	47	5	10	3	0	0	6	1	7	1
88	Lakeland	.244	77	242	34	59	6	2	1	16	29	31	10

BARTON, John Anthony RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Dec 1, 1965 at Honolulu, HI
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Antioch, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 23rd pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Played in Brewers' system on loan in '88 . . . Attended University of Nevada-Reno.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	3-0	3.32	16	0	0	0	1	38.0	46	24	14	11	33

BAXTER, James Benton, Jr. (Jim) C

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug 8, 1966 at La Mesa, CA
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** El Cajon, CA
OBTAINED: Selected in minor league draft, December, 1988. Indians' 3rd pick in 1986 January draft.

NOTABLE: Attended College of Southern Idaho and Southwestern JC in Bonita Vista, CA.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Burlington	.178	32	90	14	16	3	0	0	4	17	26	2
87	Burlington	.276	37	98	19	27	7	1	3	16	29	28	1
88	Waterloo	.205	66	190	18	39	5	1	1	13	30	76	1

BELCHER, Glenn Edward — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Sept. 25, 1966 at Garden City, MI
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Westland, MI
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent on Aug 12, 1985.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Westland John Glenn HS in 1984.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Bristol	0-2	4.93	15	1	0	0	3	38.0	45	24	21	21	30
87	Fayetteville	5-2	4.20	31	5	0	0	3	85.2	92	54	40	38	55
88	Fayetteville	3-4	3.56	47	2	0	0	6	81.0	81	47	32	47	44

BERRIOS, Hector L. — LHP

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Nov. 1, 1965 at Santurce, P.R.
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Bronx, NY
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, February 26, 1987

NOTABLE: His 45 relief appearances led the Fayetteville club . . . Struck out 93 batters in just 87 IP in '87.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Fayetteville	7-7	2.90	45	0	0	0	7	87.0	70	47	28	35	93
88	Glens Falls	3-0	3.55	25	8	0	0	1	50.2	51	25	20	28	36

BETANCES (Solano), Marcos — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Dec. 8, 1967 at Sab. Perdida, DR
WEIGHT: 166 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Sab. Perdida, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent September 26, 1986

NOTABLE: Graduated from Otilia Pelaez HS. . . . Tossed no-hitter to beat Pulaski, 2-0, July 8, '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	5-3	4.24	13	13	1	1	0	63.2	48	37	30	50	57

BEYELER, Arnold M. (Arnie) — IF

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb. 13, 1964 at Moab, Utah
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Moab, Utah
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent on June 11, 1986

NOTABLE: Lakeland's regular second baseman in '88, led the squad with 18 sacrifices.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Bristol	.251	65	223	30	56	6	1	0	23	30	43	20
87	Fayetteville	.285	117	431	78	123	10	5	3	39	64	51	20
88	Lakeland	.234	121	440	43	103	12	3	1	34	36	51	14

BIGGS, Orland Douglas (Doug) — OF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Oct 3, 1968 at Dayton, OH
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Auburndale, FL
OBTAINED: Tigers' 27th pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Auburndale HS.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.152	48	92	11	14	2	1	0	4	25	33	7
88	Bristol	.286	25	49	10	14	5	0	0	9	20	16	1

BOCKUS, Randy — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Oct 5, 1960 at Canton, OH
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** East Sparta, OH
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on November 30, 1988.

NOTABLE: Spent parts of 3 seasons with the San Francisco Giants, making 37 appearances and posting a 2-1 slate . . . Made ML debut Sept 10, 1986 vs Cincinnati . . . Earned first ML victory Oct 4, 1987 vs Atlanta . . . Texas League All-Star in 1985, leading league in wins, ERA, starts, and innings pitched . . . Texas League All-Star in 1984 . . . California League All-Star in 1983, leading league in starts and strikeouts . . . Attended Kent State University where he was an outfielder . . . Set career KSU records for most doubles (34) and RBI (103) . . . Hit .480 to lead the Mid-American Conference in 1981 . . . Married the former Sue Bock, Feb 9, 1985.

BOCKUS (Continued)

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Great Falls	2-0	4.58	18	0	0	0	0	53.0	60	38	27	22	42
83	Fresno	14-6	3.58	30	30	6	3	0	196.0	185	89	78	78	144
84	Shreveport	8-5	2.81	18	18	4	3	0	128.1	106	44	40	54	93
	Phoenix	0-4	7.18	8	8	0	0	0	36.1	60	39	29	28	23
85	Shreveport	14-11	2.73	28	27	15	2	0	201.0	196	85	61	44	126
86	Phoenix	11-6	4.26	42	16	2	0	12	122.2	139	69	58	54	55
	SAN FRAN (NL)	0-0	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	5	2	6	4
87	Phoenix	7-5	4.49	36	13	2	0	7	108.1	133	60	54	41	64
	SAN FRAN (NL)	1-0	3.63	12	0	0	0	0	17.1	17	8	7	4	9
88	Phoenix	4-3	5.96	23	3	0	0	2	51.1	63	36	34	22	27
	SAN FRAN (NL)	1-1	4.78	20	0	0	0	0	32.0	35	19	17	13	18

BRADER, Timothy James (Tim) — LHP

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 9, 1967 at Allentown, PA
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Allentown, PA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 7th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Was 2nd in Appalachian League in '88 with 33 relief points and 11 saves . . . Led the loop in games finished (27) and was 3rd in appearances.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	2-2	2.21	29	0	0	0	11	40.2	27	12	10	13	45

BRADSHAW, Kevin Ray — IF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept. 8, 1963 at Webb City, MO
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Joplin, MO
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent on Oct. 21, 1985.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Joplin Memorial HS in 1981 . . . Attended Phillips University at Enid, OK.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Gastonia	.269	94	279	50	75	4	0	0	22	62	36	8
87	Lakeland	.226	115	337	52	76	11	0	0	30	41	29	5
88	Glens Falls	.232	65	164	18	38	9	1	0	13	15	21	3

BROGNA, Rico J. — IF

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 18, 1970 at Turner Falls, MA
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Watertown, CT
OBTAINED: Tigers' 1st pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: All-American football and baseball player at Watertown HS . . . Heavily recruited as a tight end by Clemson University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.254	60	209	37	53	11	2	7	33	25	42	3

CABRERA (Solano), Basilio — OF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov. 28, 1966 at Hato Mayor, D.R.
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
OBTAINED: Selected by Tigers in Dominican draft March 7, 1985.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Cesar Nicolas Penson HS in 1984 . . . Stole 38 of 46 bases for Fayetteville in '87 . . . Stole 30 bases in 36 attempts in '88.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Santiago DR	.341	36	117	28	40	2	1	0	12	10	10	13
86	Bristol	.266	47	169	23	45	4	4	0	23	5	32	2
87	Fayetteville	.252	122	441	55	111	10	2	5	48	27	85	38
88	Lakeland	.235	98	336	40	79	13	1	0	31	11	52	30

CAINES, Arturo — OF

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan 12, 1969 at S.P. de Macoris, D.R.
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Santo Domingo, D.R.
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, September 27, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	La Vega	(Played in the Dominican League)											

CARRASCO, Norman Rafael (Norm) IF

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug 6, 1962 at Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 172 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Caracas, VZ
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent in December, 1988.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Idaho Falls	.374	68	262	44	98	22	4	3	57	22	31	5
82	Danville	.278	136	553	115	154	34	2	10	51	52	82	72
83	Redwood	.237	132	473	56	112	29	4	6	59	29	95	30
84	Waterbury	.285	134	516	78	147	23	3	9	64	40	71	19
85	Edmonton	.236	114	402	41	95	13	3	3	47	15	41	6
86	Edmonton	.301	86	302	38	91	14	1	3	34	16	37	10
87	Edmonton	.202	30	84	12	17	5	1	1	8	4	7	1
	Midland	.294	60	245	36	72	11	0	5	39	6	26	5
88	Midland	.284	68	261	26	74	13	0	2	33	11	23	5

CASTILLO, Benigno Enrique (Benny) OF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 15, 1966 at Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** East Orange, NJ
OBTAINED: Tigers' 24th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Hit grand slam vs Princeton, June 24, 1988 . . . Attended Oklahoma State University . . . Played in 1987 College World Series.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.268	21	71	16	19	1	0	4	17	12	17	0
	Fayetteville	.204	37	112	12	19	3	0	4	8	12	30	0

CONTRERAS, Jose Alberto C

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug 7, 1969 at Hato Mayor, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Hato Mayor, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on July 20, 1988.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)											

COOK, Ronald Scott LHP

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug. 8, 1968
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Port Huron, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 25th pick of the 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Native of Michigan, he attended St. Clair County Community College . . . Fired 2-hitter to beat Spartanburg, May 7, '88 . . . Led Fayetteville in strikeouts with 115.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	2-3	2.39	18	2	0	0	1	49.0	44	19	13	15	52
88	Fayetteville	9-6	3.07	25	25	2	1	0	140.2	112	51	48	59	115

COOPER, David Edward (Dave) RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Dec. 12, 1964 at Detroit, MI
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Sterling Heights, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 3rd pick in 1985 January draft.

NOTABLE: Went to spring training in '88 on the Tiger roster but was optioned to Toledo on March 20 . . . Began the '87 campaign at Lakeland, earning 10 saves and posting a 1.93 ERA to earn a promotion to Glens Falls, where he saved a team-high 8 games . . . Signed with Tigers as a catcher out of Macomb Community College in '85 . . . Graduated from Sterling Heights Stevenson in 1983.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Gastonia	2-5	3.55	40	0	0	0	4	63.0	58	33	25	31	49
87	Lakeland	3-3	1.93	23	0	0	0	10	37.1	26	13	8	15	22
	Glens Falls	4-6	4.98	33	0	0	0	8	47.0	49	29	26	23	29
88	Toledo	2-2	5.05	36	0	0	0	1	57.0	61	36	32	31	49

CRUZ, Antonio Miguel RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct 5, 1971 at San Pedro de Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on November 11, 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

(1989 will be first year in pro ball)

DATZ, Jeffrey William (Jeff) C

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov 28, 1959 at Camden, NJ
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Mullica Hill, NJ
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on November 14, 1988. Originally Astros' 19th pick in 1982 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Glassboro (NJ) State University . . . Earned B.A. in Health and Phys. Ed . . . Division III All-American.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Auburn	.224	36	116	15	26	4	0	4	15	15	24	1
83	Daytona Beach	.273	47	143	17	39	9	0	2	19	13	21	0
	Columbus	.194	39	124	15	24	3	1	3	11	6	24	3
84	Daytona Beach	.217	11	23	5	5	2	0	1	5	3	2	0
	Auburn	.197	24	71	2	14	0	0	0	8	9	15	0
85	Columbus	.193	53	150	16	29	5	0	3	13	7	20	1
86	Tucson	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	Columbus	.325	59	191	26	62	13	1	6	25	20	26	0
87	Columbus	.248	121	408	55	101	21	0	8	42	30	69	1
88	Tucson	.223	60	148	18	33	7	0	2	11	22	30	2

DAVIDSON, Michael James (Mike) OF

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept 2, 1966 at Arlington Hts, IL
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Clio, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 30th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Michigan State University . . . Was 8th in Appalachian League in batting average in '88.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.305	58	187	43	57	5	3	1	27	38	32	7

DECILLIS, Dean Anthony IF

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 9, 1967 at New York, NY
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Pembroke Pines, FL
OBTAINED: Tigers' 8th pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Miami Dade Junior College . . . Started 117 games at shortstop for Lakeland in '88 . . . Was 2nd on the squad with 61 RBI and 11 game-winners.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Fayetteville	.238	49	160	24	38	6	1	0	10	17	31	5
88	Lakeland	.259	122	436	43	113	14	4	5	61	24	64	9

DeJESUS, Ivan IF

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan 9, 1953 at Santurce, PR
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Rio Piedras, PR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on June 22, 1988. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers as free agent in 1969.

NOTABLE: Purchased from Toledo on July 6, '88 and appeared in 7 games for Detroit, starting each one at shortstop . . . Outrighted to Toledo on July 17 . . . Is a 19-year pro with parts of 15 major league seasons . . . Named to Pacific Coast League All-Star team in '74 . . . 1st ML hit was single off Ken Forsch (10/2/74) . . . Led NL in assists in '77 and '78 . . . Led NL shortstops in double plays (81) in 1981 . . . Led NL in runs scored in 1978 . . . Hit for cycle April 22, 1980 . . . Transactions: Jan 11, 1977 – Traded with IF Bill Buckner and P Jeff Albert to Cubs for OF Rick Monday and P Mike Garman; Jan 27, 1982 – Traded to Phillies for IF Larry Bowa and IF Ryne Sandberg; Apr 6, 1985 – Traded with P Bill Campbell to Cardinals for P Dave Rucker; May 1, 1986 – Signed as free agent by Columbus (Yankees); Feb 20,1987 – Signed as free agent by Louisville (Cardinals); June 5, 1987 – Sold to Giants.

DeJESUS (Continued)

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
70	Daytona Beach	.232	123	396	51	92	12	7	2	38	49	8	5
71	Bakersfield	.234	126	462	77	108	16	2	6	30	84	108	13
72	Daytona Beach	.244	131	442	56	108	15	4	7	39	61	109	10
73	Bakersfield	.241	132	519	77	125	17	1	7	57	76	123	19
74	Albuquerque	.298	140	510	81	152	17	5	7	55	42	71	22
	LOS ANGELES (NL)	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
75	Albuquerque	.271	62	221	24	60	10	2	1	21	19	38	9
	LOS ANGELES (NL)	.184	63	87	10	16	2	1	0	3	11	15	1
76	Albuquerque	.304	108	405	69	123	27	7	7	64	46	70	31
	LOS ANGELES (NL)	.171	22	41	4	7	2	1	0	2	4	9	0
77	CHICAGO (NL)	.266	155	624	91	166	31	7	3	40	56	90	24
78	CHICAGO (NL)	.278	160	619	104	172	24	7	3	35	74	78	41
79	CHICAGO (NL)	.283	160	636	92	180	26	10	5	52	59	82	24
80	CHICAGO (NL)	.259	157	618	78	160	26	3	3	33	60	81	44
81	CHICAGO (NL)	.194	106	403	49	78	8	4	0	13	46	61	21
82	PHILADELPHIA (NL)	.239	161	536	53	128	21	5	3	59	54	70	14
83	PHILADELPHIA (NL)	.254	158	497	60	126	15	7	4	45	53	77	11
84	PHILADELPHIA (NL)	.257	144	435	40	112	15	3	0	35	43	76	12
85	ST. LOUIS (NL)	.222	59	72	11	16	5	0	0	7	4	16	2
86	Columbus	.262	25	84	10	22	3	1	0	15	10	10	4
	NEW YORK (AL)	.000	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Vermont	.278	10	36	4	10	1	0	1	5	3	3	1
87	Louisville	.276	40	145	26	40	11	0	1	14	8	26	0
	SAN FRANCISCO (NL)	.200	9	10	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
	Phoenix	.259	17	54	8	14	4	1	0	2	12	9	1
88	Toledo	.235	60	200	16	47	5	1	0	16	13	36	6
	DETROIT (AL)	.176	7	17	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0

DE LA CRUZ, Joaquin — OF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Dec. 15, 1968 at Santo Domingo, D.R.
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Santo Domingo, D.R.
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, March 24, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)											

DELAS, Michael Andrew (Mickey) — C

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan 21, 1967 at Detroit, MI
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Roseville, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 12th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Lutheran East HS and Eastern Michigan University . . . All-Mid American Conference in 1988.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.284	56	169	28	48	8	0	10	41	25	38	3

DEL CARMAN, Jose — IF

HEIGHT: **BATS:** **BORN:** Feb 15, 1970 at San Pedro de Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: **THROWS:** **HOME:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on Feb 24, 1988.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)											

DOSTER, Zachary Terrence (Zack) — OF

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug. 15, 1967 at Tampa, FL
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Tampa, FL
OBTAINED: Tigers' 3rd pick in 1986 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Tampa Robinson HS in 1986 . . . Played 89 games in the outfield, making just 7 errors in '87.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Bristol	.270	65	222	39	60	6	0	1	28	34	60	14
87	Fayetteville	.201	110	333	34	67	7	3	2	22	53	104	12
88	Fayetteville	.238	104	294	43	70	12	3	1	30	33	87	8

DUQUETTE, Joseph Charles (Chuck) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** B **BORN:** Feb. 23, 1965 at Grand Rapids, MI
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Chesterfield, MO
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent, July 12, 1987

NOTABLE: Began the '87 campaign at Bristol, recording a pair of saves before moving to Fayetteville, where he allowed just 1 ER in 14 IP . . . Led Fayetteville with 10 saves in '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	1-3	1.23	11	0	0	0	2	22.0	17	5	3	10	20
	Fayetteville	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	1	13.2	9	2	1	3	13
88	Fayetteville	4-3	3.58	42	0	0	0	10	50.1	46	23	20	22	41

ESTEVEZ, Juan — C

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 12, 1969 at Santiago, D.R.
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Santiago, D.R.
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, May 4, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Lakeland	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Bristol	.238	29	42	2	10	1	0	0	2	2	12	0

EVERSON, Gregory Charles (Greg) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Apr. 10, 1965 at Livonia, MI
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Livonia, MI
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent, July 26, 1987

NOTABLE: Attended the University of Michigan, where he played for three Big Ten champion squads . . . Led the Bristol club with 5 saves in '87 . . . Florida State League All-Star in '88 . . . Was 2nd in the FSL with 53 appearances, 2nd with 42 games finished, and tied for 3rd with 17 saves.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	0-2	1.61	12	0	0	0	5	22.1	13	5	4	8	22
88	Lakeland	7-6	2.01	53	0	0	0	17	76.0	58	22	17	29	50

FERM, Edward John (Ed) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept 16, 1968 at Trenton, NJ
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Long Beach, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 38th pick in 1987 June draft.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	1-2	6.51	16	0	0	0	0	27.2	39	25	20	15	25

FOX, Blane Raymond — OF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** March 28, 1964 at Detroit, MI
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Lansing, MI
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent July 30, 1984.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Grand Ledge HS in 1982 . . . Attended St. John's River Junior College . . . Ranked 4th in South Atlantic League in doubles (25) and stolen bases (55) in '86 . . . Stole 30 consecutive bases without being caught . . . Has stolen 111 of 131 bases in his last 3 years as a pro.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Bristol	.236	59	195	31	46	11	4	3	38	29	22	5
86	Gastonia	.280	110	386	71	108	25	0	7	49	60	78	55
87	Lakeland	.251	117	383	59	96	18	2	3	45	60	45	28
88	Lakeland	.260	103	300	59	78	10	6	3	36	52	42	28

FRASSA, Robert A. (Bobby) — OF

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Feb 2, 1967 at Westwood, NJ
WEIGHT: 183 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Emerson, NJ
OBTAINED: Tigers' 25th pick in 1988 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.122	33	49	11	6	0	0	1	4	11	15	0

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

FRYMAN, David Travis (Travis) IF

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Apr. 25, 1969 at Lexington, KY
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Pensacola, FL
OBTAINED: Tigers' 3rd pick in 1987 June draft

NOTABLE: Graduated from Tate HS.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.234	66	244	25	57	9	0	2	20	22	39	6
88	Fayetteville	.234	122	411	44	96	17	4	0	47	24	83	18

GALINDO, Luis Carlos IF

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov. 6, 1967 at Barcelona, VZ
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Barcelona, VZ
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent on Jan 8, 1987.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Felipe Guevayd Rojas HS in 1984 . . . Played every infield position for Lakeland in '88.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.273	28	99	8	27	2	0	0	10	19	14	0
88	Lakeland	.263	102	331	35	87	5	1	0	28	45	42	4

GERMAN, Juan Jose 1B

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:**
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Los Minas, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, November 4, 1987

NOTABLE: Attended Liceo Ramon in Los Minas, Dominican Republic.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)											

GOLLEHON, Christopher Matthew (Chris) RHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 13, 1970
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Fairchild, WA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 10th pick in 1988 June draft.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	0-1	9.58	8	1	0	0	0	10.1	9	14	11	12	15

GONZALES, Jose Manuel RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct 30, 1971 at Maracay, VZ
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Aragua, VZ
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on Sept 12, 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

(1989 will be first year in pro ball)

HAAS, Robert David (Rob) RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct 19, 1965
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Davison, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 15th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Wichita State University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Fayetteville	4-3	1.81	11	11	0	0	0	54.2	59	20	11	19	46

HANSEN, Michael James (Mike) RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Dec. 14, 1964 at Wyoming, MI
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Coopersville, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 20th pick in 1986 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Coopersville HS in 1983 . . . Attended Central Michigan University . . . Led Lakeland in complete games and innings pitched in '88 . . . Tossed 1-hitter to beat Clearwater, May 9, '88 . . . Twirled 2-hitter and shutout Baseball City, 10-0, Aug 5, '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Lakeland	8-6	4.84	22	19	3	1	0	113.1	126	68	61	63	67
88	Lakeland	12-6	2.73	26	26	6	2	0	171.2	142	71	52	49	79

HARE, Shawn R. — OF

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** March 26, 1967 at St. Louis, MO
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Rochester Hills, MI
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on August 28, 1988.

NOTABLE: Attended Central Michigan University, where he played on 3 Mid-American Conference champion teams, 1986-88.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

(1989 will be first year in pro ball)

HARTSHORN, Ronald Kyle (Kyle) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Oct 3, 1964 at Trenton, NJ
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** New Egypt, NJ
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent in December, 1988. Mets' 6th pick in 1982 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Allentown (NJ) HS and Mercer County Community College . . . Led the South Atlantic League in ERA, winning pct, complete games, and shutouts in '84 . . . Named Topps Player-of-Month for August. . . Named Topps Class A All-Star pitcher, Carolina League All-Star, and league pitcher of the year in '85, leading the loop in wins and ERA . . . Placed on Mets' winter roster for spring of '86.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Little Falls	5-2	6.83	13	9	2	0	0	54	65	53	41	30	52
83	Columbia	1-3	6.89	9	7	0	0	0	33	46	32	25	22	20
	Little Falls	4-7	4.48	15	15	0	0	0	80	83	53	40	36	63
84	Columbia	14-4	2.48	24	24	10	4	0	160	126	64	44	83	100
85	Lynchburg	17-4	1.69	25	25	8	2	0	170.2	125	45	32	53	98
	Jackson	0-2	6.89	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	22	12	12	5	6
86	Jackson	11-4	3.76	27	26	1	0	0	153.1	169	82	64	58	86
87	Jackson	11-11	4.14	26	26	2	0	0	163.0	196	94	75	49	71
88	Jackson	11-8	3.29	24	23	4	1	0	150.2	135	65	55	58	82

HAYES, James Darwin (Jim) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct. 5, 1968 at Topeka, KS
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Topeka, KS
OBTAINED: Tigers' 5th pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Topeka HS . . . Fanned 56 in 53.1 IP in '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	0-7	8.35	11	11	0	0	0	36.2	40	41	34	48	27
88	Bristol	3-6	4.05	12	12	0	0	0	53.1	35	31	24	55	56

HENDERSON, William T., Jr — C

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb. 7, 1969 at Miami, FL
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Miami, FL
OBTAINED: Tigers' 1st pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Miami Westminister HS.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.181	54	193	13	35	5	0	2	17	13	33	2
88	Fayetteville	.243	97	292	24	71	8	0	3	27	26	37	4

HITT, James Vernon (Jimmy) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct 31, 1965 at Atlanta, GA
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Atlanta, GA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 29th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Florida Southern and played on Division II College World Series championship team . . . On loan to Brewers system in '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	4-3	4.88	11	10	0	0	0	59.0	59	38	32	29	43

HOUSIE, Wayne Tyrone — OF

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** B **BORN:** May 20, 1965 at Hampton, VA
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Riverside, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 8th pick in 1986 January draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Norte Vista HS in Riverside, CA . . . Attended Riverside City College . . . Played 122 games in the outfield in '87, making just 6 errors . . . Made 117 outfield starts in '88 and committed just 5 errors.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Gastonia	.259	90	336	55	87	10	6	2	29	43	85	38
87	Lakeland	.258	125	458	58	118	12	7	1	45	39	74	26
88	Glens Falls	.188	63	202	26	38	4	2	1	16	28	35	9
	Lakeland	.269	55	212	30	57	11	3	0	23	13	40	24

HOWARD, Ron James — IF

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** March 15, 1967 at Downey, CA
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Vista, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 18th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Palomar JC in San Marcos, CA.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.235	62	213	40	50	8	0	2	22	29	43	13

IBARGUEN, Doney E. — IF

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Sept. 20, 1969 at Valle, Colombia
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Cali, Colombia
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on October 12, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)											

INGRAM, Linty Lee — RHP

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug 25, 1965 at Longview, TX
WEIGHT: 172 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Longview, TX
OBTAINED: Tigers' 14th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Arizona State University . . . Pitched in College World Series final game vs Stanford in 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Fresno	3-4	6.59	12	10	0	0	0	57.1	66	51	42	27	56

INGRAM, Riccardo B. — OF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept 10, 1966 at Douglas, GA
WEIGHT: 198 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Douglas, GA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 6th pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: All-American football and baseball player at Georgia Tech University . . . A defensive back, was named ACC Football Player of the Year in 1987 . . .Member of the Yellow Jackets' renowned "Black Watch" defense . . . In baseball, batted .426 with 17 HR and ACC-conference record 99 RBI in '87.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Lakeland	.205	37	117	10	24	3	1	0	10	10	30	2
	Fayetteville	.180	17	50	7	9	2	1	0	3	2	15	0

JONES, Michael Gary (Mike) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 7, 1966 at Oklahoma City, OK
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Fort Bragg, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 35th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Led the Appalachian League in '88 in starts and strikeouts, was 2nd in innings pitched and in complete games . . . Attended Loyola Marymount University and Brigham Young University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	7-4	2.56	15	15	4	2	0	95.0	75	33	27	33	100

JOSE, Manuel Emilio (Manny) — OF

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Jan 6, 1964 at La Romana, DR
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** La Romana, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on October 28, 1988.

NOTABLE: Led South Atlantic League in batting average in '85 . . . Led Winter Haven with 51 stolen bases in '86 . . . His 42 SB in '87 led Winter Haven and were 7th in Florida State League.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	.200	4	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
82	Elmira	.265	40	113	17	30	5	0	0	13	14	32	6
83	Winston-Salem	.271	110	354	53	96	13	2	2	27	25	86	46
84	Winston-Salem	.205	102	370	37	76	6	4	1	17	30	86	27
85	Greensboro	.323	116	402	75	130	19	7	1	48	36	67	38
86	Winter Haven	.279	87	297	46	83	10	5	1	34	31	62	51
87	Winter Haven	.252	54	214	42	54	5	3	3	17	34	53	42
88	New Britain	.243	109	337	32	82	15	5	1	24	25	74	20

KIELY, John F. — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct. 4, 1964 at Boston, MA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Brockton, MA
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on September 7, 1987

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	3-2	4.56	9	5	1	0	1	47.1	42	25	24	12	50
	Bristol	2-2	6.17	8	0	0	0	1	11.2	9	9	8	7	14

KINYOUN, Travis James — C

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Oct 14, 1970
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Simi Valley, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 36th pick in 1988 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

(1989 will be first year in pro ball)

KNUDSEN, Kurt David — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb 20, 1967 at Arlington Heights, IL
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Carmichael, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 9th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended the University of Miami (FL).

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	0	1	0
	Fayetteville	3-1	1.35	12	0	0	0	1	20.0	8	4	3	9	22
	Lakeland	0-0	0.96	7	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	2	1	7	6

KOLLER, Michael E. (Mike) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct. 20, 1968 at Cincinnati, OH
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Cincinnati, OH
OBTAINED: Tigers' 34th pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Cincinnati Glen Este HS . . . Finished 4th in the Appalachian League with 8 victories and 88 strikeouts in '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	8-2	2.60	13	13	2	0	0	79.2	73	35	23	24	88

KOZLOWSKI, Richard John (Rick) — C

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 8, 1969 at Trenton, MI
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Romulus, MI
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on July 16, 1988.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

(1989 will be first year in pro ball)

LANGE, William Martin (Bill) — LHP

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Jan 25, 1968 at Long Beach, CA
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** La Mirada, CA
OBTAINED: Braves' 37th pick in 1988 June draft. Signed by Tigers as free agent, Jan 16, 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Pulaski	1-1	10.80	7	0	0	0	0	10.0	19	14	12	12	8

LACKO, Richard Steven (Rich) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 15, 1965 at Bayshore, NY
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Brentwood, NY
OBTAINED: Tigers' 6th pick in 1986 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Brentwood Ross HS in 1983 . . . Attended Long Island University . . . Tossed 4 shutouts for Lakeland in '87 and tied for 3rd in the Florida State League with 9 complete games.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Bristol	1-1	2.84	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	5	4	4	5	17
	Gastonia	4-2	3.38	11	11	1	1	0	64.0	46	29	24	30	67
87	Lakeland	9-8	2.46	24	24	9	4	0	153.2	126	53	42	73	134
88	Glens Falls	1-4	5.40	10	10	1	0	0	46.2	47	32	28	27	28
	Lakeland	1-2	2.84	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	13	6	6	9	24

LEIPER, Timothy Joseph (Tim) — IF

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** July 19, 1966 at Whittier, CA
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Brea, CA
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent on September 4, 1984

NOTABLE: Graduated from Brea Olinda HS in 1984 . . . Named Appalachian League All-Star in '85, ranking 3rd in the loop in RBI . . . Saw '87 campaign cut short by injury.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Lakeland	.221	25	77	13	17	2	1	0	5	10	11	1
	Gastonia	.283	31	106	16	30	4	2	1	14	9	17	4
	Bristol	.308	61	211	37	65	16	0	3	47	15	18	7
86	Lakeland	.265	107	407	46	108	17	4	3	49	33	21	4
87	Glens Falls	.318	46	176	31	56	12	0	4	26	12	12	3
88	Toledo	.167	22	48	6	8	1	0	0	4	6	7	0
	Glens Falls	.289	91	329	63	95	23	0	2	36	37	33	10

LINK, Robert Frederick (Bob) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept 13, 1962 at Ocala, FL
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Ocala, FL
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on April 13, 1988.

NOTABLE: Played baseball at St. Leo (FL) College . . . Tossed 7-inning perfect game vs Clinton, July 25, 1985 . . . Fired CG, 3-hitter with Waterbury, July 31, 1986 . . . Led Eastern League in appearances in '87 . . . Was 7th in the loop with 11 saves . . . Was 2nd in Eastern League in appearances in '88 and 2nd in games finished (48) . . . Led Glens Falls in saves.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Batavia	0-1	15.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	5	7	2
	Waterloo	6-4	3.70	16	9	3	2	0	73.0	68	35	30	19	53
86	Waterbury	6-1	3.68	40	6	1	0	3	115.0	103	52	47	41	68
87	Williamsport	6-5	3.51	56	1	0	0	11	105.0	105	51	41	28	59
88	Glens Falls	5-7	2.81	55	0	0	0	13	83.1	81	39	26	27	64

LIVINGSTONE, Scott Louis — IF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 15, 1965 at Dallas, TX
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Dallas, TX
OBTAINED: Tigers' 2nd pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Texas A&M University, where he played third base . . . Played for the United States in the '87 Pan-American Games . . . Set career Southwest Conference records with 301 hits, 75 doubles, 50 HR, and 228 RBI.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Lakeland	.283	53	180	28	51	8	1	2	25	11	25	1

LUMLEY, Michael John (Mike) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan 29, 1967 at London, ONT
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Lucan, ONT
OBTAINED: Tigers' 5th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Tossed 3-hitter, shutting out Columbia, Aug 18, 1988 . . . Attended Eastern Michigan University, where he pitched two seasons . . . Was 10-6, 2.89 ERA in 20 starts with the Hurons in 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Fayetteville	3-3	2.91	10	9	1	1	0	58.2	38	23	19	25	56

MALDONADO, Carlos Antonio — IF

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Feb 3, 1971 at Coquos, PR
WEIGHT: 148 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Coquos, PR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on Feb 4, 1988.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.125	23	40	8	5	0	0	0	2	8	4	1

MARIGNY, Ronald Anthony (Ron) — IF

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept. 4, 1965 at New Orleans, LA
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** New Orleans, LA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 8th pick in 1986 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from St. Augustine HS in 1983 . . . Attended Tulane University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Gastonia	.293	41	133	13	39	7	0	0	14	21	23	7
87	Glens Falls	.143	18	49	8	7	0	1	0	3	14	11	0
	Lakeland	.246	70	187	16	46	8	0	0	20	25	20	3
88	Lakeland	.212	86	250	34	53	11	2	0	27	31	47	5

MARTIN, Darryl — OF

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct. 26, 1967 at Chicago, IL
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Chicago, IL
OBTAINED: Tigers' 7th pick in 1986 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Bristol	.256	27	90	11	23	4	0	1	12	5	19	0
87	Fayetteville	.226	118	425	50	96	17	5	2	52	21	64	25
88	Fayetteville	.223	70	229	19	51	9	2	1	12	20	35	1

McDOUGAL, Julius — IF

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** S **BORN:** May 3, 1963 at Jackson, MS
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Jackson, MS
OBTAINED: Acquired from Twins in exchange for IF Doug Baker, Feb 24, 1988. Originally drafted by Cubs, #3 in June, 1984.

NOTABLE: All-Southwestern Athletic Conference player at Jackson State Univ in '83 and '84 . . . SWAC Player of the Year in '84 . . . Led Midwest League shortstops with 356 assists and was named to All-Star Team in '85 . . . Led Carolina League shortstops with 171 putouts in '86 . . . Traded to Twins with pitchers Ray Fontenot, George Frazier for pitchers Dwayne Coleman and Ron Davis, Aug 13, 1986.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Lodi	.186	62	220	15	41	5	0	0	11	8	57	7
85	Peoria	.243	125	441	66	107	17	2	5	38	34	85	20
86	Winston-Salem	.289	103	346	51	100	21	4	1	43	34	61	20
	Orlando	.377	17	61	9	23	2	0	1	7	3	12	2
87	Portland	.190	64	216	17	41	5	3	0	20	22	40	9
	Orlando	.216	62	218	24	47	6	1	0	9	20	38	17
88	Glens Falls	.241	129	406	55	98	18	2	7	49	52	75	15

MEACHAM, Russ Loren (Rusty) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan 27, 1968 at Stuart, FL
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Stuart, FL
OBTAINED: Tigers' 33rd pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Appalachian League MVP in '88, tying for league lead in wins and leading the loop in ERA . . . Fanned 85 in just 75.1 IP . . . Attended Indian River (FL) CC.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Fayetteville	0-3	6.20	6	5	0	0	0	24.2	37	19	17	6	16
	Bristol	9-1	1.43	13	9	2	2	0	75.1	55	14	12	22	85

MEDRANO, Jose D. Rojas — OF

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Dec. 18, 1968 at Gautier, D.R.
WEIGHT: 154 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Santo Domingo, D.R.
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on September 8, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)											

MELENDEZ (Ventura), Luis M. — C

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov. 19, 1966 at Villa Alagracia, D.R.
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Villa Alagracia, D.R.
OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on April 17, 1986

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Lakeland	.125	7	16	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	5	0
	Fayetteville	.225	46	111	19	25	4	1	2	13	19	47	2
88	Fayetteville	.218	73	193	21	42	8	2	2	20	14	52	3

MENDEZ (Perez), Pedro — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept. 9, 1968 at Rio San Juan, D.R.
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Santo Domingo, D.R.
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on May 22, 1987

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												

MORHARDT, Greg — IF

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 25, 1963 at Manchester, CT
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Winsted, CT
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on May 7, 1988.

NOTABLE: Attended Univ. of South Carolina . . . Played in 1982 College World Series . . . Father, Moe, played for Chicago Cubs in early '60s.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Orlando	.233	77	262	30	61	11	1	5	32	10	22	0
85	Orlando	.263	121	411	55	108	17	5	13	63	21	38	0
86	Orlando	.279	50	201	35	56	9	1	9	43	8	18	3
	Toledo	.253	88	293	32	74	14	0	4	27	14	25	0
87	Portland	.204	42	137	10	28	5	0	1	16	4	12	1
	Orlando	.225	80	285	28	64	15	1	3	25	19	41	0
88	Glens Falls	.232	39	112	11	26	7	0	3	10	10	14	1
	Lakeland	.238	38	130	20	31	7	2	2	19	3	14	0

MURPHY, James Kevin (Jim) — IF

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Nov 29, 1967 at Boston, MA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Norwell, MA
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on September 1, 1986.

NOTABLE: Attended Norwell HS . . . Led Bristol with 8 HR in '87.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.224	52	174	20	39	3	1	8	24	13	54	5
88		(Did Not Play)											

NEIDINGER, Joseph Charles (Joe) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb 23, 1970 at Monroe, MI
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Monroe, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 32nd pick in June, 1988 draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Monroe Catholic Central HS.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1989 will be first year in pro ball)														

NICHOLSON, Keith — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 3, 1965 at Tadley, England
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Chatsworth, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 4th pick in secondary phase of 1984 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Chatsworth HS in 1983 . . . Attended Mission Junior College in San Fernando . . . Tied for the team lead in wins at Lakeland in '87.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Bristol	6-2	2.95	14	7	1	0	2	55.0	59	28	18	28	43
85	Gastonia	7-8	3.61	21	17	3	0	1	110.0	95	58	44	62	83
86	Gastonia	10-9	4.74	30	19	2	0	3	139.0	131	82	73	71	98
87	Lakeland	9-6	4.07	25	24	3	1	1	135.0	143	73	61	56	74
88	Fayetteville	2-5	2.09	16	15	0	0	0	90.1	80	40	21	34	60
	Lakeland	1-0	2.17	9	5	0	0	0	37.1	24	13	9	22	21

NOZLING, Paul Richard — LHP

HEIGHT: 6-6 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Apr. 13, 1967 at Euclid, OH
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Euclid, OH
OBTAINED: Tigers' 15th pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Lakeland Community College.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	0-3	7.71	10	3	0	0	0	23.1	29	24	20	26	24
88	Bristol	0-0	6.92	5	0	0	0	0	13.0	19	12	10	1	11

O'NEILL, Daniel M. (Dan) — LHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct. 5, 1964 at Holyoke, MA
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Holyoke, MA
OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on June 8, 1986

NOTABLE: Graduated from Holyoke HS in 1982 . . . Attended Quinnipiac College in Hamden, Ct . . . Led Fayetteville with 10 saves, earning a late-season promotion to Lakeland.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Bristol	0-1	4.45	19	0	0	0	3	30.0	31	24	15	12	29
87	Fayetteville	4-2	2.49	39	0	0	0	10	72.1	60	29	20	20	75
	Lakeland	0-0	3.24	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	4	3	5	6
88	Lakeland	1-6	2.31	38	0	0	0	5	62.1	49	17	16	28	49

PADILLA (Galvis), Freddy A. — IF

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan. 23, 1970 at Malagana, Colombia
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Malagana, Colombia
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on October 12, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.323	26	62	10	20	4	0	1	12	2	9	0

PATTON, Bert Randall — LHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Oct 12, 1966 at Hindman, KY
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Ypsilanti, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 38th pick in June, 1988 draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Eastern Michigan University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

(1989 will be first year in pro ball)

PEGUES, Steven A. (Steve) — OF

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 21, 1968 at Pontotoc, MS
WEIGHT: 172 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Pontotoc, MS
OBTAINED: Tigers' 2nd pick in the 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Pontotoc HS . . . Led the 1987 Bristol team with 66 hits and 5 triples . . . Stole 21 bases in 28 attempts.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.284	58	232	36	66	6	5	2	23	16	42	21
88	Fayetteville	.256	118	437	50	112	17	5	6	46	21	90	21

PEMBERTON (Perez), Rudy H. — OF

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Dec. 17, 1969 at S.P. de Macoris, D.R.
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** S.P. de Macoris, D.R.
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on June 7, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.000	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0

PENA (Cornielle), Johnny — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 13, 1969 at Barahona, D.R.
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Santo Domingo, D.R.
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on February 8, 1987

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												

PENA, Ramon Arturo — RHP

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 13, 1962 at Santiago, DR
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Santiago, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, January 7, 1984. Originally signed and released by Pirates.

NOTABLE: Doubled as pitcher and outfielder in Pirates' organization . . . Led Lakeland in relief points (19), in 1984 . . . Was second in the Eastern League in appearances (54), tied for third in saves (15), and fourth in relief points (43) in 1986 . . . Played in mid-season All-Star game for Glens Falls in 1987 . . . Led the team with 35 games finished . . . Led the International League in appearances in '88 with 62 . . . Allowed the fewest walks per 9 innings among relief pitchers in the IL with 1.37.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
80	Bradenton	0-2	3.24	13	0	0	0	2	25.0	23	12	9	9	11
81	Bradenton	--	(Did Not Pitch)											
82		--	(Out of Pro Baseball)											
83		--	(Out of Pro Baseball)											
84	Lakeland	6-1	1.67	20	0	0	0	4	38.0	22	8	7	14	41
	Birmingham	3-8	3.74	40	0	0	0	9	67.0	63	32	28	28	47
85	Birmingham	6-7	4.34	47	1	0	0	3	95.0	95	53	46	44	70
86	Glens Falls	7-1	2.60	54	1	0	0	15	107.0	85	35	31	39	63
87	Glens Falls	5-6	2.79	43	0	0	0	7	67.2	76	24	21	16	36
	Toledo	0-1	1.71	18	1	0	0	0	42.0	36	10	8	10	21
88	Toledo	2-5	3.40	62	1	0	0	3	90.0	83	38	34	19	78

PINTO, Gustavo Antonio — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 15, 1969 at Higuerote, VZ
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Higuerote, VZ
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on January 26, 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												

POZO, Manuel DeJesus — OF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 12, 1969 at Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Santo Domingo, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on August 12, 1988.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1989 will be first year in pro ball)													

RALEY, Daniel Harvey (Dan) — IF

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Feb 10, 1967
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Triangle, WV
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent in June, 1988.

NOTABLE: Attended Wichita State University.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Fayetteville	.258	55	163	18	42	12	0	3	20	28	21	2

RAMOS (Malave), Jose Luis — LHP

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Jan. 25, 1968 at El Tacal, VZ
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** El Tacal, VZ
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent on Jan. 12, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Batavia	4-0	2.95	19	2	2	1	2	58.0	49	23	19	25	50
88	Fayetteville	5-5	3.74	46	0	0	0	4	65.0	68	36	27	31	55

RAUBOLT, Arthur Carl James (Art) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 31, 1963 at Wyandotte, MI
WEIGHT: 212 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Taylor, MI
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent on June 19, 1982.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Lincoln Park HS . . . Earned mid-season promotion to Glens Falls from Lakeland in '87.

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

RAUBOLT (Continued)

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Bristol	1-1	6.26	12	5	1	0	1	27.0	27	21	19	27	18
83	Lakeland	0-1	5.13	13	3	0	0	0	40.0	43	23	23	31	23
	Bristol	0-5	11.74	10	3	0	0	1	23.0	27	36	30	23	24
84	Salinas	0-0	0.77	7	0	0	0	0	12.0	9	2	1	8	3
	Lakeland	3-3	3.09	29	1	0	0	3	55.0	43	26	19	38	26
85	Lakeland	0-1	5.68	12	0	0	0	2	25.0	29	18	16	23	13
	Gastonia	4-9	4.47	17	17	1	0	0	105.0	112	66	52	73	75
86	Lakeland	1-8	5.82	35	0	0	0	1	77.0	95	64	50	46	42
87	Lakeland	5-6	4.15	28	9	3	0	0	89.0	88	53	41	51	63
	Glens Falls	2-2	2.33	5	4	1	0	0	27.0	20	10	7	17	15
88				(Did not play)										

RENDINA, Michael Raymond (Mike) — IF

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Sept 28, 1970 at El Cajon, CA
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** El Cajon, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 13th pick in 1988 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.200	39	75	12	15	3	0	3	16	9	18	0

REYES, Juan Guillermo (Johnny) — IF

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 25, 1970 at Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Santo Domingo, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on January 16, 1988.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)											

RICHARDS, David Todd — LHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Sept. 18, 1967 at Rock Island, IL
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** El Cajon, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 29th pick of 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Grossmont Junior College . . . Ranked 2nd among South Atlantic League relievers with an average of 11.27 strikeouts per 9 IP in '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	0-2	4.40	20	2	0	0	0	45.0	49	26	22	22	56
88	Fayetteville	3-9	1.97	47	0	0	0	6	68.2	49	17	15	29	84

RICHIE, Robert E. Jr (Rob) — OF

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Sept. 5, 1965 at Reno, NV
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Reno, NV
OBTAINED: Tigers' 4th pick in the 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended the University of Nevada at Reno . . . Joined Lakeland after a short stint at Bristol and played 57 games in the outfield . . . Enjoyed a sparkling season at Glens Falls in '88 . . . Led the Eastern League in hits, total bases (235), and RBI . . . Was 2nd in runs, 3rd in doubles, and 4th in triples and home runs . . . Ripped grand slams on Apr 24 vs New Britain and on June 29 vs Williamsport . . . Named MVP of the Eastern League All-Star Game and league MVP for the season.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.250	7	12	2	3	0	0	0	5	1	2	1
	Lakeland	.294	60	204	31	60	8	3	1	32	22	27	4
88	Glens Falls	.309	137	501	75	155	24	7	14	82	60	69	24

RIGHTNOWAR, Ronald Gene (Ron) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept. 5, 1964 at Toledo, OH
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Toledo, OH
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent on Sept 30, 1986.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Toledo Whitmer HS in 1982 . . . Attended Eastern Michigan University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Fayetteville	7-7	4.96	39	10	2	0	6	101.2	115	69	56	37	65
88	Lakeland	2-0	1.46	17	2	0	0	0	49.1	41	19	8	11	32

ROACH, Brett Ian — IF

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 1, 1966 at New South Wales, Australia
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** St. Clair Shores, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 16th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Australia native . . . Played for Australian National Team . . . Attended Purdue University and Eastern Michigan University . . . Earned 1st team All-Mid-American Conference honors in '88.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.278	57	187	30	52	10	2	4	37	14	41	2

RODRIGUEZ, Alejandro — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan 21, 1972 at Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Maracay, VZ
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on September 13, 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

(1989 will be first year in pro ball)

RODRIGUEZ, Eddy Alberto — LHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Aug. 3, 1970 at Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Santo Domingo, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent November 24, 1986

NOTABLE: Attended Centro Educativo Alma Rosa HS.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												

RODRIGUEZ, Jose Humberto — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct 15, 1968 at Villalba, PR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Haverstraw, NY
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on June 24, 1988.

NOTABLE: Led the Dominican Summer League in innings pitched and strikeouts, and tied for the league lead with 6 victories in '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												

ROSA (Gomez), Julio N. — IF

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Apr. 13, 1969 at Santiago, D.R.
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Santiago, D.R.
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on March 24, 1987

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.135	41	104	9	14	2	1	1	10	10	25	2
88	Bristol	.219	70	201	39	44	7	1	0	22	36	39	13

ROWLAND, James Donald (Donnie) — IF

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Dec. 16, 1962 at Grosse Pte, MI
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** St. Clair Shores, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 8th pick in 1985 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Harper Woods Bishop Gallagher HS . . . Attended University of Miami (FL) . . . Had 35-game errorless streak with Bristol in '85 . . . Split time between Lakeland and Glens Falls in '87, making only 14 errors in 105 infield appearances.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Bristol	.299	59	194	44	58	10	2	1	21	28	20	14
86	Lakeland	.258	123	446	53	115	14	4	2	46	48	40	12
87	Lakeland	.276	26	87	17	24	3	0	1	17	14	11	3
	Glens Falls	.275	83	295	41	81	8	4	4	25	19	44	3
88	Toledo	.175	55	103	9	18	1	1	0	4	10	21	1

ROWLAND, Richard Garnet — C

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb 25, 1967
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Cloverdale, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 17th pick in 1988 June draft.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.274	56	186	29	51	10	1	4	41	27	39	1

RUDOLPH, Blaine M. — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Aug. 2, 1967 at Fresno, CA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Clovis, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 11th pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Fresno City College.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	0-4	5.72	9	5	0	0	0	28.1	30	25	18	23	18
88	Bristol	4-1	2.11	17	5	0	0	2	55.1	44	25	13	29	59

RUIZ, Benny Enrique — IF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 10, 1961 at Cali, Columbia
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Fort Worth, TX
OBTAINED: Tigers' 5th choice in 1982 June draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Ft. Worth Southwest HS in 1979 . . . Attends Midwestern State University in Wichita Falls . . . Posted highest batting average (.294) in '87 since 1982.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Lakeland	.299	31	77	10	23	1	0	0	6	13	6	1
83	Lakeland	.219	130	416	48	91	6	0	0	25	42	58	7
84	Lakeland	.206	78	248	22	51	8	1	0	20	25	21	5
	Evansville	.180	55	150	20	27	4	0	0	7	13	30	3
85	Birmingham	.233	112	352	33	82	10	1	0	28	25	32	4
86	Glens Falls	.255	110	337	36	86	13	0	0	25	38	65	4
87	Glens Falls	.294	110	412	67	121	14	1	3	48	42	55	2
88	Toledo	.195	119	293	19	57	8	1	1	15	17	51	2

SALAZAR (Anton), Luis M. — RHP

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 7, 1970 at Puerto Cabello, VZ
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Maracay, VZ
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on October 31, 1987.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												

SCHWABE, Michael Scott (Mike) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 12, 1964 at Ft. Dodge, IA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Orange, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 23rd pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Arizona State University . . . Began the campaign with Bristol in '87 before moving to Fayetteville, where he built a 2.45 ERA and struck out 23 in 22 innings, while walking just 2 . . . Helped Lakeland to 2nd half Division Championship with near flawless relief pitching in '88 . . . Ranked 3rd in FSL with .175 opposing batting average.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	2-1	4.26	4	1	0	0	0	12.2	8	8	6	3	7
	Fayetteville	1-1	2.45	11	0	0	0	3	22.0	18	10	6	2	23
	Lakeland	2-1	3.00	5	2	2	0	1	18.0	12	6	6	8	9
88	Glens Falls	0-2	3.50	8	0	0	0	0	18.0	16	9	7	5	11
	Lakeland	9-0	1.61	40	5	1	1	8	111.2	88	24	20	14	80

SHEA, Kurt Patrick — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Sept 4, 1968 at Pontiac, MI
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Rochester, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 20th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Rochester HS, Southwestern Michigan JC, and Eastern Kentucky University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	1-2	5.52	14	5	0	0	1	45.2	50	32	28	26	28

SHEBELUT, Lance E. — IF

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 22, 1965 at Fresno, CA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Fresno, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 4th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Fresno State University, earning All-American honors in '88 . . . Played in '88 College World Series.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Fayetteville	.200	28	100	11	20	5	0	2	9	15	12	2

SHOUP, Eric Leigh — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 20, 1966 at Sewickley, PA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Mars, PA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 28th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Marietta (OH) College and Point Park College in Pittsburgh, PA.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	1-1	3.60	14	0	0	0	1	20.0	25	11	8	7	19

SPANN, Emmanuel Floyd (Tookie) — OF

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb 18, 1967 at New Orleans, LA
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** New Orleans, LA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 3rd pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Tulane University, captaining the football and baseball teams.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.267	61	191	43	51	13	0	9	24	47	54	7

STEWARD, Charles D. Jr (Chuck) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 31, 1964 at Nassawadox, VA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Walbridge, OH
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on July 27, 1987

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	1-2	3.12	12	12	1	0	0	26.0	21	11	9	12	17
88	Fayetteville	5-4	2.05	30	11	0	0	0	110.0	87	30	25	46	76

STONE, Eric Porter — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 29, 1967 at Parsons, KS
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Mesquite, TX
OBTAINED: Tigers' 6th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended University of Texas, where he was All-American.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Fayetteville	0-5	7.23	7	7	0	0	0	18.2	16	15	15	11	14

STRONG, Stephen Todd (Steve) — C

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Feb. 1, 1965 at Kansas City, MO
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Tucson, AZ
OBTAINED: Tigers' 26th pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended the University of Arizona.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.240	55	179	20	43	8	0	0	15	28	31	4
	Fayetteville	.238	8	21	2	5	0	0	1	6	2	2	1
88	Fayetteville	.217	25	69	7	15	1	0	1	10	5	15	0

SUPAK, Jody Allan — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct. 29, 1967
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** La Grange, TX
OBTAINED: Tigers' 14th pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended the University of Houston.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88				(Did not play)										

THOMAS, Robert Laurence (Bob) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct 31, 1965 at Gilroy, CA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Sebastopol, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 21st pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Sonoma State University.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bristol	3-0	4.22	13	0	0	0	1	21.1	22	18	10	10	9

TONEY, Anthony L. (Andy) — OF

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** S **BORN:** March 20, 1966 at Los Angeles, CA
WEIGHT: 168 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Carson, CA
OBTAINED: Tigers' 20th pick in the 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Long Beach City College . . . Led the 1987 Bristol team in games played, runs scored and stolen bases . . . Swiped 28 bases in 35 attempts . . . Led Fayetteville in '88 in batting average, runs, hits, and stolen bases.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Bristol	.236	67	254	46	60	6	3	2	13	35	56	28
88	Fayetteville	.282	94	347	54	98	15	1	4	35	45	51	36
	Lakeland	.241	10	29	5	7	0	0	0	3	4	5	1

TORRES, Leonardo — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct 30, 1968 at Santiago, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Santo Domingo, DR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on July 7, 1988.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	La Vega	(Played in Dominican League)												

TOWERS, Kevin S. — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 11, 1961 at Eugene, OR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Central Point, OR
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on November 15, 1988. Originally picked #1 by Padres in secondary phase of 1981 June draft.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Walla Walla	1-4	4.74	6	6	0	0	0	38.0	35	29	20	27	30
83	Beaumont	1-2	5.52	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	13	13	9	14	9
	Reno	11-11	4.42	24	24	6	2	0	169.0	176	103	83	90	138
84	Beaumont	8-8	4.15	26	26	3	1	0	160.1	161	89	74	106	100
85	Beaumont	0-1	4.91	6	0	0	0	1	14.2	19	9	8	5	5
86	Charleston	1-1	4.01	7	5	1	1	0	24.2	23	13	11	16	15
87	Reno	5-8	4.68	47	6	0	0	9	109.2	95	72	57	80	116
88	Las Vegas	3-5	5.84	27	12	0	0	0	86.1	103	69	56	60	53

TRUJILLO, Mike — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan 12, 1960 at Denver, CO
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Denver, CO
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent in March, 1988. Originally White Sox' 7th pick in 1982 June draft.

NOTABLE: Has spent parts of four seasons in the major leagues . . . Appeared in 7 games for Tigers in '88 . . . Purchased from Toledo, June 10 and outrighted to Toledo, July 26 . . . Began '87 in Mariner's starting rotation before being moved to bullpen . . . Also spent short time with Calgary of PCL in '87 . . . Began '86 with Pawtucket Red Sox, earning 12 saves . . . Placed on waivers, Aug 22, and claimed by Mariners . . . Tossed one-hitter, Sept 20 vs KC, shutting out Royals, 3-0 . . . Red Sox acquired him in ML draft from Giants in Dec, 1984 . . . Giants acquired him in trade with Chisox, Aug 31, 1984 for IF Tom O'Malley . . . Spent all of '85 with Boston as spot starter and middle reliever . . . Gained first ML victory in relief, June 13 vs Toronto . . . While still in White Sox' system, split '84 between AA Glens Falls and AAA Denver . . . Midwest All-Star at Appleton in '83 . . . Led league in starts and innings pitched . . . New York-Penn All-Star in '82.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Sarasota	0-0	1.23	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	1	2	1	4	6
	Niagara Falls	5-4	2.39	12	12	3	1	0	79.0	54	33	21	25	100
83	Appleton	15-8	2.40	29	29	11	1	0	199.0	146	75	53	63	148
84	Glens Falls	13-3	2.37	20	19	5	1	0	121.2	107	47	32	25	69
	Denver	2-5	7.80	8	6	1	1	0	30.0	38	27	26	20	9
85	BOSTON (AL)	4-4	4.82	27	7	1	0	1	84.0	112	55	45	23	19
86	Pawtucket	8-9	2.66	42	0	0	0	12	84.1	76	29	25	27	45
	BOSTON (AL)	0-0	9.53	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	6	4
	SEATTLE (AL)	3-2	2.40	11	4	1	1	1	41.1	32	11	11	15	19
87	SEATTLE (AL)	4-4	6.17	28	7	0	0	1	65.2	70	46	45	26	36
	Calgary	3-1	2.28	5	3	1	0	1	27.2	25	8	7	9	21
88	Toledo	4-10	3.13	18	16	1	0	0	106.1	102	42	37	42	54
	DETROIT (AL)	0-0	5.11	6	0	0	0	0	12.1	11	7	7	5	5

VESLING, Donald S. (Don) — LHP

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** March 5, 1966 at Lorain, OH
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Grafton, OH
OBTAINED: Tigers' 16th pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Eastern Michigan University . . . Began the '87 season at Bristol where he led the squad in wins, innings pitched, games started, and complete games, earning a promotion to Lakeland in late season . . . One of 3 Lakeland hurlers with 10 or more wins in '88 . . . Was 2nd on the squad in IP.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	6-2	3.14	12	12	1	0	0	80.1	83	36	28	11	52
	Lakeland	0-0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	1	1	0	1
88	Lakeland	10-8	3.14	25	25	5	2	0	169.1	170	80	59	36	92

WALEWANDER, James (Jim) — IF

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** May 2, 1961 at Chicago, IL
WEIGHT: 158 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Harwood Heights, IL
OBTAINED: Tigers' 9th pick in 1983 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Iowa State University . . . Has spent parts of two seasons with the Tigers, appearing in 141 games and batting .218 . . . Made ML club in '88 as non-roster invitee . . . Saw action in 88 games in '88, making 55 starts at second base and four at shortstop . . . Tied for team lead with 10 sacrifices . . . Successful in 11 of 15 stolen base attempts . . . Optioned to Toledo, Aug 29 and recalled Sept 1 . . . Began '87 with Toledo before May 30 callup . . . Appeared in 53 games, 14 as a pinch-runner . . . When he scored, the Tigers were 17-6 . . . Hit only ML HR off Angels' Willie Fraser in Tiger Stadium, July 26 . . . Was Eastern League All-Star in '86 while with Glens Falls . . . Florida State League All-Star in both '84 and '85 . . . Led Appalachian League with 35 stolen bases in '83 . . . Batted .319 and made All-Star team.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Bristol	.319	73	285	55	91	14	2	4	28	34	39	35
84	Lakeland	.271	137	502	70	136	16	2	0	36	64	40	47
85	Lakeland	.283	129	499	80	141	13	7	0	36	48	28	30
	Birmingham	.289	14	45	3	13	0	1	0	2	2	3	0
86	Glens Falls	.243	124	440	59	107	10	6	1	31	43	54	25
87	Toledo	.271	59	210	28	57	9	1	0	12	28	31	18
	DETROIT	.241	53	54	24	13	3	1	1	4	7	6	2
88	DETROIT	.211	88	175	23	37	5	0	0	6	12	26	11
	Toledo	.455	4	11	4	5	2	0	0	2	3	3	2

WALKER, Duane Joseph — OF

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 14, 1966
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Brandon, FL
OBTAINED: Tigers' 37th pick in 1988 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended University of South Florida . . . Led all Appalachian League outfielders with 4 double plays.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Bristol	.230	59	191	38	44	5	1	6	27	21	42	6

WENSON, Paul Frederick — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Oct. 6, 1965 at Royal Oak, MI
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Farmington Hills, MI
OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on June 8, 1986

NOTABLE: Graduated from Farmington Hills HS . . . Attended the University of Michigan for three years . . . Tied for 4th in the Appalachian League with 16 relief points in '86 . . . Placed 6th in the Florida State League with 36 relief points in '87 . . . Led the Eastern League in ERA in '88.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Bristol	3-4	3.82	21	0	0	0	7	33.0	28	24	14	14	32
87	Lakeland	9-6	2.72	46	0	0	0	12	82.2	69	30	25	31	60
88	Glens Falls	8-5	2.04	49	0	0	0	5	114.2	112	39	26	34	95

WIELIGMAN, Richard — IF

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** Oct. 21, 1962 at Lee's Summit, MO
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Lee's Summit, MO
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent on April 29, 1987.

NOTABLE: Kept batting average above .300 for most of the season at Lakeland in '87 . . . Appeared in 87 games at first base and in 20 more in the outfield . . . Was 3rd on the club with 49 RBI.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85													
86	Miami	.276	103	297	38	82	11	2	1	39	45	31	19
87	Lakeland	.281	103	360	60	101	17	5	5	49	60	35	14
88	Glens Falls	.235	101	345	42	81	12	1	8	46	45	33	9
	Toledo	.050	6	20	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0

WILEY, Craig Bryson — C

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Sept 4, 1963 at Royal Oak, MI
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Roseville, CA
OBTAINED: Originally signed by Padres as free agent, June 26, 1986.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Charleston	.187	39	107	13	20	3	1	1	20	13	12	1
87	Reno	.268	78	261	38	70	9	3	7	42	34	20	2
88	Wichita	.240	75	208	23	50	10	1	4	21	23	20	1

WILKINS, Michael J. (Mike) — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Aug. 30, 1966 at Detroit, MI
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Livonia, MI
OBTAINED: Tigers' 19th pick in 1987 June draft.

NOTABLE: Attended Lamar University . . . A regular in the Bristol starting rotation in 1987, he struck out 47 in 60 IP . . . Led Fayetteville in '88 in wins, GS and IP . . . Finished 4th in the South Atlantic League in wins and led all SAL hurlers in total chances, putouts, and assists.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	2-7	5.70	11	11	0	0	0	60.0	65	51	38	15	47
88	Fayetteville	14-9	2.91	26	26	7	1	0	176.1	166	68	57	25	105

WILLIAMS, Kenneth Leslie (Ken) — LHP

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Jan. 11, 1964 at Live Oak, FL
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **HOME:** Live Oak, FL
OBTAINED: Tigers' 1st pick of 1985 January draft.

NOTABLE: Graduated from Live Oak Suwannee HS in 1982 . . . Attended Eword Waters College in Jacksonville . . . Recorded his finest pro season in '88, posting double figures in wins for the 1st time.

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Gastonia	0-1	5.87	7	2	0	0	1	15.0	12	21	10	18	10
	Bristol	3-2	3.02	12	9	1	1	0	60.0	41	22	20	37	67
86	Gastonia	4-10	6.29	28	20	0	0	0	117.0	123	91	82	86	75
87	Fayetteville	6-6	3.53	17	17	4	0	0	102.0	113	63	40	33	67
	Lakeland	2-0	2.66	9	9	0	0	0	61.0	52	22	18	29	30
88	Glens Falls	11-7	3.60	26	26	4	0	0	135.0	132	67	54	82	86

WILLIS, Marty Allen — RHP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** Nov. 26, 1965 at Washington, MO
WEIGHT: 197 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** St. Clair, MO
OBTAINED: Signed as undrafted free agent on August 13, 1987

YR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sho	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	3-1	4.05	18	1	1	1	8	40.0	33	22	18	17	39

YOUNG, Delwyn Lloyd — OF

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** B **BORN:** Oct 4, 1963 at Los Angeles, CA
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOME:** Los Angeles, CA
OBTAINED: Signed as free agent, December, 1987. Originally signed and released by Cincinnati organization.

NOTABLE: Was Reds' 3rd selection in June, 1981 draft . . . Enjoyed strong season in '88, earning mid-season promotion to Toledo . . . Combined for 83 runs, 28 doubles, 13 home runs, and 30 stolen bases.

YR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Billings	.326	47	135	22	44	7	0	1	23	13	19	3
82	Eugene	.278	62	178	29	55	13	1	2	27	32	55	26
83	Cedar Rapids	.265	94	317	40	84	12	2	2	28	29	54	28
84	Tampa	.259	129	478	59	124	29	3	1	52	49	73	18
85	Vermont	.241	115	399	47	96	13	10	6	35	30	73	14
86	Vermont	.231	16	52	8	12	3	0	0	2	5	2	2
87	Burlington	.314	19	51	12	16	4	0	0	2	19	5	9
	San Bernadino	.286	89	318	61	91	21	3	15	45	48	59	19
88	Glens Falls	.315	80	302	58	95	16	2	11	49	28	46	20
	Toledo	.251	46	175	25	44	12	2	2	13	15	48	10

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1988)

1,089 players have worn a Tiger uniform in a regular season game

— A —

Abbott, Glenn, p, 1983-84
Aber, Al, p, 1953-57
Adams, Bob, c, 1977
Aguirre, Hank, p, 1958-67
Ainsmith, Eddie, c, 1919-21
Akers, Bill, if, 1929-31
Alexander, Dale, if-of, 1929-32
Alexander, Doyle, p, 1987-
Allen, Rod, of, 1984
Alten, Ernie, p, 1920
Alusik, George, of, 1958, 1961-62
Alvarado, Luis, if, 1977
Alvarez, Ossie, if, 1959
Amoros, Sandy, of, 1960
Anderson, Bob, p, 1963
Archer, Jimmy, c-if, 1907
Archie, George, if, 1938
Arndt, Harry, if-of, 1902
Arroyo, Fernando, p, 1975, 1977-79
Auker, Eldon, p, 1933-38
Averill, Earl, of, 1939-40
Ayers, Doc, p, 1919-21

— B —

Bailey, Bill, p, 1918
Bailey, Howard, p, 1981-83
Bair, Doug, p, 1983-85
Baker, Del, c, 1914-16
Baker, Doug, if, 1984-87
Baker, Steve, p, 1978-79
Baldwin, Billy, of, 1975
Bando, Chris, c, 1988
Bare, Ray, p, 1975-77
Barfoot, Clyde, p, 1926
Barnes, Frank, p, 1929
Barnes, Sam, if, 1921
Barrett, Jimmy, of, 1901-05
Bartell, Dick, if, 1940-41
Bashang, Al, of, 1912
Bassler, Johnny, c, 1921-27
Batts, Matt, c, 1952-54
Baumann, Paddy, if-of, 1911-14
Baumgartner, Harry, p, 1920
Baumgartner, John, if, 1953
Bean, Billy, of, 1987-
Beane, Billy, of, 1988
Bearden, Gene, p, 1951
Beck, Erve, if-of, 1902
Beck, Walter, p, 1944
Beckendorf, Heinie, c, 1909-10
Belardi, Wayne, if-of, 1954-56
Bell, Beau, of, 1939
Benton, Al, p, 1938-42, 1945-48
Berberet, Lou, c, 1959-60
Berenguer, Juan, p, 1982-85
Bergman, Dave, if, 1984-
Bero, Johnny, if, 1948
Berry, Neil, if, 1948-52
Bertoia, Reno, if-of, 1953-58, 1961-62
Beville, Monte, c-if, 1904
Bilko, Steve, if, 1960
Billingham, Jack, p, 1978-80
Billings, Haskell, p, 1927-29
Birrer, Babe, p, 1955
Black, Bud, p, 1952, 1955-56
Blessitt, Ike, of, 1972
Bloodworth, Jimmy, if, 1942-43, 1946
Blue, Lu, if-of, 1921-27
Boehler, George, p, 1912-16
Bogart, John, p, 1920
Boland, Bernie, p, 1915-20
Bolling, Frank, if, 1954, 1956-60
Bolling, Milt, if, 1958
Bolton, Cliff, c, 1937
Boone, Danny, p, 1921
Boone, Ray, if, 1953-58
Borom, Red, if, 1944-45
Boros, Steve, if, 1957-58, 1961-62
Borowy, Hank, p, 1950-51
Boswell, Dave, p, 1971
Brady, Jim, p, 1956
Branca, Ralph, p, 1953-54
Brideweser, Jim, if, 1956
Bridges, Rocky, if, 1959-60
Bridges, Tommy, p, 1930-43 1945-46
Brinkman, Ed, if, 1971-74
Brookens, Ike, p, 1975
Brookens, Tom, if-of-c, 1979-
Brower, Lou, if, 1931
Brown, Darrell, of, 1981
Brown, Dick, c, 1961-62
Brown, Gates, of-if, 1963-75
Brown, Ike, if-of, 1969-74
Browning, Frank, p, 1910
Bruce, Bob, p, 1959-61
Bruckmiller, Andy, p, 1905
Brunsberg, Arlo, c, 1966
Bruton, Billy, of, 1961-64
Bucha, Johnny, c, 1953
Buddin, Don, if, 1962
Buelow, Fritz, c-if, 1901-04
Bullard, George, if, 1954
Bunning, Jim, p, 1955-63
Burke, Les, if-c, 1923-26
Burns, Bill, p, 1912
Burns, George, if, 1914-17
Burns, Jack, if, 1936
Burns, Joe, of, 1913
Burns, John, if, 1903-04
Burnside, Pete, p, 1959-60
Burnside, Sheldon, p, 1978-79
Bush, Donie, if, 1908-21
Butera, Sal, c, 1983
Byrd, Harry, p, 1957

— C —

Cabell, Enos, if-of, 1982-83
Cain, Bob, p, 1951
Cain, Les, p, 1968, 1970-72
Calvert, Paul, p, 1950-51
Campbell, Bill, p, 1986
Campbell, Bruce, of, 1940-41
Campbell, Dave, if, 1967-68
Campbell, Paul, if, 1948-50
Cantrell, Guy, p, 1930
Cappuzzello, George, p, 1981
Carisch, Fred, c, 1923
Carr, Charlie, if, 1903-04
Carroll, Ownie, p, 1925, 1927-30
Carswell, Frank, of, 1953
Cary, Chuck, p, 1985-86
Casale, Jerry, p, 1961-62
Casey, Doc, if, 1901-02
Casey, Joe, c-of, 1909-11
Cash, Norm, if-of, 1960-74
Cash, Ron, if-of, 1973-74
Caster, George, p, 1945-46
Castillo, Marty, if-c-of, 1981-85
Cavet, Pug, p, 1911, 1914-15
Chance, Dean, p, 1971
Chiti, Harry, c, 1960-61
Chris, Mike, p, 1979
Chrisley, Neil, of-if, 1959-60
Christian, Bob, if-of, 1968
Christman, Mark, if, 1938-39
Cicotte, Al, p, 1958
Cicotte, Eddie, p, 1905
Claire, Danny, if, 1920
Clark, Danny, if-of, 1922
Clark, Mel, of, 1957
Clarke, Nig, c, 1905
Clarke, Rufe, p, 1923-24
Clauss, Al, p, 1913
Clifton, Flea, if, 1934-37
Cobb, Joe, ph, 1918
Cobb, Ty, of-if-p, 1905-26
Cochrane, Mickey, c, 1934-37
Coffey, Jack, if, 1918
Coffman, Slick, p, 1937-39
Colavito, Rocky, of, 1960-63
Colbert, Nate, if, 1975-
Cole, Bert, p, 1921-25
Coleman, Joe, Sr., p, 1955
Coleman, Joe, Jr., p, 1971-76
Coles, Darnell, if-of, 1986-
Collier, Orlin, p, 1931
Collins, Dave, of, 1986
Collins, Kevin, if-of, 1970-71
Collins, Rip, p, 1923-27
Comer, Wayne, of-c, 1967-68, 1972
Comstock, Ralph, p, 1913
Conger, Dick, p, 1940
Conkwright, Allen, p, 1920
Connelly, Bill, p, 1950
Cook, Earl, p, 1941
Cooley, Dick, of, 1905
Coombs, Jack, p, 1920
Cooper, Wilbur, p, 1926
Corcoran, Tim, of 1977-80
Corriden, Red, if, 1912
Cottier, Chuck, if, 1961
Couch, Johnny, p, 1917
Coughlin, Bill, if, 1904-08
Courtney, Ernie, if, 1903
Coveleski, Harry, p, 1914-18
Covington, Bill, p, 1911-12
Cowens, Al, of, 1980-81
Cox, Red, p, 1920
Cramer, Doc, of, 1942-48
Crawford, Jim, p, 1976-78
Crawford, Sam, of-if, 1903-17
Crimian, Jack, p, 1957
Cristante, Leo, p, 1955
Crockett, Davey, if, 1901
Cronin, Jack, p, 1901-02
Croucher, Frank, if, 1939-41
Crowder, General, p, 1934-36
Crumpler, Ray, p, 1920
Cullenbine, Roy, of-if, 1938-39, 1945-47
Cunningham, George, p-of, 1916-19, 1921
Curry, Harry, if, 1918
Cutshaw, George, if, 1922-23

— D —

Dalton, Jack, of, 1916
Daniel, Chuck, p, 1957
Daugherty, Doc, ph, 1951
Dauss, Hooks, p, 1912-26
Davie, Jerry, p, 1959
Davis, Harry, if, 1932-33
Davis, Woody, p, 1938
Deal, Charlie, if, 1912-13
Deering, John, p, 1903
DeFate, Tony, if, 1917
DeJesus, Ivan, if, 1988
DeJohn, Mark, if, 1982
Delahanty, Jim, if, 1909-12
Delsing, Jim, of, 1952-56
Demeter, Don, of-if, 1964-66
Demeter, Steve, if, 1959
Demmitt, Ray, of, 1914
Denehy, Bill, p, 1971
Desautels, Gene, c, 1930-33
DeViveiros, Bernie, if, 1927
Didier, Bob, c, 1973
Dillard, Steve, if, 1978
Dillon, Pop, if, 1901-02
Disch, George, p, 1905
Dittmer, Jack, if, 1957
Dobson, Pat, p, 1967-69
Doby, Larry, of, 1959
Doljack, Frank, of-if, 1930-34
Donahue, Red, p, 1906
Donohue, Jim, p, 1961
Donovan, Dick, p, 1954
Donovan, Wild Bill, p-if-of, 1903-12, 1918
Doran, Tom, c, 1905
Dowd, Snooks, if, 1919
Downs, Red, if-of, 1907-08
Doyle, Jess, p, 1925-27

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1988)

— D —

Drake, Delos, of-if, 1911
Dressen, Lee, if, 1918
Drill, Lew, c-of-if, 1904-05
Dropo, Walt, if, 1952-54
Dubuc, Jean, p-of, 1912-16
Dugan, Joe, if, 1931
Dustal, Bob, p, 1963
Dyer, Ben, if-of-p, 1916-19
Dyer, Duffy, c, 1980-81

— E —

Earl, Scott, if, 1984
Eason, Mel, p, 1903
Easterling, Paul, of, 1928, 1930
Eaton, Zeb, p, 1944-45
Egan, Dick, p, 1963-64
Egan, Wish, p, 1902
Ehmke, Howard, p, 1916-17, 1919-22
Eisenstat, Harry, p, 1938-39
Elberfeld, Kid, if, 1901-03
Elder, Heine, p, 1913
Ellison, Bert, if-of, 1916-20
Engle, Dave, if-of-c, 1986
English, Gil, if, 1936-37
Erickson, Eric, p, 1916, 1918-19
Erickson, Hal, p, 1953
Erwin, Tex, c, 1907
Eubank, John, p, 1905-07
Evans, Darrell, if, 1984-88
Evers, Hoot, of, 1941, 1946-52, 1954

— F —

Face, Roy, p, 1968
Fahey, Bill, c, 1981-83
Fain, Ferris, if, 1955
Farley, Bob, if-of, 1962
Farmer, Ed, p, 1973
Faul, Bill, p, 1962-64
Federoff, Al, if, 1951-52
Feller, Jack, c, 1958
Fernandez, Chico, if, 1960-63
Ferry, Cy, p, 1904
Fidrych, Mark, p, 1976-80
Fields, Bruce, of, 1986-
Finigan, Jim, if, 1957
Finneran, Happy, p, 1918
Fischer, Bill, p, 1958, 1960-61
Fischer, Carl, p, 1933-35
Fisher, Fritz, p, 1964
Fisher, Ed, p, 1902
Flagstead, Ira, of-if, 1917, 1919-23
Fleming, Les, of, 1939
Fletcher, Tom, p, 1962
Fletcher, Van, p, 1955
Flowers, Ben, p, 1955
Floyd, Bubba, if, 1944
Flynn, Doug, if, 1985
Foiles, Hank, c, 1960
Foor, Jim, p, 1971-72
Ford, Gene, p, 1905
Foster, Larry, p, 1963
Fothergill, Bob, of, 1922-30
Foucault, Steve, p, 1977-78
Fox, Pete, of, 1933-40
Fox, Terry, p, 1961-66
Foytack, Paul, p, 1953, 1955-63
Francis, Ray, p, 1923
Francona, Tito, of, 1958
Franklin, Murray, if, 1941-42
Frazier, Vic, p, 1933-34
Freehan, Bill, c-if-of, 1961, 1963-76
Freese, George, ph, 1953
Fried, Cy, p, 1920
Friend, Owen, if, 1953
Frisk, Emil, p-of, 1901
Froats, Bill, p, 1955
Fryman, Woodie, p, 1972-74
Fuchs, Charlie, p, 1942
Fuentes, Tito, if, 1977
Fuller, Frank, if, 1915-16
Funk, Liz, of, 1930

— G —

Gagnon, Chick, if, 1922
Gainor, Del, if, 1909, 1911-14
Gallagher, Doug, p, 1962
Galloway, Chick, if-of, 1928
Gamble, John, if, 1972-73
Garbey, Barbaro, if-of, 1984-85
Garbowski, Alex, pr, 1952
Garcia, Pedro, if, 1976
Garver, Ned, p, 1952-56
Gehringer, Charlie, if, 1924-42
Gelbert, Charley, if, 1937
Gentry, Rufe, p, 1943-44, 1946-48
Gernert, Dick, if-of, 1960-61
Gessler, Doc, of, 1903
Gibson, Frank, c-of, 1913
Gibson, Kirk, of, 1979-87
Gibson, Paul, p, 1988-
Gibson, Sam, p, 1926-28
Giebell, Floyd, p, 1939-41
Gilbreth, Bill, p, 1971-72
Gill, George, p, 1937-39
Gillespie, Bob, p, 1944
Ginsberg, Joe, c, 1948, 1950-53
Gladding, Fred, p, 1961-67
Glaiser, John, p, 1920
Gleason, Kid, if, 1901-02
Glynn, Ed, p, 1975-78
Goldstein, Izzy, p, 1932
Goldy, Purnal, of, 1962-63
Gonzales, Dan, of, 1979-80
Gonzalez, Julio, if, 1983
Gorsica, Johnny, p, 1940-44, 1946-47
Goslin, Goose, of, 1934-37
Grabowski, Johnny, c, 1931
Graham, Bill, p, 1966
Graham, Kyle, p, 1929
Gray, Ted, p, 1946, 1948-54
Green, Lenny, of, 1967-68
Greenberg, Hank, if-of, 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
Greene, Altar, of, 1979
Greene, Willie, if, 1903
Gremminger, Ed, if, 1904
Griggs, Art, if, 1918
Grilli, Steve, p, 1975-77
Grissom, Marv, p, 1949
Gromek, Steve, p, 1953-57
Groth, Johnny, of, 1946-52, 1957-60
Grover, Bert, p, 1913
Grubb, John, of, 1983-
Grzenda, Joe, p, 1961
Gumpert, Dave, p, 1982-83
Gutierrez, Cesar, if, 1969-71

— H —

Hale, Sammy, if-of, 1920-21
Hall, Charley, p, 1918
Hall, Herb, p, 1918
Hall, Marc, p, 1913-14
Haller, Tom, c, 1972
Hamilton, Earl, p, 1916
Hamilton, Jack, p, 1964-65
Hamlin, Luke, p, 1933-34
Haney, Fred, if, 1922-25
Hankins, Don, p, 1927
Hannan, Jim, p, 1971
Harding, Charlie, p, 1913
Hargrave, Pinky, c, 1928-30
Harley, Dick, of, 1902
Harper, Brian, of-if-c, 1986-
Harper, George, of, 1916-18
Harper, Terry, of, 1987
Harrington, Andy, ph, 1925
Harris, Bob, p, 1938-39
Harris, Bucky, if, 1929, 1931
Harris, Gail, if, 1958-60
Harris, Ned, of, 1941-43, 1946
Harrist, Earl, p, 1953
Hatfield, Fred, if, 1952-56
Hatter, Clyde, p, 1935, 1937
Hayworth, Ray, c, 1926, 1929-38
Hazel, Bob, of, 1958
Heath, Bill, c, 1967
Heath, Mike, c-if, 1986-
Hebner, Richie, if, 1980-82
Heffner, Don, if, 1944
Hegan, Jim, c, 1958
Heilmann, Harry, of-if, 1914, 1916-29
Heinkel, Don, p, 1988
Henneman, Mike, p, 1987-
Hennessy, Les, if, 1913
Henshaw, Roy, p, 1942-44
Herbert, Ray, p, 1950-51, 1953-54
Herman, Babe, of, 1937
Hernandez, Willie, p, 1984-
Herndon, Larry, of, 1982-88
Herring, Art, p, 1929-33
Herzog, Whitey, of-if, 1963
Hetling, Gus, if, 1906
Hickman, Piano Legs, if-of, 1904-05
Hicks, Buddy, if, 1956
Higgins, Pinky, if, 1939-44, 1946
High, Ed, p, 1901
High, Hugh, of, 1913-14
Hiller, John, p, 1965-70, 1972-80
Hitchcock, Billy, if, 1942, 1946, 1953
Hoeft, Billy, p, 1952-59
Hogsett, Chief, p, 1929-36, 1944
Holdsworth, Fred, p, 1972-74
Holling, Carl, p, 1921-22
Holloway, Ken, p, 1922-28
Holmes, Ducky, of, 1901-02
Holtgrave, Vern, p, 1965
Hoover, Joe, if, 1943-45
Hopp, Johnny, if-of, 1952
Horton, Willie, of, 1963-77
Hosley, Tim, c-if, 1970-71
Host, Gene, p, 1956
Hostetler, Chuck, of, 1944-45
House, Frank, c, 1950-51, 1954-57, 1961
House, Will, p, 1913
Houtteman, Art, p, 1945-50, 1952-53
Howard, Frank, if-of, 1972-73
Hoyt, Waite, p, 1930-31
Huber, Clarence, if, 1920-21
Huelsman, Frank, of, 1904
Hughes, Tom, of, 1930
Huismann, Mark, p, 1988-
Humphrey, Terry, c, 1975
Humphreys, Bob, p, 1962
Hutchinson, Fred, p, 1939-41, 1946-53

— I —

Ignasiak, Gary, p, 1973
Irvin, Ed, if, 1912
Ivie, Mike, dh, 1982-83

— J —

Jackson, Charlie, p, 1905
Jackson, Ron, if, 1981
Jacobson, Baby Doll, of-if, 1915
Jaeger, Charlie, p, 1904
James, Art, of, 1975
James, Bill, p, 1915-19
James, Bob, p, 1982-83
Jata, Paul, if-of, 1972
Jennings, Hughie, if, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1918
Jensen, Bill, p, 1912
Johns, Augie, p, 1926-27
Johnson, Alex, of, 1976

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1988)

— J —

Johnson, Earl, p, 1951
Johnson, Howard, if-of, 1982-84
Johnson, Ken, p, 1952
Johnson, Roy, of, 1929-32
Johnson, Syl, p, 1922-25
Jones, Alex, p, 1903
Jones, Bob, if, 1917-25
Jones, Dalton, if-of, 1970-72
Jones, Davy, of, 1906-12
Jones, Deacon, p, 1916-18
Jones, Elijah, p, 1907, 1909
Jones, Ken, p, 1924
Jones, Lynn, of, 1979-83
Jones, Ruppert, of, 1984
Jones, Sam, p, 1962
Jones, Tom, if, 1909-10
Jordan, Milt, p, 1953
Justis, Walt, p, 1905

— K —

Kaline, Al, of-if, 1953-74
Kallio, Rudy, p, 1918-19
Kane, Harry, p, 1903
Kavanagh, Marty, if-of, 1914-16
Kell, George, if, 1946-52
Kelleher, Mick, if, 1981
Keller, Charlie, of, 1950-51
Kelly, Bryan, p, 1986-
Kemp, Steve, of, 1977-81
Kennedy, Bob, if-of, 1956
Kennedy, Vern, p, 1938-39
Kerns, Russ, ph, 1945
Kerr, John, if-of, 1923-24
Kilkenny, Mike, p, 1969-72
Killefer, Red, if-of, 1907-09
Killian, Ed, p, 1904-10
Kimm, Bruce, c, 1976-77
Kimsey, Chad, p, 1936
King, Chick, of, 1954-56
King, Eric, p, 1986-
Kinney, Dennis, p, 1981
Kirke, Jay, if-of, 1910
Kisinger, Rube, p, 1902-03
Kitson, Frank, p, 1903-05
Klawitter, Al, p, 1913
Kline, Ron, p, 1961-62
Klippstein, Johnny, p, 1967
Kneisch, Rudy, p, 1926
Knight, Ray, if, 1988
Knox, John, if, 1972-75
Koch, Al, 1963-64
Kocher, Brad, c, 1912
Koenig, Mark, if-p, 1930-31
Kolloway, Don, if, 1949-52
Koplitz, Howie, p, 1961-62
Korince, George, p, 1966-67
Kostro, Frank, if-of, 1962-63
Krenchicki, Wayne, if, 1983
Kress, Charlie, if-of, 1954
Kress, Red, if, 1939-40
Kretlow, Lou, p, 1946, 1948-49
Kryholski, Dick, if, 1950-51
Kuenn, Harvey, if-of, 1952-59
Kuntz, Rusty, of, 1984-85

— L —

Laabs, Chet, of, 1937-39
Labine, Clem, p, 1960
Lafitte, Ed, p, 1909, 1911-12
Laga, Mike, if, 1982-86
LaGrow, Lerrin, p, 1970, 1972-75
Lake, Eddie, if, 1946-50
Lake, Joe, p, 1912-13
Lakeman, Al, c, 1954
Lamont, Gene, c, 1970-72, 1974-75
Landis, Jim, of, 1967
Lane, Marvin, of, 1971-74, 1976
LaPoint, Dave, p, 1986
Larkin, Steve, p, 1934
Lary, Frank, p, 1954-64
Lasher, Fred, p, 1967-70
Lathers, Chick, if, 1910-11
Lau, Charlie, c, 1956, 1958-59
Lawrence, Bill, of, 1932
Lawson, Roxie, p, 1933, 1935-39
Laxton, Bill, p, 1976
Lazorko, Jack, p, 1986
Leach, Rick, if-of, 1981-83
Ledbetter, Razor, p, 1915
Lee, Don, p, 1957-58
LeFlore, Ron, of, 1974-79
Leinhauser, Bill, of, 1912
Lelivelt, Bill, p, 1909-10
Lemanczyk, Dave, p, 1973-76
Lemon, Chet, of, 1982-
Lenhardt, Don, of, 1952
Lentine, Jim, of, 1980
Leonard, Dutch, p, 1919-21, 1924-25
Lepcio, Ted, if, 1959
LePine, Peter, of-if, 1902
Lerchen, George, of, 1952
Leshnock, Don, p, 1972
Lindbeck, Em, ph, 1960
Lindsey, Pinky, if, 1905-06
Linhart, Carl, ph, 1952
Lipon, Johnny, if, 1942, 1946, 1948-52
Littlefield, Dick, p, 1952
Lively, Jack, p, 1911
Lockhead, Harry, if, 1901
Logan, Bob, p, 1937
Lolich, Mickey, p, 1963-75
Long, Herman, if, 1903
Lopez, Aurelio, p, 1979-85
Lorenzen, Lefty, p, 1913
Loudell, Art, p, 1910
Louden, Baldy, if-of, 1912-13
Love, Slim, p, 1919-20
Lovullo, Torey, if, 1988-
Lowdermilk, Grover, p, 1915-16
Lowe, Bobby, if-of, 1904-07
Lowry, Dwight, c, 1984
Ludolph, Willie, p, 1924
Lumpe, Jerry, if, 1964-67
Lund, Don, of, 1949, 1952-54
Lusader, Scott, of, 1987-
Lush, Billy, of-if, 1903
Lynn, Fred, of, 1988-
Lynn, Red, p, 1939

— M —

Maas, Duke, p, 1955-57
MacCormick, Frank, p, 1976
Machemer, Dave, if, 1979
Madden, Morris, p, 1987
Maddox, Elliott, if-of, 1970
Madison, Dave, p, 1952-53
Madison, Scotti, dh, 1985-
Madlock, Bill, if, 1987-
Maharg, Billy, if, 1912
Mahler, Mickey, p, 1985
Maier, Bob, if-of, 1945
Main, Alex, p, 1914
Maise, George, if, 1916
Makowski, Tom, p, 1975
Malloy, Herm, p, 1907-08
Malmberg, Harry, if, 1955
Manders, Hal, p, 1941-42, 1946
Manion, Clyde, c-if, 1920-24, 1926-27
Mankowski, Phil, if, 1976-79
Manuel, Jerry, if, 1975-76
Manush, Heinie, of-if, 1923-27
Mapes, Cliff, of, 1952
Marberry, Firpo, p, 1933-35
Marentette, Leo, p, 1965
Marlowe, Dick, p, 1951-56
Marrow, Buck, p, 1932
Marshall, Mike, p, 1967
Martin, Billy, if, 1958
Martin, John, p, 1983
Mason, Roger, p, 1984
Masterson, Walt, p, 1956
Matchick, Tom, if, 1967-69
Mathews, Eddie, if, 1967-68
Mavis, Bob, pr, 1949
Maxwell, Charlie, of-if, 1955-62
May, Milt, c, 1976-79
Mayo, Eddie, if, 1944-48
McAllister, Sport, of-if-c, 1901-03
McAuliffe, Dick, if, 1960-73
McCarthy Arch, p, 1902
McCosky, Barney, of, 1939-42, 1946
McCoy, Benny, if, 1938-39
McCreery, Ed, p, 1914
McDermott, Mickey, p, 1958
McDermott, Red, of, 1912
McFarlane, Orlando, c, 1966
McGarr, Jim, if, 1912
McGarvey, Dan, of, 1912
McGehee, Pat, p, 1912
McGuire, Deacon, c-if, 1902-03, 1912
McHale, John, if, 1943-45, 1947-48
McIntyre, Matty, of, 1904-10
McKain, Archie, p, 1939-41
McKee, Red, c, 1913-16
McLain, Denny, p, 1963-70
McLaughlin, Pat, p, 1937, 1945
McLeland, Wayne, p, 1951-52
McMackin, Sam, p, 1902
McMahon, Don, p, 1968-69
McManus, Frank, c, 1904
McManus, Marty, if, 1927-31
McMullin, Fred, if, 1914
McNabb, Carl, ph, 1945
McNair, Eric, if, 1941-42
McRae, Norm, p, 1969-70
McTigue, Bill, p, 1916
Meany, Pat, if, 1912
Meeler, Phil, p, 1972
Melvin, Bob, c, 1985
Mercado, Orlando, c, 1987
Mercer, Win, p, 1902
Merritt, Herm, if, 1921
Metha, Scat, if, 1940
Metro, Charlie, of, 1943-44
Meyer, Dan, of-if, 1974-76
Meyer, Dutch, if, 1940-42
Michael, Gene, if, 1975
Middleton, Jim, p, 1921
Mierowicz, Ed, of, 1945, 1947-48
Miller, Bob, G., p, 1953-56
Miller, Bob, L., p, 1973
Miller, Ed, of, 1982
Miller, Hack, c, 1944-45
Miller, Roscoe, p, 1901-02
Mitchell, Clarence, p, 1911
Mitchell, Willie, p, 1916-19
Moford, Herb, p, 1958
Mohardt, John, of, 1922
Molinaro, Bobby, of, 1975, 1977, 1983
Monbouquette, Bill, p, 1966-67
Monge, Sid, p, 1984
Montejo, Manny, p, 1961
Moore, Anse, of, 1946
Moore, Bill, p, 1925
Moore, jackie, c, 1965
Moore, Roy, p, 1922-23
Mooty, Jake, p, 1944
Morales, Jerry, of, 1979
Moran, Harry, p, 1912
Morgan, Chet, of, 1935, 1938
Morgan, Tom, p, 1958-60
Moriarty, George, if-of, 1909-15
Morris, Jack, p, 1977-
Morrisette, Bill, p, 1920
Morrison, Jim, if, 1987-88
Morton, Bubba, of-if, 1961-63

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1988)

— M —

Moses, Gerry, c, 1974
Mossi, Don, p, 1959-63
Mueller, Les, p, 1941, 1945
Mullen, Billy, if, 1926
Mullin, George, p-of, 1902-13
Mullin, Pat, of, 1940-41, 1946-53
Murphy, Dwayne, of, 1988-
Murphy, Soldier Boy, if, 1903
Myatt, Glenn, c, 1936

— N —

Nagelson, Russ, of-if, 1970
Nahorodny, Bill, ph, 1983
Nance, Doc, of, 1901
Narleski, Ray, p, 1959
Navarro, Julio, p, 1964-66
Nekola, Bots, p, 1933
Nelson, Lynn, p, 1940
Ness, Jack, if, 1911
Nettles, Jim, of, 1974
Neun, Johnny, if, 1925-28
Newhouser, Hal, p, 1939-53
Newsom, Bobo, p, 1939-49
Nicholls, Simon, if, 1903
Nicholson, Fred, of, 1917
Niekro, Joe, p, 1970-72
Nieman, Bob, of, 1953-54
Nischwitz, Ron, p, 1961-62, 1965
Nokes, Matt, c, 1986-
Noles, Dickie, p, 1987
North, Lou, p, 1913
Northrup, Jim, of-if, 1964-74

— O —

Oana, Prince, p, 1943, 1945
O'Connell, John, if, 1902
Oglivie, Ben, if-of, 1974-77
Okrie, Frank, p, 1920
Oldham, Red, p, 1914-15, 1920-22
O'Leary, Charley, if-of, 1904-12
Olsen, Ole, p, 1922-23
Olson, Karl, of, 1957
O'Mara, Ollie, if, 1912
O'Neal, Randy, p, 1984-86
Onslow, Eddie, if, 1912-13
Onslow, Jack, c, 1912
Orengo, Joe, if, 1944
Orrell, Joe, p, 1943-45
O'Rourke, Frank, if, 1924-26
Osborne, Bobo, if-of-c, 1957-59, 1961-62
Outlaw, Jimmy, of-if, 1943-49
Overmire, Stubby, p, 1943-49
Owen, Frank, p, 1901
Owen, Marv, if, 1931, 1933-37
Oyler, Ray, if, 1965-68

— P —

Pacella, John, p, 1986-
Page, Phil, p, 1928-30
Papi, Stan, if, 1980-81
Parker, Salty, if, 1936
Parks, Slicker, p, 1921
Parrish, Lance, c, 1977-86
Parsons, Dixie, c, 1939-1942-43
Partenheimer, Steve, if, 1913
Pasek, Johnny, c, 1933
Pashnick, Larry, p, 1982-83
Patrick, Bob, of, 1941-42
Patterson, Daryl, p, 1968-71
Payne, Fred, c-of, 1906-08
Peasley, Marv, p, 1910
Pena, Orlando, p, 1965-67
Pentz, Gene, p, 1975
Peploski, Pepper, if, 1913
Pepper, Don, if, 1966
Perkins, Cy, ph, 1934
Pernoll, Hub, p, 1910, 1912
Perranoski, Ron, p, 1971-72
Perritt, Pol, p, 1921
Perry, Boyd, if, 1941
Perry, Clay, if, 1908
Perry, Hank, of, 1912
Perry, Jim, p, 1973
Pesky, Johnny, if, 1952-54
Peters, John, c, 1915
Peters, Rick, if-of, 1979-81
Petry, Dan, p, 1979-87
Pettis, Gary, of, 1988-
Philley, Dave, if-of, 1957
Phillips, Bubba, if-of, 1955, 1963-64
Phillips, Eddie, c, 1929
Phillips, Jack, if-of, 1955-57
Phillips, Red, p, 1934, 1936
Pierce, Billy, p, 1945, 1948
Pierce, Jack, if, 1975
Piet, Tony, if, 1938
Pillette, Herman, p, 1922-24
Pinelli, Babe, if, 1920
Pipp, Wally, if, 1913
Pippen, Cotton, p, 1939-40
Pittaro, Chris, if, 1985-85
Platte, Al, of, 1913
Podres, Johnny, p, 1966-67
Poffenberger, Boots, p, 1937-38
Porter, J.W., c-of-if, 1955-57
Post, Lew, of, 1902
Powell, Ray, of, 1913
Power, Ted, p, 1988-
Pratt, Del, if, 1923-24
Presko, Joe, p, 1957-58
Price, Jim, c, 1967-71
Priddy, Jerry, if, 1950-53
Proctor, Jim, p, 1959
Prudhomme, Augie, p, 1929
Purtell, Billy, if, 1914
Putman, Ed, c, 1979

— Q —

Quellich, George, of, 1931

— R —

Radatz, Dick, p, 1969
Radcliff, Rip, of-if, 1941-43
Rakow, Ed, p, 1964-65
Rapp, Earl, of, 1949
Ray, Jim, p, 1974
Raymond, Bugs, p, 1904
Redmond, Wayne, of, 1965, 1969
Reed, Bob, p, 1969-70
Reese, Rich, if-of, 1973
Regan, Phil, p, 1960-65
Reiber, Frank, c-of, 1933-36
Remneas, Alex, p, 1912
Renfer, Erwin, p, 1913
Rensa, Tony, c, 1930
Reynolds, Bob, p, 1975
Reynolds, Ross, p, 1914-15
Rhiel, Billy, if-of, 1932-33
Ribant, Dennis, p, 1968
Rice, Harry, of-if, 1928-30
Richards, Paul, c, 1943-46
Richardson, Nolen, if, 1929, 1931-32
Riebe, Hank, c, 1942, 1947-49
Rigney, Topper, if, 1922-25
Roarke, Mike, c, 1961-64
Robbins, Bruce, p, 1979-80
Roberts, Dave, p, 1976-77
Roberts, Leon, of, 1974-75
Robertson, Jerry, p, 1970
Robinson, Aaron, c, 1949-51
Robinson, Eddie, if, 1957
Robinson, Jeff, p, 1987-
Robinson, Rabbit, if-of, 1904
Rodriguez, Aurelio, if, 1971-79
Rogalski, Joe, p, 1938
Rogell, Billy, if-of, 1930-39
Rogovin, Saul, p, 1949-51
Roman, Bill, if, 1964-65
Rondeau, Henri, c-if, 1913
Rooker, Jim, p, 1968
Ross, Don, if-of, 1938, 1942-45
Rossman, Claude, if, 1907-09
Rothschild, Larry, p, 1981-82
Rowan, Jack, p, 1906
Rowe, Schoolboy, p, 1933-42
Rozema, Dave, p, 1977-84
Ruble, Art, of, 1927
Rucker, Dave, p, 1981-83
Ruel, Muddy, c, 1931-32
Ruhle, Vern, p, 1974-77
Russell, Jack, p, 1937

— S —

Salazar, Luis, if, 1988-
Samford, Ron, if, 1955, 1957
Samuels, Joe, p, 1930
Sanchez, Alex, of, 1985
Sanders, Reggie, if, 1974
Sargent, Joe, if, 1921
Saucier, Kevin, p, 1981-82
Saunders, Dennis, p, 1970
Scarborough, Ray, p, 1953
Schaefer, Germany, if-of, 1905-09
Schaller, Biff, of-if, 1911
Schang, Wally, c, 1931
Schatzeder, Dan, p, 1980-81
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1906
Scherman, Fred, p, 1969-73
Scherrer, Bill, p, 1984-86
Schiappacasse, Lou, of, 1902
Schmidt, Boss, c-of, 1906-11
Schuble, Heinie, if, 1929, 1932-35
Schultz, Barney, p, 1959
Schultz, Bob, p, 1955
Scrivener, Chuck, if, 1975-77
Seale, Johnnie, p, 1964-65
Searcy, Steve, p, 1988-
Seats, Tom, p, 1940
Secory, Frank, of, 1940
Seelbach, Chuck, p, 1971-74
Semproch, Ray, p, 1960
Sewell, Rip, p, 1932
Sharon, Dick, of, 1973-74
Shaw, Al, c-if, 1901
Shaw, Bob, p, 1957-58
Shea, Merv, c, 1927-29, 1939
Shelley, Hugh, of, 1935
Sheridan, Pat, of, 1986-
Sherry, Larry, p, 1964-67
Shevlin, Jimmy, if, 1930
Shiver, Ivey, of, 1931
Shoop, Ron, c, 1959
Shorten, Chick, of-c, 1919-21
Siever, Ed, p, 1901-02, 1906-08
Sigafoos, Frank, if, 1929
Simmons, Al, of-if, 1936
Simmons, Hack, if-of, 1910
Simmons, Nelson, of, 1984-85
Sims, Duke, c-of, 1972-73
Sisler, Dave, p, 1959-60
Skeels, Dave, p, 1910
Skizas, Lou, of-if, 1958
Skopec, John, p, 1903
Slaton, Jim, p, 1978, 1986
Slayback, Bill, p, 1972-74
Sleater, Lou, p, 1957-58
Small, Jim, of, 1955-57
Smith, Bob, p, 1959
Smith, Clay, p, 1940
Smith, George, C., if, 1963-65
Smith, George, S., p, 1926-29
Smith, Heinie, if, 1903
Smith, Jack, if, 1912
Smith, Rufus, p, 1927
Smith, Willie, p, 1963
Snell, Nate, p, 1987
Sorrell, Vic, p, 1928-37
Sosa, Elias, p, 1982
Souchock, Steve, of-if, 1951-55
Sparma, Joe, p, 1964-69
Speer, Kid, p, 1909
Spencer, George, p, 1958, 1960
Spencer, Tubby, c-if, 1916-18
Spikes, Charlie, of, 1978
Spilman, Harry, if, 1986
Stainback, Tuck, of, 1940-41
Staley, Gerry, p, 1961

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1988)

— S —

Stanage, Oscar, c-if, 1909-20, 1925
Stanley, Mickey, of-if, 1964-78
Staton, Joe, if, 1972-73
Staub, Rusty, of, 1976-79
Steen, Bill, p, 1915
Stegman, Dave, of, 1978-80
Steiner, Ben, pr, 1947
Stewart, Walter, p, 1921
Stoddard, Bob, p, 1985
Stone, John, of, 1928-33
Stoner, Lil, p, 1922, 1924-29
Stovall, Jesse, p, 1904
Strahler, Mike, p, 1973
Stampe, Bob, p, 1972
Streuli, Walt, c, 1954-56
Stroud, Sailor, p, 1910
Stuart, Marlin, p, 1949-52
Stump, Jim, p, 1957, 1959
Sturdivant, Tom, p, 1963
Sugden, Joe, if, 1912
Suggs, George, p, 1908-09
Sullivan, Billy, Sr., c, 1916
Sullivan, Billy, Jr., c-if 1940-41
Sullivan, Charlie, p, 1928, 1930-31
Sullivan, Jack, if, 1944
Sullivan, Joe, p, 1935-36
Sullivan, John, E., c, 1905
Sullivan, John, P., c, 1963-65
Sullivan, Russ, of, 1951-53
Summers, Champ, of, 1979-81
Summers, Ed, p, 1908-12
Susce, George, C., c, 1932
Susce, George, D., p, 1958-59
Sutherland, Gary, if, 1974-76
Sutherland, Suds, p, 1921
Sweeney, Bill, if-of, 1928
Swift, Bob, c, 1944-53
Sykes, Bob, p, 1977-78
Szotkiewicz, Ken, if, 1970

— T —

Tanana, Frank, p, 1985-
Tavener, Jackie, if, 1921, 1925-28
Taylor, Bennie, if, 1952
Taylor, Bill, of, 1957-58
Taylor, Bruce, p, 1977-79
Taylor, Gary, p, 1969
Taylor, Tony, if-of, 1971-73
Taylor, Wiley, p, 1911
Tebbetts, Birdie, c, 1936-42, 1946-47
Terrell, Walt, p, 1985-88
Terry, John, p, 1902
Thomas, Bud, p, 1939-41
Thomas, Frosty, p, 1905
Thomas, George, if-of, 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65
Thomas, Ira, c, 1908
Thompson, Jason, if, 1976-80
Thompson, Sam, of, 1906
Thompson, Tim, c, 1958
Thurmond, Mark, p, 1986-
Timmerman, Tom, p, 1969-73
Tobik, Dave, p, 1978-82
Tobin, Jim, p, 1945
Tolman, Tim, if-of, 1986-
Torgeson, Earl, if, 1955-57
Tracewski, Dick, if, 1966-69
Trammell, Alan, if, 1977-
Travers, Allan, p, 1912
Tresh, Tom, if-of, 1969
Triandos, Gus, c, 1963
Trout, Dizzy, p, 1939-52
Troy, Bun, p, 1912
Trucks, Virgil, p, 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
Trujillo, Mike, p, 1988
Tsitouris, John, p, 1957
Turner, Jerry, of, 1982
Tuttle, Bill, of, 1952, 1954-57
Tutwiler, Guy, if-of, 1911, 1913

— U —

Uhle, Bob, p, 1940
Uhle, George, p, 1929-33
Ujdur, Jerry, p, 1980-83
Underwood, Pat, p, 1979-80, 1982-83
Unser, Al, c-if, 1942-44

— V —

Valentinetti, Vito, p, 1958
Vangilder, Elam, p, 1928-29
Veach, Bobby, of-c-p, 1912-23
Veal, Coot, if, 1958-60, 1963
Vedder, Lou, p, 1920
Veryzer, Tom, if, 1973-77
Vico, George, if, 1948-49
Virgil, Ozzie, if-c, 1958, 1960-61
Vitt, Ossie, if-of, 1912-18

— W —

Wade, Jake, p, 1936-38
Wagner, Hal, c, 1947-48
Wagner, Mark, if, 1976-80
Wakefield, Dick, of, 1941, 1943-44, 1946-49
Walewander, Jim, if, 1987-
Walker, Dixie, of, 1938-39
Walker, Frank, of, 1917-18
Walker, Gee, of, 1931-37
Walker, Hub, of, 1931, 1935, 1945
Walker, Luke, p, 1974
Walker, Tom, p, 1975
Walkup, Jim, E., p, 1939
Walkup, Jim, H., p, 1927
Walsh, Jim, p, 1921
Ward, Hap, of, 1912
Warden, Jon, p, 1968
Warner, Jack, if, 1925-28
Warner, John, c, 1905-06
Watson, Johnny, if, 1930
Weaver, Jim, of, 1985
Weaver, Roger, p, 1980
Webb, Earl, of-if, 1932-33
Webb, Skeeter, if, 1945-57
Wehmeier, Herm, p, 1958
Weik, Dick, p, 1953-54
Welch, Milt, c, 1945
Wells, Ed, p, 1923-27
Wert, Don, if, 1963-70
Wertz, Vic, of-if, 1947-52, 1961-63
Wheatley, Charlie, p, 1912
Whillock, Jack, p, 1971
Whitaker, Lou, if, 1977-
White, Hal, p, 1941-43, 1946-52
White, Jo-Jo, of, 1932-38
Whitehill, Earl, p, 1923-32
Wickersham, Dave, p, 1964-67
Wiggs, Jimmy, p, 1905-06
Wight, Bill, p, 1952-53
Wilcox, Milt, p, 1977-85
Willett, Ed, p, 1906-13
Williams, Johnny, p, 1914
Williams, Lefty, p, 1913-14
Willis, Carl, p, 1984
Wilson, Earl, p, 1966-70
Wilson, Glenn, of, 1982-83
Wilson, Icehouse, ph, 1934
Wilson, Jack, p, 1942
Wilson, Mutt, p, 1920
Wilson, Red, c, 1954-60
Wilson, Squanto, c, 1911
Wilson, Walter, p, 1945
Wingo, Red, of-if, 1924-28
Winter, George, p, 1908
Wise, Casey, if, 1960
Wise, Hughie, c, 1930
Wockenfuss, John, c-of-if, 1974-83
Wojey, Pete, p, 1956-57
Wood, Bob, c, 1904-05
Wood, Jake, if-of, 1961-67
Wood, Joe, if, 1943
Woodall, Larry, c, 1920-29
Woodeshick, Hal, p, 1956, 1961
Woods, Ron, of, 1969
Works, Ralph, p, 1909-12
Wuestling, Yats, if, 1929-30
Wyatt, John, p, 1968
Wyatt, Whitlow, p, 1929-33

— Y —

Yde, Emil, p, 1929
Yeager, Joe, if-p-of, 1901-03
Yelle, Archie, c, 1917-19
Yewcic, Tom, c, 1957
York, Rudy, if-c-of, 1934, 1937-45
Yost, Eddie, if, 1959-60
Young, John, if, 1971
Young, Kip, p, 1978-79
Young, Ralph, if, 1915-21

— Z —

Zachary, Chris, p, 1972
Zamloch, Carl, p, 1913
Zepp, Bill, p, 1971
Zernial, Gus, of-if, 1958-59
Zuverink, George, p, 1954-55

ALL-TIME ROSTER (NL 1881-1888)

Baldwin, Lady, p-of, 1885-88
Beatin, Ed, p, 1887-88
Beatle, Dave, c-of, 1884
Bennett, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881-88
Bradley, George, if, 1881
Brill, John, p, 1884
Briody, Fatty, c, 1887
Broughton, Cal, c, 1888
Brouthers, Dan, if, 1886-88
Brown, Lew, if-of, 1881
Bryant, —, if, 1885
Buker, Harry, if-of, 1884
Burke, Walter, p, 1887
Burns, Dick, of-p, 1883

Campau, Count, of, 1888
Casey, Bob, if, 1882
Casey, Dan, p, 1885
Collins, Chub, if, 1885
Conway, Pete, p-of, 1886-88
Cox, Frank, if, 1884
Crane, Sam, if-of, 1885-86

Decker, Harry, c-if-of, 1886
Derby, George, p, 1881-82
Donely, Jim, if, 1885
Dorgan, Mike, if-of, 1881
Dunlap, Fred, if-of-p, 1886-87

Farrell, Joe, if-of, 1882-84
Foley, Will, if, 1881
Forster, Tom, if, 1882

Ganzel, Charlie, c-if-of, 1886-88
Gastfield, Ed, c-if-of, 1884-85
Geiss, Bill, if-of-p, 1884
Gerhardt, Joe, if, 1881
Getzein, Charlie, p, 1884-88
Gillen, Tom, c, 1888
Gilligan, Barney, c, 1888
Gruber, Henry, p, 1887-88
Guiney, Ben, c-of, 1883-84

Halpin, Jim, if, 1885
Hanlon, Ned, if-of, 1881-88
Houck, Sadie, if, 1881, 1883

Jones, Frank, if-of, 1884
Jones, Jumping Jack, p, 1883

Kearns, Tom, if, 1882, 1884
Kellogg, Nat, if, 1885
Kenzie, Walt, if, 1882
Knight, Lon, of-if, 1881-82

LaRouque, Sam, if, 1888
Leary, Jack, of-p, 1881
Lowe, —, c, 1884
Luff, Henry, if, 1882

Manning, Jimmy, if-of, 1885-87
Mansell, Tom, if-p, 1883
McGeachy, Jack, of, 1886
McGeary, Mike, if, 1882
McGuire, Deacon, c-of, 1885, 1888
McIntyre, Frank, p, 1883
McQuery, Mox, if-of, 1885
Meinke, Frank, if-p-of, 1884-85
Moore, Jerry, c, 1885
Moriarity, Gene, of-if-p, 1885
Morrissey, John, if, 1882
Morton, Charlie, if, 1885
Mountain, Frank, p, 1881
Moynahan, Mike, of, 1881
Mullane, Tony, p, 1881

Nicholson, Parson, if, 1888

O'Leary, Dan, of, 1881
Olin, Frank, if, 1885

Phillips, Marr, if, 1885
Powell, Martin, if-c, 1881-83
Prince, Walter, if-of, 1884

Quest, Joe, if-of, 1883-1885

Radbourn, George, p-of, 1883
Reilley, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881
Richardson, Hardy, if-of-p, 1886-88
Ringo, Frank, c-if-of, 1885
Robinson, Yank, if-of-p, 1882
Rowe, Jack, if-c, 1886-88

Santry, Ed, if, 1884
Scheffler, Ted, of, 1888
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1888
Scott, Milt, if, 1884-85
Shaw, Dupee, p-of, 1883-84
Shindle, Bill, if-of, 1886-87
Smith, Bill, p, 1886
Smith, Phenomenal, p, 1886
Stearns, Dan, if, 1881
Sutcliffe, Sy, if-c-of, 1888

Taylor, Billy, of, 1881
Thompson, Sam, of, 1885-88
Trott, Sam, c-if-of, 1881-83
Troy, Dasher, if, 1881-82
Twitchell, Larry, of-p, 1886-88

Weber, Harry, of, 1884
Weidmann, Stump, p-of-if, 1881-85, 1887
Wells, Jake, c, 1888
White, Deacon, if-of, 1886-88
White, Will, p, 1881
Whitney, Art, if-p, 1881-82
Willigrod, Julius, of, 1882
Wise, Sam, if, 1881
Wood, Fred, c-of-if, 1884
Wood, George, of-if-p, 1881-85

Zimmer, Chief, c-of, 1884

TIGERS LONGEST HITTING STREAKS

Games	Player	Season
40	Ty Cobb, of	1911
35	Ty Cobb, of	1917
34	Jonathan Stone, of	1930
30	Goose Goslin, of	1934
30	Ron LeFlore, of	1976

LeFlore's was at start of season (April 17-May 27)

Player	No. Games	Year
Bean	3	1987
Bergman	7	1988
Brookens	11	1982
Brown*	13	1986
Heath**	13	1978
Lemon‡	19	1979
Lovullo	3	1988
Lusader	3	1987
Lynn***	20	1979
Moreland#	18	1985
Murphy	13	1979
Nokes	11	1987
Pedrique†	3	1987
Pettis@	11	1984
Salazar	12	1988
Sheridan¢	13	1984
Trammell	21	1987
Whitaker	18	1983

*With San Francisco
**With New York (AL)
***With Boston
‡With Chicago (AL)
#With Chicago (NL)
†With Pittsburgh
@With California
¢With Kansas City

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE—A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet in June for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The meeting is conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting or player enters 4-year college).

Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressd far enough to be an official game (i.e. 4½ or 5 innings) (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game any time after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in the American League Regulation 4.12.

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

TRADING REGULATIONS: Major League waivers required only between August 1 and the first day after the conclusion of the season for interleague trades and trades within own league.

WAIVERS: Period for outright assignment to National Association is 31st day of each season to August 31. From September 1 through the 30th day of following season special waivers are required.

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE: A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS: 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME: Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE: All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

HOW TO FIGURE — BATTING AVG: Divide the number of hits by number of times-at-bat . . . **ERA:** Multiply the number of earned runs by nine and divide by number of innings pitched . . . **FIELDING:** Divide the number of errorless chances by number of total chances (assists, putouts and errors) . . . **SLUGGING:** Divide the number of total bases (one base for single, two for double, etc.) by times-at-bat . . . **MAGIC NUMBER:** Determine number of games to be played, add one, then subtract number of games ahead in loss column of second place team.

IN MEMORIUM

Edward G. Katalinas	1910-1988
Frank Skaff	1912-1988

TIGERS ON THE AIR

Consistency and quality are the hallmarks which characterize Tiger baseball on radio and television.

Radio Station WJR (760) has served as flagship since 1964 and currently heads a network around the state of Michigan. And when the Tigers are on the radio it stands to reason that Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey are on hand to describe all the action home and away.

Harwell came to Detroit for the 1950 season. Carey became his broadcast partner in 1973. The pair currently enjoys the status of being the longest unaltered radio team in the American League, with 1989 their 17th consecutive season together.

Harwell's broadcast background began in 1940 and he has been on the major league scene since 1948, describing the action for the Brooklyn Dodgers, New York Giants and Baltimore Orioles before coming to the Tigers in 1960. In 1981, Harwell received his highest broadcasting honor when he was given the Ford Frick Award which hangs proudly in Cooperstown.

Carey has won numerous broadcasting awards during his professional career that goes back to 1949. He is best known for his resonant tone and friendly manner.

The Tiger TV team boasts a pair of Hall of Fame players—George Kell, who was elected in 1983 and sits on the Tigers' Board of Directors and Al Kaline who was elected in 1980. The two have distinctive styles and keen insights into the game which give their audience that little extra edge.

Kell was an American League infield star 14 years with the Tigers and four other teams and was the 1949 batting champion. He broke into broadcasting with a pre-game show on the Tiger network in 1958, then moved into the booth in 1959 doing play-by-play every year since, except 1964.

Kaline, all-time Tiger great, began his broadcasting career in 1976 doing a limited number of games in the second year of his retirement. He became a full-time telecaster in 1977.

The Tiger flagship TV station is WDIV, (Channel 4) which also feeds an outstate network. WDIV has been the Tiger flagship since 1975 although when known as WWDT-TV it telecast the first Tiger game in 1947.

In addition, the Tigers televise about 80 games to almost 125 cable systems in counties throughout Michigan, Ohio and Indiana through Pro Am Sports System (PASS).

TIGERS ON RADIO

Years	Play-by-Play Broadcasters	Stations
1927 through 1942 *	Ty Tyson	WWJ
1934 through 1942 *	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ
1943 through 1950	Harry Heilmann **	WXYZ
1951	Ty Tyson - Paul Williams	WXYZ
1952	Van Patrick	WKMH ***
1953 through 1955	Van Patrick - Dizzy Trout †	WKMH
1956 through 1958	Van Patrick - Mel Ott †	WKMH
1959	Van Patrick - George Kell †	WKMH
1960 through 1963	George Kell - Ernie Harwell #	WKMH ‡
1964	Ernie Harwell - Bob Scheffing #	WJR
1965 through 1966	Ernie Harwell - Gene Osborn	WJR
1967 through 1972	Ernie Harwell - Ray Lane	WJR
1973-	Ernie Harwell - Paul Carey	WJR

TIGERS ON TELEVISION

1947 through 1952	Ty Tyson, Harry Heilmann, Paul Williams	WWDT-TV; renamed WWJ-TV
1953 through 1955	Van Patrick - Dizzy Trout †	WJBK-TV
1956 through 1958	Van Patrick - Mel Ott †	WJBK-TV
1959	Van Patrick - George Kell †	WJBK-TV
1960 through 1963	George Kell - Ernie Harwell #	WJBK-TV
1964	Ernie Harwell - Bob Scheffing #	WJBK-TV
1965 through 1966	George Kell - Ray Lane	WJBK-TV
1967 through 1974	George Kell - Larry Osterman	WJBK-TV
1975	George Kell - Larry Osterman - Don Kremer	WWJ-TV
1976	Kell - Osterman - Kremer - Al Kaline	WWJ-TV
1977	Kell - Osterman - Kaline - Joe Pellegrino	WWJ-TV
1978	Kell - Kaline - Pellegrino - Mike Barry	WWJ-TV
1979	Kell - Kaline - Barry	WDIV-TV
1980-	George Kell - Al Kaline	WDIV-TV

TIGERS ON CABLE

1981 through 1983	Larry Adderley-Hank Aguirre-Norm Cash	ON-TV
1984	Larry Osterman - Bill Freehan	PASS
1985	Larry Osterman-Bill Freehan-Jim Northrup	PASS
1986-	Larry Osterman-Jim Northrup	PASS

*Home games only; no Sunday games 1930-32; no Saturday-Sunday games 1933
**Van Patrick shared broadcast 1949
***Also carried on WJBK 1950 through 1953.
†Simulcasts, radio and television.
‡Also carried on WWJ daytime, WJR night
#Split time, radio and television.

STADIUM CONCESSIONS

Concession sales at Tiger Stadium are handled by Bismarck Food Service, Inc., under the direction of Jerry Fuhrman, Director of Concession Operations. For further information: BISMARCK FOOD SERVICE, INC., 17117 W. Nine Mile Rd., Suite 1004, Southfield, MI 48075, (313) 559-4480.

TIGERS ON THE ROAD

City	Hotel, address	Telephone
Baltimore	Stouffer Harborplace Hotel 202 E. Pratt St., Baltimore, MD 21202	301 547-1200
Boston	Sheraton-Boston Prudential Center, Boston, MA 02199	617 236-2000
California	Doubletree Hotel 100 The City Drive, Orange, CA 92668	714 634-4500
Chicago	Westin Hotel 909 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60611	312 943-7200
Cleveland	Stouffer Tower City Plaza 24 Public Square, Cleveland, OH 44113	216 696-5600
Kansas City	Westin Crown Center One Pershing Rd., Kansas City, MO 64108	816 474-4400
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel & Tower 424 E. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, WI 53202	414 273-8222
Minnesota	Hyatt Regency 1300 Nicollet Mall, Minneapolis, MN 55403	612 370-1234
New York	Grand Hyatt Park Avenue at Grand Central, New York, NY 10017	212 883-1234
Oakland	Airport Hilton 1 Hegenberger Road, Oakland, CA 94614	415 635-5000
Seattle	Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza Sixth and Seneca, Seattle, WA 98111	206 464-1980
Texas	Sheraton Centre Park Hotel 1500 Stadium Drive E., Arlington, TX 76011	817 261-8200
Toronto	Harbour Castle Westin 1 Harbour Square, Toronto, Ont. M5J 1A6	416 869-1600
Lakeland, FL	Holiday Inn Central 910 E. Memorial Blvd., Lakeland, FL 33801	813 682-0101

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA DETROIT CHAPTER

FREE PRESS: George Puscas '59, Curt Sylvester '66, Ken Kraemer '72, Charles Vincent '72, Brian Bragg '76, Joe LaPointe '79, Steve Kornacki '84, Gene Guidi '84, Mitch Albom '85, Dave Robinson '85, John Lowe '86.
NEWS: Joe Falls '53, Jerry Green '60, Bill Halls '68, Tom Gage '77, Rick Sayers '85, Shelby Strother '85, Mike O'Hara '78.
ASSOCIATED PRESS: Harry Atkins '77.
UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: Richard Shook '68.
WINDSOR STAR: Ken Fathers '75, Lloyd McLachlan '84, Mary Caton '87, Otto Stein '87.
FLINT JOURNAL: Dean Howe '83, Dave Poniers '84.
BOOTH NEWSPAPERS: Vern Plagenhoef '76.
MACOMB DAILY: Bernie Kennedy '64, Chuck Klonke '76.
OAKLAND PRESS: Pat Caputo '86.
TOLEDO BLADE: Tom Loomis '64, Jim Taylor '65, John Hannen '74, John Gugger '82.
ROYAL OAK DAILY TRIBUNE: Jim Evans '84, Steve Stein '86.
YPSILANTI PRESS: Steve Repko '79.
DETROIT TIGERS: Dan Ewald '73.
HONORARY LIST: Watson Spoelstra '39, Bob Latshaw '43, Lyall Smith '44, Robert Sieger '45, James B. Eathorne '48, George Maskin '48, Jack Berry '57, Owen (Bud) Nangle '58, John Miller '58, Pete Waldmeir '60, Jack Dulmage '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Charles C. Cain '62, Kenneth Clover '63, Pete Giffels '65, Jack Saylor '67, Joe Dowdall '68, Frank J. Martin '68, Lawrence Paladino '69, Jim Hawkins '70, Herbert M. Boldt '76, Adam Sarnacki '58, Doug Mintline '60.
OFFICERS: Rich Shook, Chairman; Tom Gage, Vice-chairman; Vern Plagenhoef, Press Box Provost; Chuck Klonke, Secretary.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Harry Atkins, Tom Gage, Jim Hawkins, Chuck Klonke, Vern Plagenhoef, Dave Poniers, Rich Shook.

DETROIT SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSOCIATION

ACTIVE MEMBERS

WJR-AM: Frank Beckmann, Paul Carey, Paul Chapman, Larry Henry, Rich Kincaide
WDIV-TV: Scott Wahle
WXYZ-TV: Jay Berry, John Cwikla, Steve Garagiola, Dave LewAllen
WKBD-TV: Ray Lane
CBET-TV: Don Daly
WWJ-AM: Jim Berk, Dale Conquest, Vince Doyle
WTAC-AM: Pete Sark (Pressbox Provost)
WBRB: Ron Angell
WHYT-FM: Rik Jagger
WRIF-FM: Bob Page
WJZZ-FM: Mark Unger

SPORTSPHONE: Jim Brumfield, Dave Geraci, Ed Kaltz, Jim Measel, Gary Ratski, Kurt Schneider.

OTHERS: Larry Adderley, Jim Brandstatter, George Blaha, Phil Guastella, Bill Halls, Harry Katapodis, Ron Grubbs

OFFICERS: Mark Unger, president; Ray Rolak, vice-president; Jim Measel, secretary; Ken Phillips, treasurer; Vito LoPiccolo, sergeant-at-arms.

NOTES:

NOTES:

SPRING TRAINING FACTS SINCE 1966

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland since 1934, first at Henley Field and since 1966 at Marchant Stadium, a mile north. The all-concrete grandstand at Marchant Stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of $500,000, and in 1972 the first night game was played there under a new $160,000 set of lights.

Adjacent of the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tigertown, the Tigers' minor-league training site since 1953. A plush, three-story, fireproof dormitory featuring air-conditioning, carpeted rooms and lounges on each floor, was added to the Tigertown complex in 1971. It houses 200 minor league players and officials.

The Marchant Stadium grandstand seats 7,027, including 650 box seats. The Tigers' record at Marchant Stadium is 186-139-1 and 1,273,105 fans have paid to see Grapefruit League games since it opened.

SPRING EXHIBITION RESULTS

(Does not include games vs. B teams, minor league teams or colleges)

	Florida Only				Other	Grand			
Year	Home	Road	W-L	Pct.	Sites	Total	Pct.	vs. AL	vs. NL
1988	8-8	3-11	11-19	.367	None	11-19	.367	6-14	5-5
1987	6-7	3-13	9-20	.310	None	9-20	.450	8-8	1-11
1986	10-5	8-6-1	18-11-1	.621	None	18-11-1	.621	12-7	6-4-1
1985	9-5	8-6	17-12	.586	0-1	17-13	.567	8-7	9-6
1984	7-8	4-9	11-17	.393	None	11-17	.393	5-8	6-9
1983	8-6	5-6	13-12	.520	None	13-12	.520	8-6	5-6
1982	8-8	3-8	11-16	.407	None	11-16	.407	7-8	4-8
1981	13-4	10-7	23-11	.676	None	23-11	.676	9-7	14-4
1980	4-6	5-6	9-12	.429	1-1	10-13	.435	5-7	5-6
1979	7-6-1	8-4	15-10-1	.600	None	15-10-1	.600	7-5-1	8-5
1978	11-3	7-5	18-8	.692	0-1	18-9	.667	9-3	9-6
1977	7-9	8-4	15-13	.536	None	15-13	.536	9-5	6-8
1976	5-6	3-3	8-9	.471	None	8-9	.471	4-2	4-7
1975	7-11	6-8	13-19	.406	None	13-19	.406	5-8	8-10
1974	7-6	4-7	11-13	.458	1-2	12-15	.444	4-5	8-10
1973	11-3	3-9	14-12	.538	None	14-12	.538	4-6	10-6
1972	12-3	4-6	16-9	.640	None	16-9	.640	7-6	9-3
1971	8-6	5-8	13-14	.481	0-2	13-16	.448	6-6	7-10
1970	7-8	5-8	12-16	.429	None	12-16	.429	8-6	4-10
1969	7-4	2-12	9-16	.360	0-1	9-17	.346	3-6	6-11
1968	9-6	5-9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1966	7-4	6-5	13-9	.591	0-3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7

SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

Year	Lakeland		Others in Florida		Total in Florida		Other Sites	Grand Total	
1988	90,858	(16)	71,377	(14)	162,235	(30)	None	162,235	(30)
1987	65,264	(13)	77,571	(16)	142,835	(29)	None	142,835	(29)
1986	86,764	(15)	68,101	(15)	154,865	(30)	None	154,865	(30)
1985	84,850	(15)	72,433	(14)	157,383	(29)	19,659 (1)	177,042	(30)
1984	70,867	(15)	57,471	(13)	128,338	(28)	None	128,338	(28)
1983	56,926	(14)	46,938	(11)	103,864	(25)	None	103,864	(25)
1982	69,053	(16)	44,111	(11)	113,164	(27)	None	113,164	(27)
1981	62,143	(17)	58,765	(17)	120,908	(34)	None	120,908	(34)
1980	47,912	(10)	45,334	(11)	93,246	(21)	19,044 (2)	112,290	(23)
1979	63,326	(14)	48,758	(12)	112,084	(26)	None	112,084	(26)
1978	66,771	(14)	48,438	(12)	115,209	(26)	14,131 (1)	129,340	(27)
1977	55,770	(16)	43,393	(12)	99,163	(28)	None	99,163	(28)
1976	31,805	(10)	15,488	(6)	47,293	(16)	None	47,293	(16)
1975	54,654	(18)	42,034	(14)	96,688	(32)	None	96,688	(32)
1974	37,408	(13)	37,127	(11)	74,535	(24)	11,183 (3)	85,718	(27)
1973	42,159	(15)	41,485	(12)	83,742	(27)	None	83,742	(27)
1972	38,597	(15)	32,035	(10)	70,632	(25)	None	70,632	(25)
1971	28,620	(14)	41,231	(13)	69,851	(27)	16,684 (2)	86,535	(29)
1970	28,677	(15)	32,487	(13)	61,164	(28)	None	61,164	(28)
1969	26,357	(11)	49,269	(14)	75,626	(25)	7,203 (1)	82,829	(26)
1968	30,258	(15)	37,843	(14)	68,101	(29)	None	68,101	(29)
1967	28,687	(14)	35,314	(13)	64,001	(27)	None	64,001	(27)
1966	27,808	(11)	28,180	(11)	55,988	(22)	66,359 (4)	122,347	(26)

SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Detroit	1913-15	Gulfport, MS	1930	Tampa, FL
1902	Ypsilanti	1916-18	Waxahachie, TX	1931	Sacramento, CA
1903-04	Shreveport, LA	1919-20	Macon, GA	1932	Palo Alto, CA
1905-07	Augusta, GA	1921	San Antonio, TX	1933	San Antonio, TX
1908	Hot Springs, AR	1922-26	Augusta, GA	1934-43	Lakeland, FL
1909-10	San Antonio, TX	1927-28	San Antonio, TX	1943-45	Evansville, IN
1911-12	Monroe, LA	1929	Phoenix, AZ	1946-	Lakeland, FL

SHARE AND SHARE ALIKE

The Tigers have long regarded Lakeland as their spring home. But, few people realize the Cleveland Indians trained there well before the Tigers. The Tribe spent spring training in Lakeland from 1923-27. The Tigers came on the scene in 1934 and with the exception of the war years, 1943-44-45, have been there since.

PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

		Office	Private	Home
American	Phyllis Merhige John Maroon	212 371-7600	371-6571	718 429-6229 201 471-7258
Baltimore	Rick Vaughn Bob Miller	301 243-9800	235-9710	290-6504 653-4144
Boston	Dick Bresciani Josh Spofford Jim Samia	617 267-9440	267-2890	237-7618 462-4121 479-0844
California	Tim Mead John Sevano	714 937-7214	937-7217	595-1423 960-2061
Chicago	Chuck Adams Dana Noel	312 924-1000	924-1412	983-1622
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio Rick Minch	216 861-1200	861-4454	394-0934 333-3741
Detroit	**Dan Ewald** **Greg Shea**	**313 962-4000**	**962-4338**	**828-8153** **668-6521**
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar Steve Fink	816 921-2200	921-8154	578-4622 524-4430
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh Mario Ziino	414 933-4114	933-6975	
Minnesota	Tom Mee Rob Antony	612 375-1366	375-7470 375-7489	447-2065 529-8014
New York	Harvey Greene Jeff Idelson	212 293-4300	579-4460	440-6232
Oakland	Jay Alves Kathy Jacobson Eric Kubota	415 638-4900	635-7280	352-0269 830-4556 339-2586
Seattle	David Aust Ethan Kelly	206 628-3555	343-4608 343-4623	284-0912 767-7824
Texas	John Blake Larry Kelly	817 273-5000	273-5208 273-5202	214 570-0739 817 860-4012
Toronto	Howard Starkman Gary Oswald	416 595-0077	595-0282	820-7265 781-2807
National	Katy Feeney Jim Trdinich	212 371-7300		212 753-8719 914 937-8464
Atlanta	Jim Schultz Glen Serra	404 522-7630	522-2724	951-1559 973-5259
Chicago	Ned Colletti Sharon Pannozzo	312 281-5050	281-9352	
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson Jon Braude	513 421-4510	421-2990	232-7590 385-4196
Houston	Rob Matwick Chuck Pool	713 799-9600		
Los Angeles	Mike Williams Jay Lucas	213 224-1301	224-1331	818 287-5610 714 623-8440
Montreal	Richard Griffin Monique Giroux	514 253-3434	253-3263	695-4186 384-9924
New York	Jay Horwitz Rick Lawes	718 507-6387	565-4330 565-3232	201 546-5089
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk Vince Nauss	215 463-6000	755-9321	302 478-5154 215 497-2558
Pittsburgh	Greg Johnson Jim Lachimia	412 323-5000	323-5018 323-5031	276-0309 931-0397
St. Louis	Kip Ingle Brian Bartow	314 421-4040	425-0626	
San Diego	Bill Beck Mike Swanson	619 283-7294	584-7210	672-1330 281-0222
San Francisco	Matt Fischer Robin Carr	415 468-3700	468-2390	637-9235 775-1677
Commissioner	Richard Levin Jim Small	212 371-7800		385-9782 517-8349

1989 SPRING TRAINING EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

				DET	OPP
March	3	Fri.	Chicago White Sox at Lakeland	____	____
	4	Sat. (1:00)	Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	____	____
	5	Sun.	Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland	____	____
	6	Mon.	Texas Rangers at Lakeland	____	____
	7	Tue. (1:05)	Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton	____	____
	8	Wed.	Kansas City Royals at Lakeland	____	____
	9	Thu. (1:05)	Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater	____	____
	10	Fri.	Houston Astros at Lakeland	____	____
	11	Sat. (1:35)	Kansas City Royals at Baseball City	____	____
	12	Sun.	Texas Rangers at Lakeland	____	____
	13	Mon.	Los Angeles Dodgers at Lakeland	____	____
		(7:00)	Tiger 'B' vs Florida Southern College at Lakeland	____	____
	14	Tue. (1:05)	Houston Astros at Kissimmee	____	____
	15	Wed.	Texas Rangers at Port Charlotte	____	____
	16	Thu. (1:35)	Minnesota Twins at Orlando	____	____
		(7:30)	Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland	____	____
	17	Fri.	Baltimore Orioles at Lakeland	____	____
	18	Sat.	Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland	____	____
	19	Sun.	Chicago White Sox at Sarasota	____	____
	20	Mon. (1:05)	Cincinnati Reds at Plant City	____	____
	21	Tue. (7:30)	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	____	____
	22	Wed. (1:00)	Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	____	____
	23	Thu. (7:05)	Cincinnati Reds at Plant City	____	____
	24	Fri. (7:30)	Chicago White Sox at Lakeland	____	____
	25	Sat.	Minnesota Twins at Lakeland	____	____
	26	Sun. (1:35)	Kansas City Royals at Baseball City	____	____
	27	Mon.	Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland	____	____
	28	Tue. (1:35)	Minnesota Twins at Orlando	____	____
	29	Wed.	Toronto Blue Jays at Dunedin	____	____
	30	Thu.	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	____	____
	31	Fri. (7:30)	Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland	____	____
April	1	Sat. (1:00)	Boston Red Sox in Winter Haven	____	____
	2	Sun. (12:00)	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	____	____

(All games begin at 1:30 PM except where otherwise indicated)

The Tigers will open their 89th American League season

April 4 (Tuesday evening) at Texas

1989 DETROIT TIGERS SCHEDULE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
APRIL						
2	3	4 TV 8:35 Texas	5	6 7:00 Texas	7 1:35 Milwaukee	8 1:15 Milwaukee
9 1:35 Milwaukee	10	11 1:35 Minnesota	12 1:35 Minnesota	13	14 C 7:35 Texas	15 1:15 BD Texas
16 TV 1:35 Texas	17	18 8:05 Minnesota	19 TV 8:05 Minnesota	20 1:15 Minnesota	21 C 7:05 Milwaukee	22 2:20 Milwaukee
23 TV 2:35 Milwaukee	24 C7:35 BN Seattle	25 1:35 Seattle	26 C 10:05 California	27 C 10:05 California	28 C 10:35 Oakland	29 TV 4:05 Oakland
30 TV 4:05 Oakland						
MAY						
	1 C 10:05 Seattle	2 10:05 Seattle	3 4:35 Seattle	4	5 C 7:35 Oakland	6 2:20 2D Oakland
7 TV 1:35 Oakland	8 C7:35 BN California	9 C 7:35 California	10 C 7:35 California	11 7:00 Toledo ★	12 TV 7:35 Cleveland	13 1:35 Cleveland
14 TV 1:35 Cleveland	15 C7:35 BN Chicago	16 C 7:35 Chicago	17 C 7:35 Chicago	18	19 C 7:35 Kansas City	20 TV 7:35 Kansas City
21 TV 1:35 Kansas City	22 C7:35 BN Cleveland	23 C 7:35 Cleveland	24 C 7:35 Cleveland	25 1:35 Cleveland	26 TV 8:35 Kansas City	27 1:05 Kansas City
28 TV 2:35 Kansas City	29 C 2:30 Chicago	30 TV 8:30 Chicago	31 TV 8:30 Chicago			
JUNE				1 C 7:35 Baltimore	2 C 7:35 Baltimore	3 C 7:35 Baltimore
4 TV 1:35 Baltimore	5 C7:35 BN Boston	6 C 7:35 Boston	7 C 7:35 Boston	8	9 TV 7:35 Toronto	10 1:35 Toronto
11 TV 1:35 Toronto	12 12:35 Toronto	13 7:35 Boston	14 TV 7:35 Boston	15 7:35 Boston	16 C 7:35 California	17 1:20 BD California
18 TV 1:35 California	19 C 10:05 Oakland	20 3:15 Oakland	21 C 10:05 Oakland	22	23 C 10:05 Seattle	24 TV 10:05 Seattle
25 TV 4:35 Seattle	26	27 7:35 New York	28 C 7:35 New York	29 7:35 New York	30 C 8:05 Baltimore	
JULY						1 TV 7:35 Baltimore
2 TV 1:35 Baltimore	3 C 7:35 Baltimore	4 TV 1:30 New York	5 TV 7:30 New York	6 1:00 New York	7 C 7:35 Toronto	8 TV 7:35 Toronto
9 1:35 Toronto	10	11 ALL-STAR California	12	13 7:35 Seattle	14 C 7:35 Seattle	15 C 7:35 Seattle
16 TV 1:35 Seattle	17 C7:35 BN Oakland	18 C 7:35 Oakland	19 1:35 Oakland	20 10:35 California	21 C 10:35 California	22 C 10:05 California
23 TV 4:05 California	24 TV 8:35 Milwaukee	25 C 8:35 Milwaukee	26 TV 8:35 Milwaukee	27 2:35 Milwaukee	28 C5:35 TN Minnesota	29 C 7:35 Minnesota
30 C 1:35 Minnesota	31					
AUGUST		1 C 7:35 Texas	2 C 7:35 Texas	3 C 7:35 Texas	4 TV 8:30 Chicago	5 C 7:00 Chicago
6 TV 2:30 Chicago	7 C7:35 BN Milwaukee	8 C 7:35 Milwaukee	9 1:35 Milwaukee	10 C 8:35 Texas	11 C 8:35 Texas	12 8:35 Texas
13 TV 8:35 Texas	14 C7:35 BN Baltimore	15 C 7:35 Baltimore	16 C 7:35 Baltimore	17 C 7:35 New York	18 7:35 New York	19 7:35 New York
20 3:00 New York	21	22 TV 7:35 Toronto	23 TV 7:35 Toronto	24 C 7:35 Toronto	25 TV 7:35 Boston	26 2:20 Boston
27 TV 1:05 Boston	28 TV 7:35 Boston	29 8:35 Kansas City	30 TV 8:35 Kansas City	31 C 8:35 Kansas City		
SEPTEMBER					1 C 7:35 Cleveland	2 3:20 BD Cleveland
3 C 1:35 Cleveland	4 C 1:35 Kansas City	5 C 7:35 Kansas City	6 C 7:35 Kansas City	7	8 C 7:35 Chicago	9 3:20 BD Chicago
10 C 1:35 Chicago	11	12 TV 7:35 Cleveland	13 TV 7:35 Cleveland	14 C 7:35 Cleveland	15 TV 8:05 Minnesota	16 C 8:05 Minnesota
17 TV 2:15 Minnesota	18	19 C 7:35 Baltimore	20 C 7:35 Baltimore	21	22 C 7:35 Boston	23 1:15 BD Boston
24 C 1:35 Boston	25 C7:35 BN Toronto	26 C 7:35 Toronto	27 C 7:35 Toronto	28	29 C 7:30 New York	30 C 7:30 New York
OCTOBER						
1 TV 1:30 New York						

HOME GAME

BD—Bargain Day
BN—Bargain Night
TN—Twinight

TV—Televised
★—Exhibition Game
C—Cable

Times shown are Detroit time (all P.M.)

THE PRESS GUIDE!

1989